

BEDFORDSHIRE
PARISH REGISTERS

XIII

NORTHILL

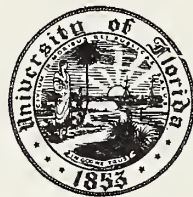
UPPER GRAVENHURST

LOWER GRAVENHURST


HIGHAM GOBION

9th
English Period
Registered
B

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES



STORAGE



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

75 copies of Vol. XIII have been produced,
of which this is No. 10

R. P. Harrison

REGISTERS NOW INCLUDED IN THE SERIES

	Issued		Issued
Barford, Groat, 1559 (Vol.V)	1932.	Northill, 1562 (Vol.XIII)	1936.
Barford, Little, 1602 (Vol.VI)	1933.	Odell, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.
Barnton-in-the-Clay, 1558 (Vol.IV)	1932.	Pavenham, 1561 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Renhold, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bedford (St.John), 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Roxton, 1602 (Vol.V)	1932.
Bolnhurst, 1602 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Sandy, 1538 (Vol.VI)	1933.
Cardington, 1572 (Vol.VIII)	1934.	Shelton, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Cople, 1561 (Vol.X)	1935.	Souldrop, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Edworth, 1552 (Vol.II)	1931.	Southill, 1538 (Vol.XII)	1936.
Elstow, 1602 (Vol.I)	1931.	Stovington, 1603 (Vol.IX)	1934.
Eyeworth, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.	Streatley, 1602 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Felmersham, 1602 (Vol.IX)	1934.	Sundon, 1569 (Vol.IV)	1932.
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Sutton, 1538 (Vol.II)	1931.
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Swineshead, 1549 (Vol.VII)	1933.
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602 (Vol.II)	1931.	Warden, Old, 1576 (Vol.X)	1935.
Higham Gobion, 1614 (Vol.XIII)	1936.	Willington, 1602 (Vol.X)	1935.
Knotting, 1592 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Woburn, 1558 (Vol.III)	1931.
Melchbourne, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.	Wrestlingworth, 1578 (Vol.II)	1931.
Milton Ernest, 1538 (Vol.XI)	1935.	Yielden, 1602 (Vol.VII)	1933.

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR

Caddington, 1558-1754.	Luton, 1602-1754.
Dunstable, 1558-1670.	Studham, 1570-1812.
Eaton Bray, 1559-1754.	Totternhoe, 1559-1754.
Kensworth, 1615-1754.	Whipsnade, 1602-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. - This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which cases the correct term would be "Archdeacon's Transcripts". For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in those cases the "Bishop's Transcripts" are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts": (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts sometimes yield facts not recorded in the registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. - Until 1752, the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,

Clerk of Records, Bedfordshire.

Published under the auspices of the County Records Committee of the Bedfordshire County Council, and of the Ven. the Archdeacon of Bedford

VOLUME XIII

N O R T H I L L	-	-	-	1562 - 1812
GRAVENHURST, UPPER	-	-	-	1567 - 1812
GRAVENHURST, LOWER	-	-	-	1602 - 1812
HIGHAM GOBION	-	-	-	1602 - 1812

B E D F O R D

County Record Office, Shire Hall

1936

Dec. 16, 1936

P R E F A C E

This volume deals with a fairly large parish and a group of three small ones lying a few miles away, all in east central Bedfordshire. Three persons recorded in these Registers are the subject of accounts in the Dictionary of National Biography; details are given in the Introductory Notes to each Register. The original Registers of all four parishes are very incomplete, and the Bishop's Transcripts therefore form the sole record for several long periods.

In response to requests from several subscribing libraries, the editor has decided to publish the Marriage Licences (Bonds and Allegations) for Bedfordshire, from their beginning in 1747 to 1812, as Volumes XIV and XV of this series. They will contain the names of well over 10,000 persons, with their abodes and occupations (or rank). In addition, the age of the parties is given (a great help in tracing their baptisms) until about 1790; thereafter it is only rarely stated, but minors are distinguished and their parents or guardians often named. There will also be published the name of the surety (frequently the father of the bride). It will be readily understood that these two volumes will not render unnecessary the publication of the Marriage Registers of the same period, for persons married by licence formed only a small minority. On the other hand, the Licences include, as already seen, much information which the Marriage Registers normally fail to yield, nor do the latter record persons married by licence outside Bedfordshire; in other words, Bedfordshire men who married out-county women by licence (instead of by banns) would never be recorded in the regular Register series. Further, the bringing together of about 4000 marriages for the whole county into the space of two volumes will greatly simplify the often baffling task of tracing a required marriage. A small collection of similar Marriage Bonds (from 1792), relating to the Peculiar of Leighton Buzzard in Bedfordshire, will be incorporated in the main series. Both collections are housed in the County Record Office, Bedford. In order to allow quick reference, all names will be arranged alphabetically, with cross-references to the other party and the surety. There will also be included Indexes of Places (arranged by counties) and Subjects. The former will be of special value to subscribers outside Bedfordshire, as there will be about 1000 'foreign' names, relating to most English counties.

The task of preparing this mass of valuable records for publication is nearly completed, and the first volume will be issued within a few months. Despite the desirability of making the Marriage Licences available, the editor has been anxious to retard as little as possible the publication of the Register series. Having regard to this, he has increased the length of the current volume (Northill and Upper Gravenhurst alone would have filled one of average size), and intends that Volume XVI shall embrace the Registers of four closely associated parishes lying to the west of Bedford. The latter will probably result in another lengthy volume, and will bring the total number of parishes to 42, an average of exactly three to each volume. Volume XVI will form a link between the area covered by Volumes VII, IX and XI and that covered by Volumes I, IV, V, VI, VIII, X, XII and XIII, thus nearly completing a large part of the county, stretching from the north-west to the east and south-east. Further, in order to keep up the rapid rate of publication, it is hoped to issue Volume XVI by the end of next year.

F.G.E.

County Record Office,
Shire Hall, Bedford.

October, 1936.

A B B R E V I A T I O N S U S E D

(A) CHRISTIAN NAMES

Alex	Alexander	Jn	John
Barth	Bartholomew	Jos	Joseph
Benj	Benjamin	Kath	Katherine
Cath	Catherine	Lawr	Lawrence
Chas	Charles	Margt	Margaret
Chris	Christopher	Matth	Matthew
Dan	Daniel	Mich	Michael
Edmd	Edmund	Nathl	Nathaniel
Edw	Edward	Nich	Nicholas
Eliz	Elizabeth	Regd	Reginald
Geo	George	Rich	Richard
Geoff	Geoffrey	Rob	Robert
Hen	Henry	Sam	Samuel
Humph	Humphrey	Susan	Susannah
Jas	James	Thos	Thomas
Jermh	Jeremiah	Wm	William

(B) MONTHS

JA	January	JL	July
FE	February	AU	August
MR	March	SE	September
AP	April	OC	October
MY	May	NO	November
JN	June	DE	December

(C) COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

(D) MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptised	jun.	junior or "the younger"
B.T.	"Bishop's Transcript(s)"	labr.	labourer
	[see note on page ii]	lic.	by license
bur.	buried	mar.	married
decd.	deceased	sen.	senior or "the elder"
do.	the same	s	son of
d	daughter of	T.	Same as B.T. (q.v.)
esq.	esquire	wid.	widow
gent.	gentleman	widr.	widower
husbdr.	husbandman	w	wife of

(E) MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the residence of the parties is not usually stated. If, however, the home parish is named, it is indicated herein by the initial letter, eg. in the Register of Elstow, "(E)" denotes "of the parish of Elstow."

After 1754, the statutory form of register states (1) the parish in which each party resided; (2) whether married by banns or by licence; (3) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. It is to be understood herein, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (1) belong to the home parish; (2) are married by banns; and (3) are bachelors or spinsters.

C O N T E N T S

[illegible]

A. - REGISTER OF NORTHILL (1562-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ai
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A41
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A57
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	A59
Addenda and Corrigenda		-	-	-	-	-	-	A93
Memoranda in Register		-	-	-	-	-	-	A94

B. - REGISTER OF UPPER GRAVENHURST (1567-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B1
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B15
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B19
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	B21
Addenda and Corrigenda		-	-	-	-	-	-	B28
Memoranda in Register		-	-	-	-	-	-	B28

C. - REGISTER OF LOWER GRAVENHURST (1602-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Ci
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C5
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C6
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C7
Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C9
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	C10

D. - REGISTER OF HIGHAM GOBION (1614-1812)

Introductory Note	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D1
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D1
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D4
Banns	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D5
Burials	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D6
Addenda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D7
Memoranda in Register	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	D7

[illegible]



THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

N O R T H I L L

(1 5 6 2 - 1 8 1 2)

WITHIN the bounds of the extensive parish of Northill there were at least ten independent manors and estates.¹ During our period they were owned by numerous families, among which were resident at Northill the Hardings, the Mordaunts, the Bromsalls, the Barnardistons, the Fishes (or Fyshes), the Fish Palmers, and the Harveys, the last being the most substantial. John Harvey, who purchased Ickwell Bury in 1680, was followed by a direct line of descendants, who gradually acquired the greater part of the parish;² their long-established residence at Ickwell was not broken until 1924. The ownership of one or two of the manors is somewhat obscure.² The Register helps indirectly in a few cases. For example, the owner of Northill Manor from 1624-25 (when Edward Kent married Elizabeth daughter and heir of Lewis Harding, the previous lord) to 1652 (when Thomas Ellis conveyed it to Thomas Bromsall) is stated³ to be unknown. The marriage of "Mr Thomas Ellis and Mrs Elizabeth Harding" in 1627 suggests that the former came into possession by this marriage with the heiress, widowed shortly after her first marriage; this is supported by the Baptisms, which give no Kents but several children of Thomas Ellis. Another point concerns the post-Dissolution ownership of the College Manor; this has been traced as far as 1679, after which the only known subsequent record was that John Harvey possessed College Farm in 1780.⁴ The church terrier (see p.95) shows that his predecessor had this farm in 1725.

There was little or no disturbance of the clergy of Northill during the Interregnum, so the parish is rarely mentioned in the usual contemporary ecclesiastical records. John Wilmer, rector from 1612, apparently conformed, and was buried here Nov.20, 1655. His successor was evidently 'Mr Penington', of whom nothing is known beyond his burial, July 28, 1656. In that year was instituted⁵ the most notable of Northill's long line of rectors — Edward Fowler (1632-1714). He is known chiefly as a contributor to the religious controversies of his time, in particular perhaps for his 'Design of Christianity' (1671), which Bunyan vigorously assailed in 1672 while in Bedford gaol.⁶ There are only two references to Fowler in the incomplete Bishop's Transcripts — the baptism and burial of daughters in 1660 and 1670. On the passing of the Uniformity Act (1672), his conscience caused him some uneasiness at first; "he appears to have been non-resident [at Northill] till after 1664; subsequently he conformed, and retained his rectory."⁷ The evidence of the few certified Transcripts of this period agrees with this statement. That for 1663-64 is signed by "Thomas More, curate", for 1664-65 by "Wm. Sclater, minister", those for 1665-66, 1669-70, and 1672-73 by "Edward Fowler, minister", and for 1673-74 to 1682-83 by "Rob. Hancock, minister." Fowler became rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, London in 1673; "whether he resigned Northill is not certain,"⁸ perhaps because of the ambiguity of the term 'minister', by which the clergy of Northill styled themselves,⁸ for it may include curate. We are on safer ground in 1681, when Fowler was instituted to the vicarage of St. Giles, Cripplegate, and "resigned other cure of souls."⁵ The last step in his clerical career was to secure the bishopric of Gloucester (1691).

¹ For the names of the hamlets, see the usual section below, p.iii.

² Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 244-47. ³ Idem, 243. ⁴ Idem, 244.

⁵ Dict.Nat.Biog., s.v. 'Fowler', which gives an account of his writings.

⁶ J. Brown, John Bunyan, 175.

⁷ Dict.Nat.Biog. A Robert Cordell is stated to have been presented to Northill in 1662 (Beds.Notes & Queries, i, 155), but it is clear that his institution did not take place.

⁸ Probably because Northill was legally a perpetual curacy.

Another parishioner and a contemporary of Fowler has a place in the Dictionary of National Biography, and he is one who may now be claimed definitely as a native of Northill. Thomas Tompion, 'the father of English watchmaking' and the eminent clockmaker (whose pieces are so coveted by collectors), is "said to have been born at Northill in 1639, but the statement cannot be authenticated, as the registers of Northill go back only to 1672."⁹ His baptism is, however, like that of Bunyan, still preserved in the Bishop's Transcript. The first entry of the name is the burial (1635) of Robert Tompian (perhaps his grandfather). The editor has found only one earlier instance in Bedfordshire: at Southill, the next village, was married (1625) James Tompyan (?his great uncle). But the not uncommon occurrences of T(h)om(p)kin(s) as a certain variant of Tompion from at least 1637¹⁰ should warn us to allow for earlier forms. A number of T(h)om(p)sons are found at Northill before the horologist's time, but it is doubtful whether this ubiquitous name was corrupted to the unusual one of Tompian (Tompion). A recent writer is inclined to derive the name "from the French Tampon — English 'Tompion' — a wooden plug or stop in the muzzle of a gun", and states that "Tampon was a surname in the Midlands in the early sixteenth century."¹¹ It is hoped that further research may reveal something of the ancestry of the Northill Tompions. Tompion's father, brother and a few younger kinsmen pursued the craft of blacksmith at Ickwell and Caldecote in the parish, but Thomas was apprenticed in 1664, at the age of 25, to a London clockmaker. As such he set up business in Fleet Street in 1690, and by 1704 had risen to be Master of the Clockmakers' Company. At his death in 1713 he was honoured by burial in Westminster Abbey. Apart from his having cast a bell of the nearby church of Willington in 1671, we have no record of any association with his native district; by his will (1713) he left his property at Ickwell to his nephew Thomas (son of brother James).¹² Most of his personal possessions he bequeathed to George Graham, another well-known London clockmaker, who had married his niece Elizabeth (youngest daughter of James by his second wife). Tompion was almost certainly a bachelor. The Dictionary of National Biography, supplemented as regards family history by the excellent article already quoted, makes more than a few further remarks unnecessary; but it is to be noted that neither mention the burial in Jan. 1742/3 of "James Tompion, watchmaker, from London," apparently the eldest nephew (by James's first wife), baptized in 1666. The only subsequent entry of the Tompions is the burial of John Tompion of Sandy, blacksmith, in 1748. The family then seems to have passed out of Bedfordshire history, and their descendants have not been traced. The seventeenth century clock of Northill church cannot definitely be ascribed to Tompion, but there survives at Ickwell a cottage reputed on good evidence to have been his birthplace; his father's forge stands on the green; and an oak bier bearing his father's name as one of the churchwardens is preserved in the church.¹³

Northill may also be proud of the first volume of its Register. It is the paper original (not the usual copy on to parchment made in or shortly after 1598); only two other parishes in Bedfordshire (St. Mary, Bedford, and Clifton) have preserved the original first volume. The Register shows some curious contrasts in the relative completeness of its contents. The first volume, to be sure, has survived, but the second (covering the long period 1598-1671) has been lost for over a century.^{13a} Once again is emphasised the supreme importance of the contemporary Bishop's Transcripts, which fill the greater part of the break, including 1642-47 (a period frequently missing for other parishes in the county); but this fortune was viewed with mixed feelings by the editor when trying to decipher the many extremely faint entries in 1643-46. The third volume (1672-1726) is accompanied, for certain

⁹ Dict. Nat. Biog., s.v. 'Tompion!'

¹⁰ Publ. Beds. Hist. Rec. Soc., viii, 64-5. Cf. xvi, 154-5 (Hearth Tax List, 1671).

¹¹ Miss Ethel Simcoe, "The Rise of the Tompions" (The Connoisseur, lxxxviii, 308-15).

¹² The Thomas Tompion, assessed for the high number of six hearths at Amptill (Hearth Tax List, 1671) is unlikely to be the clockmaker, only 32 in 1671, but is otherwise unknown.

¹³ All these are illustrated by photographs in Miss Simcoe's article. There are some references to Tompion in The Diary of Robert Hooke, 1672-1680, edited by H.W. Robinson and W. Adams (1935).

^{13a} Cf. p. A96.

years, by a parallel record of deaths and births, from which supplementary evidence has been obtained; this period has involved the collation of three versions — the two volumes and the Transcripts — the last yielding many facts not even in the registers.

In general, Northill excels in the completeness of its information and the orderliness of its entries. The mother's name is given in the baptisms for 1638-41, and almost regularly from 1666 onwards. Perhaps the best feature of the Register is the full record of the occupations. The editor knows of no other Bedfordshire Register which throws so much light on the livelihoods of the villagers throughout several generations. For the long time between 1666 and 1812 we are able to visualize how nearly all the parishioners were employed.¹⁴ It will be noticed that they were mostly devoted to agriculture, directly or indirectly. Among the rarer rural occupations may be noted: fellmonger, hempdresser, hog-jobber (dealer in hogs), howard (hayward), maltmaker, shovel-maker, ratcatcher and sack-carrier (the last of Sandy parish). Eight weavers are recorded in the half-century between 1682 and 1731. The fewness of gardeners suggests that the market-gardening industry, found to have been firmly established in the adjoining parish of Sandy before 1700,¹⁵ had not spread to Northill. Isaac Carter, 'schoolmaster', occurs in numerous entries from 1713 to 1755; his burial entry shows that he also held the parish clerkship; his lowly status may perhaps be presumed from that of his successor, who was a cordwainer (shoemaker) and also managed the combined duties of parish clerk, sexton and schoolmaster (Burials, 1762).

There is a good deal of material relating to the poor. In the Burials, 'pensioners' (recipients of regular outdoor relief) are specified between 1712 and 1756, and workhouse inmates from 1753 onwards, from which the approximate date of the establishment of the workhouse may be inferred. In 1762 and 1774 a 'master of the workhouse' died and a 'keeper' is recorded in 1795; all three were labourers only. Small-pox is mentioned in 1796, when three persons were fatally attacked; they were not from the workhouse.

Attention is drawn to the interesting church terrier of 1725, transcribed in full on pp.94-96. The quaint testimonial of the 16th century, given to the vicar of Roxton to enable him to get married (p.94), is apparently entered in the Register as a precedent.

The Northill family-names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Carter (1562-1793), Cooper (1562-1812),¹⁶ Endersby (1582-1811),¹⁶ Fisher (1562-1811), Gray (1562-1793), Huckle (1620-1809),¹⁶ Keep (1565-1810), Milward (1576-1744), Wiltshire (Wilsher) (1590-1812),¹⁶ and Woodward (1562-1812). The rather rare name of Musick is found between 1687 and 1803. Two Stacys¹⁶ are recorded and may be descended possibly from the John Stacy of Beeston, who occurs in the subsidy-list for 1332;¹⁷ Milward (Muleward) also occurs in Beeston in 1332.¹⁷

The population of the parish in 1801 was 715, and in 1931 was 1220; its area is 4054 acres. The hamlets are: Upper and Lower Caldecote, Ickwell, Budna, Thorncote, Hatch, Brook End, and Beeston (the last lying until recently chiefly in Sandy). The adjoining parishes are Sandy, Biggleswade, Old Warden, Willington and Mogerhanger (formerly a hamlet in Blunham).

¹⁴ There also exists for the same period a fine series of Northill poor law settlement papers and removal orders (see below). This combination of detailed material should make Northill a very suitable parish for study into questions of stability of population and kindred subjects.

¹⁵ Beds.Par.Reg., vi, p.Aii.

¹⁶ These names are still represented in or near Northill.

¹⁷ Two Beds.Subsidy Lists, 1309 & 1332 (Suffolk Green Books), 136-7.

The first volume of the Register is the original on paper (as stated above). The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1562-77, 1596-98	1562-98	1562-98
II.	[Lost]		
III.	1672-1726	1672-1726	1672-1726 (1677 incomp.)
IV.	1695-1706 (Births)		1678-1719 (affidavits), & 1695-1706 (deaths).
V.	1727-58	1727-56	1727-58
VI.		1754-1812	
VII.	1759-78		1759-78
VIII.	1779-1812		1779-1812

Vol. VI also contains Banns, 1754-1812.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1602-32, 1634-35, 1638-47, 1652-56, 1660-61, 1663-66, 1668-71.	1602-32, 1634-35, 1638-47, 1651-56, 1660-61, 1663-66, 1668-71.	1602-32, 1634-35, 1638-47, 1655-61, 1663-66, 1668-71, 1677 (part).

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
1598 (part), 1599-1601, 1633, 1636-37, 1648-51, 1656 (part), 1657-58, 1659 (part), 1662, 1667.	1598 (part), 1599-1601, 1633, 1636-37, 1648-50, 1657-59, 1662, 1667.	1598 (part), 1599-1601, 1633, 1636-37, 1648-54, 1662-63, 1667.

Arrangement of Entries

- I & III. (i) Bap.; (ii) Mar.; (iii) Bur.
 IV. Burial affidavits, 1678-1719; Births & Deaths, 1695-1706.
 V. (i) Bap.; (ii) Mar.; (iii) Bur.
 VI. Mar. in first half; Banns in second half.
 VII. Bap. in first half; Bur. in second half.
 VIII. Bap., 1779-1808; Bur., 1779-1812; Bap., 1809-12.

Other Parish Records

There has been preserved for Northill an unusually fine series of records in addition to the Registers. These comprise Overseers' of the Poor accounts (disbursements), 1563-97 (incomplete), 1696-1716, 1790-1823; Overseers' rate-books, 1802-34; together with a large collection of settlement papers (indemnity bonds and certificates, removal orders, apprenticeship indentures, etc.), 1652-1834. Also Churchwardens' accounts (disbursements), 1563-1609, 1665-1812; and a number of charity deeds (sixteenth and seventeenth centuries). All these records have been recently deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford, where they have been repaired, and the valuable settlement papers have been arranged and bound. Of the accounts, those relating to the poor are (as far as is at present known) the earliest relating to rural parishes in the whole country; and those of the church are the oldest in the county.

The editor gratefully acknowledges donations from the Grocers' Company and from Col. H. Wells to cover the deficiency in the cost of publication; also much help and information from Mr. F. W. Marson.

¹⁸F. G. Emmonson, "Poor Relief Accounts of Two Rural Parishes in Bedfordshire, 1563-1598" (Economic Hist. Rev., iii, 102-16).

N O R T H I L L

B A P T I S M S, 1 8 6 2 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1562-1598]

[Year Date Child	Parent(s) Surname]	[Year Date Child	Parent(s) Surname]
1562 MR30 Cecily d	Jn Flecher	1564 JA 7 Joan d	Rob Passell
JN12 Jn s	Thos Carter	[ctd.]JA18 Wm s	Thos Lyne
JL 4 Peter s	Rob Ennew, "priste."	JA28 Wm s	Edmd Rodman
JL20 Jn s	Thos Page	FE 4 Wm s	Jn Carles
AU 4 Thos s	Jn Tomsune	FE11 Priscilla d	Jn Tomsun
AU20 Agnes d	Lawr Abbys	FE15 Eliz d	Nich Headlyng
AU29 Joan	[blank]	MR11 Alice d	Harry Wyllymot
SE 2 Agnes d	Jn Carles	1565 AP 3 Dorothy d	Thos Parker
SE 4 Joan d	Wm Webster	AP 8 Jn s	Wm Squere
OC 1 Mich s	Thos Monseradg	AP15 Nich s	Reynold Halkens
OC15 Edith d	Thos Carter	MY 6 Margt d	Thos Swefte
OC15 Maryan d	Nich Edlyng	MY22 Jn s	Rich Paulmer
NO 8 Wm s	Rob Crofte	MY22 "Jone sonne"	Lawr Abbys
DE14 Margt d	Edwin Redman	JL29 Joan d	Jn Resun
DE29 Susan d	Thos Playnemor	AU 4 Eliz d	Jn Flecher
JA24 Thos s	Wm Clayten	AU18 Margery d	Thos Fyckard
JA24 Eliz d	Rich Paulmer	AU19 Judith d	Thos Watsun
FE15 Rob s	Jn Smythe	OC 8 Mathew s	Hugh Banes
FE20 Margt d	Wm Balle	OC29 Alice d	Jn Smythe
FE24 Kath d	Edw Woodward	DE 2 Rich s	Thos Paulmer
MR 6 Jn s	Hen Smythe	DE26 Stephen s	Thos Carter
MR15 Jn s	Hen Wyllymot	JA10 Geo s	Jn Dycsun
1563 MR29 Ellen d	Wm Squer	JA30 Joan d	Chris Ingersell
AP 8 Joan d	Thos Tayler	FE16 Jn s	Thos Fyshe
AP15 Jn s	Jn Taubote	MR 6 Jn s	Wm Blocke
MY28 Susan d	Wm Redman	MR11 Joan d	Thos Hatton
MY28 Margery d	Thos Fyshe	1566 AP17 Joan d	Jn Cowleige
JN19 Geo s	Thos Tychemarch	AP18 Kath d	Jn Nycholes
JN20 Wm s	Jn Chylde	AP25 Eliz d	Jn Carter
JL 6 Rob s	Jn Harryson	AP25 Susan d	Clement Harryotte
JL16 Wm s	Wm Blocke	JN 2 Eliz d	Jn Paternoster
JL18 Geo s	Rich Webster	JN 9 Jn s	Jn Kybble
AU29 Sarah d	Rob Wryght	JL 7 Margery d	Nich Bonnington
alias Ackynes.		JL22 Eliz d	Jn Fletcher
SE 6 Eliz d	Jn Kebbell	JL28 Eliz d	Thos Parker
OC31 Eliz d	Jn Mycoules	JL31 Reynold s	Thos Tychmes
JA 6 Jn s	Jn Soclyng	AU 4 Rich s	Jn Flintte
JA16 Edw s	Nich Coper	AU18 Eliz d	Wm Mayes
JA16 Wm s	Steven Flemyng	SE 8 Joan d	Jn Carelesse
JA24 Dorothy d	Rob Bradlye	SE14 Jn s	Wm Readman
FE26 Sarah d	Jas Burde	SE24 Jn s	Edw Woodward
MR12 Rob s	Thos Page	SE24 Wm s	Edw Woodward
1564 AP16 Margt d	Jn Carter	OC17 Ralph s	Jn Childe
AP23 Jn s	Jn Flynte	NO 2 Jn s	Thos Swift
JN17 Thos s	"Folyntyne" Threder	DE 9 Kath d	Rob Crofte
JL11 Wm s	Hen Clarke	FE 8 Jn s	Rob Passell
JL16 Alice d	Rob Krofte	FE 9 Jn s	Jn Nicolsonn
JL30 Joan d	"Clyment" Harryat	MR 3 Eliz d	Reynold Haukyns
AU12 Rich s	Thos Tychemarch	MR 5 Ellen d	Hen Willimot
AU24 Roger s	Roger Wottun	MR 9 "Rosemunt" d	Wm Squier
SE 9 Walter s	Jas Passell	1567 JN 4 Thos s	Thos Carter
OC 8 Susan d	Rich Grene	JN24 Geo s	Jas Birde
OC 8 Joan d	Thos Carter	AU31 Thos s	Thos Jordane
OC29 Eliz d	Rob Creswell	SE 7 Eliz d	Walter Johnson
DE16 Joan d	Thos Monseradg	SE14 Jn s	Jas Loche
DE27 Amy d	Rich Webster	SE29 Margery d	Jn Tomsonne
*Written over "Symon" struck through.		OC 5 Rob s	Thos Pickarde

1567	OC 5	Walter s	Jn	Flynte	1572	JN15	Dorcas d	Edmd	Redman
[ctd]	OC 8	Wn s	Jn	Raysins	AU10	Geo s	Thos	Beaumont	
	OC12	Thos s	Thos	Pawlmer	AU10	Thos s	Hugh	Harrydon	
	OC12	Jn s	Nich	Edlyngo	AU24	Jn s	Thos	Carter, jun.	
	OC16	Edw s	Jn	Norris	OC26	Mary d	Reynold	Hawkyns	
	DE12	Thos s	Edmd	Readmant	DE20	Eliz d	Thos	Tayler	
	JA12	Eliz		Caroles	FE 2	Walter s	Rob	Passell *	
	JA24	Alice d	Rob	Wilkinson	JA 4	Rich s	Thos	Harriot	
	JA25	Thos s	Jn	Dickeson		alias Symon.			
	JA25	Alice d	Rich	Pawlmer	FE 7	Susan d	Jas	Byrd	
	FE 8	Dorothy d	Hugh	Banes	FE17	Thos s	Rob	Wylkynson	
1568	JN20	Jn s	Rich	Grene	1573	AP19	Eliz d	Rich	Martyn
	JL18	Jn s	"N:"	Couper	JL14	Eliz d	Rich	Harriot	
	JL29	Jn s	Jn	Nicholl	JL19	"Melchysdecke"s	Rich	Grene	
	AU 8	Joan d	Jn	Spensor	OC25	Wm s	Jn	Spensor	
	SE12	Priscilla d	Chris	Inkersall	OC28	Jn s	Rich	Whyson	
	SE26	Jn s	Wm	Kynge	JA24	Eliz d	Jn	Loche, "clarke"	
	OC 3	Wm s	Hon	Willimott	FE 7	Eliz d	Thos	Carter, jun.	
	NO26	Joan d	Geo	Barnardiston	MR 7	"Denbris" d	Wm	Blocke	
	NO28	Eliz d	Thos	Titnase	MR21	Bridget d	Wm	Squier	
	"Ushers child not yet registred"*				1574	AP 4	Jn s	Thos	Parker
	DE19	Margt d	Jn	Kybblo	AP 4	Benj s	Harry	Wyllymot	
	JA 1	Nich s	Jn	Flynt	AP25	Jn s	Jn	Hokam	
	FE23	Nich s	Thos	Watson	MY16	Thos s	Jn	Totname	
	MR 3	Temperance d	Rob	Atkyns	JN 6	Eliz d	Jn	Wheler	
	MR 5	Alice d	Rob	Passell	JN 9	Jn & Thos s	Nich	Hodlinge	
	MR 9	Wm s	Rob	Bradley	JN13	Thos s	Rob	Todd	
	MR 9	Rob s	Rob	Toddo	AU22	Thos s	Thos	Mayes	
1569	AU21	Margt d	Jn	Steven	OC10	Wm s	Hugh	Harrydon	
	SE 9	Eliz d	Martin	Coko	OC24	Ellen d	Jn	Spensor	
	SE 9	Frances d	Rob	[blank]	OC24	Alice d	Wm	Flynt	
	SE25	Jn s	Rob	Wilkinson	DE12	Thos s	Rich	Harriot	
	JA28	Jn s	Thos	Swyft	DE15	Wm s	Jn	Tychmas	
	FE11	Margt		Haukyns		Steven s	Jn	Smyth	
	MR 5	Mary d	Mathow	Pope	JA23	Kath d	Jn	Reason	
	MR 9	Jn s	Jn	Reson	FE 2	Jn s	Jn	Flynt	
	MR12	Hon s	Edmond	Redman	FE13	Joan d	Rich	David	
	MR12	Margt d	Lawr	Abbeys	1575	MR29	Susan d	Wm	Flocher
1570	JN 4	Eliz d	Thos	Symon		alias Coko			
	JN 5	Ann d	Thos	Tytmarsh	AP 9	Mary d	Rob	Wylkynson	
	MY12	Eliz d	Wm	Blocke	AP24	Dorothy d	Thos	Harriot	
	MY14	Agnos d	Hugh	Banes	JN24	Mary d	Rich	Chamber	
	AU27	Rob s	Geo	Barnardiston,	JL10	Agnos d	Jn	Hokam	
	OC 8	Mary d	Rich	Grene [gent.	JL31	Jn d	Wm	Shadbolt	
	OC19	Margt d	Thos	Carter	AU21	Jane d	Rob	Passell	
	NO14	Joan d	Wm	Squyer	OC 9	Margt d	Rich	Martin	
	NO12	Jn s	Jn	Spensor	OC23	Margt d	Jn	Carter, jun.	
	NO12	Agnos d	Rich	Harriot	OC16	Jn s	Jn	Bele	
	DE10	Alice d	Jn	Flynt	NO27	Hugh s	Edmd	Redman	
	DE17	Margt d	Walter	Bynden	DE11	Mary d	Jas	Byrd	
	FE26	Rob s	Jn	Tompson	JA15	Rich s	Thos	Carter, jun.	
	FE27	Dan s	Jn	Loche,	JA29	Rich s	Jn	Chaplyn	
	"clarke and curat here."				MR 7	Thos s	Nich	Edgford	
	MR11	Jn ** s	Rob	Todd	MR10	Rich s	Rich	Norris	
	MR11	Geo s	Jn	Totnam	1576	MR28	Jn s	Lawr	Abbis
1571	MY19	Ralph s	Thos	Mayes	AP 8	Wm s	Jn	Tychmas	
	MY19	Ann d	Geo	Richardson	AP 8	Kath d	Thos	Tayler	
		Joan d	"ould father"	Baker	MY13	Alice d	Jn	Tompson	
	JL25	Martha d	Harry	Wyllynot	MY20	Jn s	Jn	Leche	
	JL29	Thos s	Jn	Smyth	MY27	Oliver s	Thos	Beaumont	
	JL29	[blank]	Thos	Jordan	JL22	Martha d	Wm	Harrydon	
	AU19	Denis s	Jn	Nycholl	AU19	Alice d	Jn	Carles	
	AU24	Jas s	Rob	Crafte	SE16	Gertrude d	Wm	Fletcher	
						alias Coko.			

* Marginal entry.

** Written above "George" struck through.

§ "On Mydsoner daye."

* Interlined in a different ink.

§ "On St Stevens daye."

1576 OC 7 Jn s Wm Flynt
 [ctd.] "the pore."
 OC14 Charity [d] Rich Harriot
 DE21 Rich s Rob Wylkynson
 MR17 Jn s Jn Carter, jun.
 1577 AP25 Eliz d Wm Abbis
 JN23 Thos s Nich Coper
 JL 7 Jn s Jn Haggat
 JL14 Mary d Thos Harriot
 JL21 Mary d Wm Shadbolt
 JL25 Margt d Jn Tompson
 JL28 Jn s Wm Flynt
 AU11 Cecily d Rich Brown
 NO 5 Thos s Jn Reason
 DE 1 Thos Maye
 DE 1 Agnes d Thos Fysher
 DE 7 Jn s Hugh Harridon
 § Jn s Rich Norris
 §§ Agnes d Thos Carter, jun.
 JA19 Alice d Rob Carter, jun.
 JA19 Eliz d Geo Constantyne
 FE16 Rich s Jn Spencer
 FE23 Rich s Thos Edwards

[Several leaves are here torn out of the Baptisms section of the volume, and no record is therefore existing for 1578-95]

1596 MY16 Jn s Thos Willimot
 MY16 Rich s Jn Peerce
 MY30 Wm s Hen Fishere
 JN 6 Thos s Rich Moss
 JL25 Mary d Wm Randall
 AU15 Joan d Wm Gray
 AU22 Kath d Jn Wilkinson
 AU29 Jn s Jn Edlinge
 SE12 Kath d Rich Titchmarch
 SE19 Rob s Rob Barnardiston
 OC10 Jane d Thos Porter
 OC17 Susan d Geo Hagere
 NO14 "Friswith" d Wm Reason
 JA16 Mary Hoget
 JA16 Rob Tomsone
 FE 7 Dan s Lawr Abbis
 FE20 Eliz d Jn Careles
 MR13 Eliz d Steven Carter
 MR20 Nich s Dan Oakley
 1597 MY 8 Sarah d Paul Block
 JN 5 Kath & Agnes ds Rob Carter
 JL 3 Rich s Alex Scrogs
 JL10 Eliz d Sam Cocks
 JL17 Rich s Wm Golsone
 SE25 Sarah Misedone
 OC23 Lewis s Hen Copere
 NO 6 Agnes d Jn Haggis
 NO20 Jn s Thos Grant
 NO27 Lewis s Reynold Titchmarch
 NO27 Jn s Wm Careles
 DE 4 Rob s Nathl Jonson
 DE11 Jn s Rob Barnardiston
 DE18 Rich s Rob Kinge
 DE18 Kath d Nich Haridon
 FE 5 Eliz d Jn Cooke
 FE26 Jane d Nich Goodman

1597 MR 5 Rob s Jn Wilkenson
 [ctd.] MR 5 Judith d Jn Goodman
 1598 MR26 Rob s Thos Willimot
 MR26 Mary d Thos Sutton
 AP30 Eliz d Geo Ebbs
 MY28 Eliz d Rich Titchmarsh
 JN11 Ralph s Rich Pettet
 JN18 Eliz d Barthw Keep
 SE17 Eliz d Lewis Mordant, gent.
 SE17 Jn s Jn Barker
 SE24 Jn s Jn Careles

[End of Vol. I]

[Volume II has been lost for many years. Volume III begins in 1672. For the intermediate period, the entries are supplied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which begin in 1602, and are complete, except where noted]

1602 MY24 Cath d Reynold Titchmarsh
 [illeg] Jn s Eliz [illegible]
 JN 8 Susan d Jn Graye
 JN20 Rich s Thos Sutton
 JL11 Mary d Thos Tomson
 AU22 Lewis s Thos Chichlie
 SE26 luke s Oliver Thorougood
 OC 3 Wm s Thos Loringe
 OC24 Francis s Chris Clarke
 NO21 Jn s Jn Beall
 JA 6 Wm s Wm Reason
 JA23 Helen d Jn Childe
 FE13 Nich s Thos Wyllimot
 MR20 Rich s Rich Petit
 MR20 Thos s Michl Tailer
 1603 MR27 Hen s Hen Mathewe
 AP10 Cecily d Rich Browne, gent.
 MY 1 Philip s Rob Hawes
 MY 1 Rob s Rob Norrice
 MY 8 Geo s Lewis Mordant, gent.
 MY 8 Ann d Hen Copere
 MY15 Jos s Anthony Hoget
 MY29 Mary d Wm Preston
 JN26 Alice d Geo Bemond
 SE11 Judith d Jn Houton
 OC 2 Lewis s [illeg.] Careles
 OC 9 Agnes d [illeg.] Thomas
 OC16 Bridget d Oliver Thorowgood
 NO20 Thos s [illeg.] Persell
 27 Hen s Jn Wilkinson
 27 Franc s Thos Myslden
 JA 8 Rob s Barthw Keepe
 JA15 Jn s Rob Tailer
 JA22 Jn s Jn Cumberland
 JA22 Kath d Geo Leeds
 MR11 Thos s Thos Atterton
 MR18 Thos s "Fynis" Homer

1604 [The head of the B.T. is torn away]
 [illeg.] Jn Coofper
 AP 1 Jn s Rich Br?awne
 AP29 Eliz d Rich Browne
 MY27 Jn s Jn Cooke
 JN 3 Wm s Thos Chicheley
 JN10 Margt d Nathl Johnson
 JL 1 Jn s Jn Woodward

* For a baptism of "Persell", see Addenda,
 § "On Christemas daye." [under p. A3, 1584.
 §§ "On Newe yeares daye."

1604	AU19	Rich s	Rob	Barnardiston,	1607	MR13	Matth s	Matth	Audeley
[ctd]	SE30	Jn s	Jn	Found	[esq.]	1608	MR25	Agnes d	Edw Mitchebury
	DE 2	Frances d	Geo	Abbys			MR27	Jn s	Thos Willomott
	DE16	Jane d	Wm	Scroggs, gent.			AP17	Agnes d	Wm Carter
	DE23	Geo s	Nich	Hardinge, gent.			MY13	Geoff s	Regd Gale
	JA20	Rob s	Rich	Titchmarche			JL 3	Mary d	Rich Pettit
	FE10	Oliver s	Rich	Kent, butcher			JL 3	Solomon s	Phineas Homeward
	FE17	Jn s	Jn	Millwerd			JL10	Thos s	Jn Wilkenson
1605	AP28	Jn s	Rich	Pettitt			JL24	Jn s	Geo Ebbes
	MY19	Phoebe & Thos children					OC 2	Eliz d	Rich Cooper
		of	Stephen	Browne			NO13	Jn s	Jn Renolds
	JL21	Jane d	Jn	Lydelyng			NO23	Cecily d	Rich Carington
	AU25	Stephen s	Wm	Harryden			DE 4	Sarah d	Jn Carter
	SE 7	Thos s	Matth	Awdley			DE 4	Geo s	Jn Cooper
	OC 6	Frances d	Rob	Hawes			JA 1	Rich s	Hen Taylor
	OC13	Jn s	Rob	Abbys			JA 1	Alice d	Rich Thomas
	SE29	Thos s	Regd	Tychmarch			JA 1	Agnes d	Wm Stones
	SE29	Rich s	Regd	Gale			FE26	Ann d	Jn Houghton
	OC27	Jn s	Hen	Cooper			MR 5	Martha d	Jn Albon
	NO10	Kath d	Thos	Wilnot	1609	MR28	Geo s	Jn	Cumberland
	DE 8	Frances		Houghton,		AP 9	Jn s	Jn	Miller
		supposed d Jn		Houghton.		AP22	Jane d	Rob	Barnardist
	DE22	Jn s	Jn	Fisher		AP22	Martha d	Regd	Titchmarch
	JA26	Margery d	Jn	Childe		JN10	Stephen s	Hen	Cooper
	FE16	Jn s	Thos	Sharpe		JN18	Susan d	Wm	Carter
	MR17	Thos & Cath children				JL 2	Ann d	Jn	Found
		of	Jn	James		JL 9	Eliz d	Thos	Richardson
1606	MR30	Wm s	"Fynnys"	Homeward		OC 8	Rich s	Wm	Threddar
	MY18	---* s	Rich	Titchmarch		OC22	Sarah d	Rich	Flynt
	MY25	--- d	Jn	Cumberland		OC29	Francis s	Mich	Taylor
	JL27	--- s	Jn	Beale		JA21	Ann d	Thos	Adams
	AU10	--- s	Wm	Bennett		JA28	Wm s	"Woolfrin"	Dagye
	AU27	--- s	Lewis	Mordant		MR 4	Rich s	Nich	Quenby
	AU27	--- s	Rich	Thomas		MR 4	Wm s	Rich	Cooper
	AU31	--- d	Wm	Carter	1610	AP 8	Rob s	Jn	Carter
	AU31	--- d	Wm	Reson		AP22	Alice d	Regd	Gale
	AU31	--- s	Rob	Archer		AP30	Wm s	Wm	Harrodon
	SE18	--- s	Rich	Browne		JL 8	Alice d	Jn	Willkenson
	OC12	--- d	Jn	Wilkenson		JL15	Rob s	Jn	Lee
	OC27	--- s	Matth	Laurence		AU12	Edw s	Matth	Audeley
	NO13	Thos s	Thos	Chicheley		SE--*	Jane d	Jn	Baldocke
	DE 7	Thos s	Hen	Mathew		OC--	Jane d	Lewis	Mordant
	JA 1	Margt d	Nich	Harding		OC--	Constantine d Jn		Beale
	JA25	Stephen s	Jn	Millward		NO--	Ann d	Wm	Retchford
	MR 1	Jane d	Regd	Gale		JA--	Edw s	Jn	Houghton
	MR 1	Martha d	Wm	Saunders		MR--	Jane d	Jn	Carter
	MR18	Wm s	Thos	Richardson		MR--	Frances d	Edw	Fessant
1607	MR29	Eliz d	Thos	Richardson	1611	MY15	Frances d	Rich	Pettitt
	AP19	Rich s	Oliver	Thurgood		JN12	Jn s	Jn	Couper
	JN21	Geo s	Geo	Leeds		NO10	Jn s	Rich	Flynt
	JL12	Ann d	Nathl	Johnson		NO24	Thos s	Jn	Albone
	AU 9	Rob s	Geo	Bonnington		DE 8	Rich s	Rich	Carrington
	AU16	Ann d	Jn	Abbys		FE 9	Wm s	Wm	Dazy
	AU23	Mary d	Edw	Feasaunt		FE11	Grace d	Wm	Stones
	SE 6	Rich s	Jn	Houghton		FE15	Jn s	Jn	Spencer
	SE27	Ann d	Chris	Clarke	1612	AP19	Hen s	Hen	Manfeild
	OC 4	Sarah d	Wm	Preston		AP26	Edw s	Edw	Cooper
	NO 8	Margt d	Wm	Harrodon		AP26	Thos s	Rich	Cooper
	NO15	Cecily d	Jn	Fisher		JN28	Jn s	Edw	Bayes
	NO29	Thos s	Rich	Branton		AU 2	Rob s	Wm	Preston
	JA 3	Wm s	Jn	Cooke		AU 2	Mich s	Edw	Neale
	JA10	Frances d	Francis	Mounford		SE 6	Jn s	Jn	Angell
	JA17	Wm s	Wm	Threddor		AU13	[blank] s	Wm	Piseley
	FE 1	Agnes d	Ralph	Carter		SE 6	Jn s	Jn	Miller
	FE26	Lewis s	Lawr	Pearco		SE13	Ann d	Wm	Samuel

* Left side of B.T. torn off.

* Right side of B.T. illegible.

** Written over "George" struck through

1612	OC11	Humph s	Jn	Comberland	1617	SE28	Jn s	Edw	Jiggle
[ctd.]	OC11	Eliz d	Wm	[blank]	[ctd.]	OC12	Eliz d	Jn	Townsend
	NO15	Alice d	[blank]	Jigle		OC26	Mary d	Jn	Balducke
	NO30	Lewis s	Wm	Haredon		NO 9	Eliz d	Hen	Emmont
	JA17	Ursula d	[blank]	Bonnington		NO23	Alice d	Jn	Wray
	FE28	Rob s	Jn	Balducke		NO30	Jane d	Hen	Burton
	MR 7	Kath d	Mich	Taylor		JA10	Wm s	Thos	Richardson
1613	SE13	Edw illeg. s	Joan	Tompson		FE 8	Agnes d	Humph	Taylor
	SE19	Eliz d	Jn	Carter		FE22	Thos s	Thos	Carter
	SE26	Judith d	Edw	Phesant		FE22	Hen s	Nich	Quinbye
	OC31	Alice d	Hen	Manfeild	1618	AP26	Rob s	Rob	Clarke
	NO28	Lewis s	Lewis	Mordent		MY17	Dan. s	Dan	Hedd
	JA 1	Kath d	Wm	Beale		JN14	Jn s	Jn	Carter
	JA16	Eliz d	Jn	Albon		JL19	Helen d	Hen	Graye
	FE 6	Rob s	Wm	Carter		SE20	Thos s	Jn	Found
	MR20	Jn s	Jn	Wilmer		OC 4	Jane d	Rob	Emmont
1614	MY 8	Rob s	Thos	Ebbs		NO 1	Oliver s	Oliver	Beaumont
	MY 8	Wm s	Thos	Furnasse		NO 1	Thos s	Jn	Millard
	MY 8	Wm s	Nich	Twinbee		DE 9	Cath d	Chris	Bird
	JL 3	Sarah d	Wm	Pisaley		JA24	Mary d	Jn	Wilmer
	JL17	Mary d	Wm	Dasie		JA24	Jn s	Hen	Taylor
	AU 3	Hen s	Hen	Rugely	1619	MR28	Humph s	Jn	Carter
	OC 2	Eliz d	Wm	Faerye		AP 4	Thos s	Jn	Balducke
	OC30	Eliz d	Edw	Cooper		MY 2	Jn s	Jn	Leo
	NO20	Wm s	Thos	Chambers		MY16	Eliz d	Jn	Abbis
	NO20	Jn s	Jn	Wraye		JN20	Joan d	Wm	Saunders
	NO27	Cath d	Thos	Carter		JN27	Abigail d	Wm	Haredon
	DE12	Lewis s	Jn	Cooper		JL18	Jane d	Wm	Samuell
	FE 6	Geo s	Jn	Angel		JL18	Wm s	Francis	Richardson
	FE 6	Cecily d	Jn	Angel		AU22	"Mihil" s	Mich	Tailer
	FE19	Ann d	Jn	Carter		AU15	Susan d	Wm	Squire
	MR19	Jane d	Rich	Pettite		SE19	Hen s	Hen	Burton
1615	MR26	Hen s	Wm	Sammuell		OC31	Agnes d	Wm	Harrison
	AP23	Jn s	Jn	Hoton		OC31	Eliz d	Hugh	Newman
	AP30	Ralph s	Edw	Jiggle		JA 2	Mary d	Hen	Emmont
	AP30	Rob s	Roger	Browne		JA 2	Joan d	Hen	Richardson
	MY14	Eliz d	Hen	Burton		JA31	Margt d	Jeremy	Scott
	JN18	Wm s	Wm	Retchford		FE27	Mary d	Wm	Harrison
	JN29	Edith d	Wm	Kyppas		FE27	Eliz d	Thos	Carter
	SE10	Margt d	Jn	Millard	1620	MR31	Eliz d	Edw	Gale
	SE24	Jas s	Thos	Jeynings		AP23	Lewis s	Jn	Wraio
	OC 8	Mary d	Jn	Cumberland		JN 4	Eliz d	Rob	Clarke
	OC 8	Agnes d	Jn	Lee		JL 9	Abraham s	Edw	Millard
	NO26	Eliz d	Rich	Thomas		JL30	Edw s	Edw	Townesend
	DE24	Helen d	Hen	Emmot		AU27	Wm s	Hen	Matthew
	DE24	Wm s	Hen	Gray		SE24	Rob s	Rob	Emmont
	JA14	Jn s	Jn	Townsend		DE 7	Phoebe d	Jn	Wilmer
	FE11	Sarah d	Jn	Fisher		DE17	Tabitha d	Wm	Squire
	JA21	Cath d	Jn	Abbis		FE11	Edw		Millard, illeg.
	MR11	Thos s	Thos	Chambers		FE18	Wm s	Rob	Graie
1616	AP 7	Edw s	Edw	Phesant		FE18	Sarah d	Wm	Hodger
	AP21	Ann d	Jn	Carter		MR11	Judith d	Jn	Lee
				of Caldecote.	1621	AP15	Matthias s	Thos	Morgan
	MY26	Rob s	Jn	Beale		AU12	Rob s	Nich	Quinbee
	JN 2	Judith d	"Wolfren"	Dasie		AU19	Eliz d	Wm	Beale
	JN30	Joan d	Thos	Richardson		AU26	Mary d	Steven	Wilshire
	AU11	Alice d	Wm	Samuell		SE 9	Jn & Margt	children	
	SE 2	Rowland s	Hen	Rugely			of	Jn	Linford
	SE 8	Mary d	Jn	Hinds		SE29	Francis s	Oliver	Beaumont
	OC29	Kath d	Wm	Haredon		NO18	Thos s	Francis	Richardson
	DE15	Andrew s	Jn	Wilmer		DE23	Nathl s	Jn	Wilmer
	JA12	Eliz d	Oliver	Beaumont		JA27	Eliz d	Wm	Harrison
	FE16	Cecily d	Geo	Angell		MR10	Eliz d	Wm	Squire
	MR23	Eliz d	Hen	Heding		MR17	Jn s	Jn	Newman
1617	JN 1	"Jeromye" s	"Jeromye"	Scot	1622	MR31	Thos s	Dan	Hedd
	JN 1	Edith d	Francis	Richardson		MY19	Jn s	Jn	Balducke

1622 JN30 Eliz d	Thos	Abbot	1625 JA-- Wm s	Wm	Harrison
[ctd.]JL14 Lewis s	"Wolfren"	Dasie	[ctd.]FE12 Jn s	Giles	Found
JL21 Alice d	Wm	Hardon	FE26 Edith d	Wm	Harrison
JL24 Wm s	Rob	Emmont	1626 AP 9 Eliz d	Hen	Richardson
SE 1 Jn s	Geo	Careles	AP23 Phoebe d	Rob	Emmont
SE 8 Eliz d	Wm	Ridlie	OC 1 Ann d	Jn	Millard
SE 8 Ann d	Jn	Abbis	OC 8 Eliz d	"Wolfren"	Dasie
NO10 Wm s	Wm	Saunders	OC15 Thos s	Edw	King
NO10 Cath d	Jeremy	Scott	NO 1 Edw s	Jn	Wilmer
NO17 Eliz d	Edw	Townesend	NO26 Oliver s	Rob	James
NO24 Rob s	Rob	Tompson	DE 3 Eliz d	Bernard	Smith
NO24 Thos s	Rich	Carter	DE31 Jane d	Thos	Bailie
NO24 Cath d	Jn	Millard	JA27 Jane d	Rob	Paine
DE 8 Eliz d	Hen	Graie	FE25 Wm s	Wm	Pearson
DE 8 Edith d	Humph	Tayler	1627 JN12 Ann d	Rob	Wilmet
JA19 Cecily d	Rob	Graie	AU19 Ann d	Thos	Carter
JA26 Jn s	Rob	James	SE 2 Judith d	Wm	Atterton
FE24 Matthias s	Rob	Clarke	SE23 Sarah d	Rich	Cashbolt
MR 9 Hen s]	Hen	Matthew	OC20 Rich s	Rich	Titchmarsh
MR 9 Cath d	Edw	Pesant	NO 4 Jasper s	Hen	Graie
1623 MY15 Agnes d	Wm	Pearson	NO13 Rich illeg. s	Joan	Branton
MY15 Rich s	Hen	Burton	FE 3 Margt d	Jeremy	Scott
JN 1 Thos s	Hen	Richardson	DE28 Jane d	Rich	Lawford
AU24 Francis s	Francis	Richardson	FE17 Mary d	Jn	Clarke
alias Guy			FE24 Jn s	Paul	Harrison
SE27 Mary d	Edw	Gale	1628 AP20 Thos s	Edw	Pesant
OC19 Sam s	Jn	Wyllmer	JN Fortune d	Rob	Emmont
NO 4 Kath d	Hen	Barnardiston	alias [?Morrice].		
gent.			AU 3 Mary d	Oliver	Gilman
DE27 Thos s	Rob	Panie	AU24 Francis s	Nich	Carter
FE 8 Geo s	Geo	Careles	AU24 Ann d	Edw	King
FE 8 Susan d	Oliver	Boomont	AU-- Sarah d	Rich	Bigrave
MR21 Agnes d	Thos	Carter	AU31 Wm s	Thos	Carter
1624 MY 2 Ruth d	[blank]	Cosen	SE 2 Ann d	Thos	Ellis
MY 2 Edw s	Jn	Balducke	SE28 Thos s	Thos	Carter
MY14 Mary d	Mr	Ridlie	OC19 Wm s	Wm	Atterton
MY23 Jn s	Jn	Carter	OC19 Rob s	Barnaby	Smith
MY23 Wm s	Wm	Browne	NO18 Thos s	Jn	Wilmer, "clerk."
MY30 Rob s	Hen	Matthew	DE20 Thos s	Oliver	Beaumont
JN 6 Joan d	"Wolfren"	Dasie	JA 4 Mary d	Walter	Passle
JN27 Thos s	Rob	James	JAl1 Mercy d	Jas	Herrill
JL 4 Thos s	Giles	Found	FE18 Eleanor d	Matth	Dollie
JL18 Jn & Solomon s	Wm	Squire	FE-- Eliz illeg. d	Margery	James
SE 5 Martha d	Danl.	Hedd	MR 7 Thos s	Wm	Pearson
SE19 "Urian" s	Jeremy	Scott	MR 8 Thos s	Rob	Paine
SE26 Thos s	Hugh	Newman	1629 JL 5 Sarah d	Rob	James
NO22 Jn s	Rob	Tompson	JL16 Jn s	Rich	Titchmarsh
JA 9 Eliz d	Jn	Vartloe	JL26 Francis s	Wm	Harrison
JAl6 Wm s	Wm	Pearson	OC 8 Thos s	Thos	Ellis
FE13 Mary d	Rob	Clarke	OC11 Agnes d	Jn	Wright
MR10 Geo s	Jn	Wilmer	DE29 Thos s	Lewis	Keepe
MR20 Ann d	Jn	Wraye	JAl0 Jane d	Jeremy	Scott
1625 [The head of the B.T. is torn away,			JAl0 Cath d	Wm	Haward
and it is impossible to state how			JA24 Jn s	Jn	Careles
many entries are missing]			FE11 Eliz [?Judith] d	Wm	Atterton
---* ---	Edw	---	FE11 Jn s	Rob	Wilmet
--- Thos s	---	M---	FE18 Jn s	Hen	Sutton
---* Thos		Hardon	MR 7 Thos s	Rob	Emmont
MY22 Jn s	Rob	Graie	1630 AP11 Eliz d	Rob	Keepe
JN-- Mary d	---	Carter	AP22 Elisha s	Jn	Wilmer,
JL-- Ann d	Edw	King	"clerk."		
---- Mary d	---	Burton	AP25 Thos s	Bernard	Smith
---- Eliz d	Wm	Abbis	AP27 Jn s	Jn	Littleton, gent.
---- Rob s	---	Awdely	JN13 Mary d	Edw	King
---- Mary d	---	Abbis	JN20 Ann d	Wm	Abbis
			JN27 Wm s	Wm	Sutton
			AU22 Ann d	Nich	Langlie

* Right side of B.T. torn off.

NORTHILL BAPTISMS: 1630-1639

A9

1630 AU31 Jane d Thos Ellis, esq.
 [ctd.] SE12 Sarah d Nich Parker
 SE14 Thos s Mark Huckle
 OC 3 Ann d "Wolfren" Dasie
 OC24 Jn s Matth Dellie
 DE19 Thos s Jn Crolie
 JA16 Eliz d Jn Wright
 JA18 Thos s Hen Barnardistone,
 gent.

FE 6 Sam s Rob Paine
 FE27 Rob s Rob James
 FE27 Wm s Hugh Newman
 MR20 Thos s Thos Carter
 1631 AP1--*Mary d --- Tailer
 AP-- Geo s ---- Titchmarsh
 MY 8 Jn s Rob Emmont
 MY15 Mary d W-- Pearson
 JN 5 Jn s Thos Lawford
 JL19 Mary d Solomon Abbis
 AU21 Abigail d Hen Emmont
 SE20 Eliz d Mr Thos Ellis
 NO20 Barth s Rob Keepe
 NO21 Judith d Wm Barne
 ---- Eliz d Nich Keepe
 DE 1 Kath d Philip Hawes
 MR-- Frances d Rob Hindes
 MR-- Geo s Mark Huckle
 1632 AP15 Margt d Jn Careles
 JN24 Jn s Wm Hardon
 JL 1 Wm s Wm Bonnington
 AU 5 Jn s Matth Dellie
 AU19 Rob s Rob Graie
 SE30 Thos s Jasper Cole
 OC 7 Ellen d Lewis Keepe
 NO11 Margt d Wm Burgesse
 DE 9 Ann d Giles Found
 DE16 Edith d Jn Wright
 DE25 Jeremy s Edw Evings
 JA 1 Jn s Wm Atterton
 FE 3 Jn s Thos Merrill
 FE28 Jane d Rob Wilimot
 MR 8 Mary d Rich Titchmarsh, gent.
 NO11 Eliz d Wm Sutton^s

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant.]

1634 MR30 Rob s Wm Bonnington
 AP 7 Ann d Thos Clarke
 AP20 Eliz d Philip Hawes
 AP27 Jn s Mark Huckle
 MY25 Mary d Nich Parker
 JL17 Jn s Hen Archer
 AU 3 Ann d Rich Jennings
 AU31 Eliz d Jasper Cole
 SE 7 Geo s Jn Careles
 SE14 Mary d Jn Abbis, jun.
 OC 5 "German" s Solomon Abbis
 NO 2 Thos s Thos Lawford
 NO27 Sam s Wm Atterton
 DE14 Kath d Edw Evans
 JA11 Sarah d Wm Pearson
 FE 1 Ann d Edw Slade
 FE 8 Hen s Wm Burgesse
 FE19 Jn s Jn Reignolds

1634 FE19 Jane d Rich Titchmarsh
 [ctd.] FE22 Thos s Oliver Hookam
 MR22 Jn s Giles Found
 1635 MR -- Thos s Jn Spencer
 AP 8 Isaac s Jn Wilmer
 MY31 Wilson s Jn Baies
 JN21 Mary d Wm Bonnington
 AU 9 Thos s Francis Cockaine
 AU14 Geo s Mr Geo Mordant
 AU18 Mary d Wm Harrison
 AU30 Wm s Wm Haywood
 SE13 Mary d Lewis Keepe
 OC 4 Mary d Thos Morrill
 NO 4 Ann d Thos Averill
 DE 6 Ann d Thos Enderby
 DE27 Ann d Thos Linford
 JA31 Ann d Thos Chambers
 FE 7 Ann d Jasper Cole
 FE 7 Nich s Rob Keepe
 MR 6 Susan d Wm Barfoote

[The B. T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant]

1638 MR25 Rob s Wm Judith Atterton
 AP 8 Mary d Rob Margt Keepe
 AP10 Eliz d Thos Eliz Clarke
 MY20 Susan d Wolfren Agnes Dasie
 JL22 Eliz d Thos Eliz Lewis
 JL29 Jn s Wm Hayward
 AU19 Jn s Jn Jane Lodie
 OC10 Jane d Thos Sarah*Osborne
 OC22 Matthias s Matth Amy Delloe
 NO15 "Andlabie Barnardistone son to
 Mr Henry and Mrs Elizabeth
 Barnardistone."
 NO20 "Christopher Titchmarsh son to
 Mr Richard and Mrs Jane
 Titchmarsh."
 DE 2 Solomon s Solomon Margt Abbis
 DE 2 Thos s Thos Brownsall
 DE28 Eliz d Rob Averill
 JA31 Eliz d Mich Mary Tayler
 FE10 Thos s Mich Joan Neale
 MR10 Jn s Wm Ann Pearson
 1639 AP 3 Rob s Rob Ann Paine
 JN12 Jn s Jn Mary Reinolds
 JL25 Thos s Thos Margt Tompian
 SE 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Atterton
 SE22 Ann d Thos Joan Yerrill
 OC 6 Jn s Wm Darnoll
 NO 3 Agnes d Wm Kath Barfoote
 NO24 Jn s Jn Wale
 DE16 Thos s Wm Kath Warren
 JA19 Rich s Thos Jane Rootham
 JA23 Rob & Eliz s & d
 Rob Kath Wilimot
 JA23 Rob s Rob Martha Windmill
 FE 1 Mary d Jn Jane Lodie
 FE 3 Margt d Rich Eliz Jennings
 FE16 Grace d Jasper Eliz Cole
 MR19 "Henric Barnardistone son of
 Mr Henric and Mrs Elizabeth
 Barnardistone."
 MR22 Thos s Wm Margery Burgesse

* Right side of B.T. torn off.

^s In right order in original.

* Written above "Jane" struck through.

1646 --30 Rob [illegible]
 [ctd.] [Ann] d Rich Giggie
 NO 1 [illeg.] Jn Graie
 NO22 [illeg.] Jn Emont
 DE31 Ann d Rob [Rechford]
 JA 1 Wm s Jn Carter
 JA25 Thos s Wm [Wallis]
 FE14 Mary d Rob Keepe
 FE25 Eliz d Jn Bishop
 MR14 Thos s Rob Richardson
 1647 MR28 Geo s Geo Withers
 AP23 Chas s Mr.Geo Mordaunt
 MY20 Stephen s Benj Barker
 AU 8 Thos s Jasper Tinga
 AU21 "Mr Vaughan sonn to
 Mr Robert Barnardiston".
 SE 3 Martha d Jn Day
 SE19 Thos s Thos Simons
 alias Harriott
 SE19 Thos s Rich Jen[n]ings
 OC10 Thos s Thos Cooper
 JA 2 Eliz d Hen Wale
 JA30 Eliz d Rob Lee
 FE27 [blank] Rob Bonington
 MR23 Mary d Edw Negus
 MR24 Susan d Thos Cosen
 MR17 Thos s Ives

[There are no B.T. for 1648-50 inclusive; the entries for 1651-1661 inclusive are written on a single transcript, consisting of three sheets of paper stitched together, but unfortunately the head, which contained the Baptisms for 1651, is torn away, as is also the side of the entries for 1652. All entries for 1651-1661 are in the same handwriting. Despite the Commonwealth ordinance, Baptisms (not Births) are registered. See also under 1656]

1652 AP---*--- Benj B[?ocher]
 MY 9 --- children of Thos Cooper
 MY29 --- s Thos Underwood
 MY29 --- d Jn Daie
 MY30 --- Sam King
 MY30 --- Rob Lee
 JL 4 --- d Jn Disbury
 AU17 --- d Jn Smith
 AU22 Dinah d Wm Gray
 AU30 Mary d Rob Bonington
 AU31 Thos s M^r Rob Barnardiston
 SE26 Jn s Jn Gray
 NO-- Mary d Jas Miseldine
 DE-- Rob s Rob Tompson
 DE1- Wm s Wm Clarke
 DE2- Francis s Francis Moris
 DE2- Jane d Mich Neal
 MR-- Thos s Thos Albone
 1653 AP27 Ann d Rob Keep
 JL-- Eliz d Jn Tayler
 SE-- Mary d Owen Ives
 OC-- Eliz d Hen Finch
 NO-- Sarah d Jas Miseldin
 DE-- Mary d Thos Harison
 DE12 Sarah d Jn Midelton

1653 JA 1 Wm s Wm Head
 [ctd.]---* Grace d Rob Blacknale
 JA-- Ann d Thos Carter
 JA-- Wm s Jn Thickpenney
 1654 JL16 Mary d Lawr Ancell
 AU 8 Kath d M^r Rob Barnardiston
 AU10 Jn s Edw Townesend
 DE 4 Mary d Jn Carter
 JA 9 Alice d Mich Neal
 FE12 Eliz d Jn Savill
 1655 MY10 Jn s Jas Garner
 MY13 Sarah d Wm Harodon
 AU 1 Thos s Thos Carter
 SE12 Mary d Wm Atwell
 OC 4 Jn s M^r Rob Barnardiston
 OC10 Ann d Geo Huckel
 OC15 Thos s Rob Blacknale
 OC25 Jane d Hen Finch
 FE12 Mary d Jn Mirill
 1656 AP 3 Jn s Rob Bamford
 AP10 Margt d Oliver Lenton
 AP13 Mary d Thos Loadye
 MY23 Wm s Thos Albone
 MY28 Mary d Jn Hiddelton
 JN 1 Abigail d Francis Moris
 JN10 Jn s Thos Lumbis
 JL10 Mary d Thos Eltome
 ---* Lewis s --- Keep
 ---- Thos Found
 ---- Edw F---
 ---- Jane F---

[Owing to a large tear in the B.T., the Baptisms for the rest of 1656 and for 1657-59 are missing]

1659 ---- Thos s --- Atwell
 ---- Jn s Jn Weler
 ---- Ann d Jn Abbis
 ---- Rob s Rob Gray
 ---- Jn s M^r Geo Mordant
 1660 ---- Wm Harodon
 AP27 Humph s M^r Humph Fish
 JN18 Wm s "Barttel" Keep
 NO 5 Mary & Jan^e daus.
 of Jn Carter
 NO18 Ann d M^r Edw Fowler
 NO27 Ann d Jn Eaddrape
 JA 2 Mary d Jn Field
 MR 2 Jn s Wm Pateman
 1661 MY 3 Wm s Thos Cartter
 MY 6 Ann d Wm Markes
 MY 6 Mary d Geo Huckel
 MY21 Ann d Rich Raynes
 SE 1 Margt d Jas Garner
 SE 8 Jos s Rob Garner
 SE17 Jn s Oliver Lentton
 SE27 Thos s M^r Humph Fish
 OC25 Jn s Jn Wheeler

[The B.T. for 1662 is not extant, or may perhaps have not been compiled; that for 1663 is headed "since the 2th of August"]

1663 AU 2 Ann d Rob Gray
 SE20 Thos s Wm Osborne
 OC22 Edw s Thos Hayward

1663 NO14 Jn s Jn Lodey
 [ctd.] DE 7 Eliz d Edw Sutton
 JA18 Jn s Thos Carter
 JA19 Mary d Geo Huckell
 FE11 Geo s M^r Geo Mordaunt
 FE12 Ann d Jn Coosen
 FE27 Alice d Rob Blacknoll
 MR 5 Ann d Wm Gray
 MR24 Rich s Rich Ravenes

1664 AP16 An illeg. child of
 Alice Dickingsone
 AP27 Mary d Francis Morriss
 MY 8 Isaac s Thos Carter
 MY 9 Ann d Thos Hunns
 MY15 Ann d Jn Kippist
 MY17 Mary d Jn Lumbis
 MY25 Wm s Walter Tayler
 JN18 Sarah d Jas Gardner
 JN26 Sarah d Hen Kinge
 JL30 Jn s Wm Wiggins
 AU14 Sarah d Lawr Ansell
 SE 4 Ann d Jas Missledine
 SE15 Wm s Wm Patenham
 OC18 Mary d Jn Wheeler
 NO 1 Thos s Nathl Atterton
 FE 4 Mary d Hen Birgiss
 FE12 Wm s Wm Johnson
 MR21 Sarah d Edw Sutton
 1665 MR26 --- * d Rob Gray
 AP14 --- s Barth Keepe
 JL 7 --- s Jn Cozens
 SE18 --- s Wm Birgiss
 ---- --- d Jn & Ann Kyppis
 NO28 Lewis s Lewis & Eliz Mordaunt
 DE30 Edw s Edw Cooper
 JA14 Mary d Thos Dickingson
 JA31 Edw & Eliz twin
 s & d of Jn Feild
 FE14 Ruth d Jn Carter
 MR 8 Rob s M^r Rob Smith
 MR12 Mar^r d Wm & Mary Patenham
 FE10 Wm s Negoss
 MR 3 Eliz d Wm Johnson
 MR18 Ann d Lawr Ansell

1666 AP18 Priscilla d Rob &
 Alice Blacknell,
 fuller.
 MY20 Jas s Jas & Mary Tompeion,
 blacksmith.
 JL14 Mary d Jn & Eliz Feild, lab.
 SE 8 Sam s Edw & Ann Miller
 OC18 Jn s Thos & Mary Dickeson, lab.
 OC20 Mary d Jn & Mary Coosen, yeoman
 OC29 Rich s Rich & Martha Willshier,
 gardener.
 DE26 Sarah d Thos & Ann Carter
 JA13 Thos s Thos & Grace Hayward
 JA22 Eliz d Jn & Mary More
 AU 3 Eliz d Geo Mordaunt, gent.
 FE13 Kath d Wm Patenham

[The B.T. for 1667 is not extant]

1668 JL Mary d Thos & Mary Dickeson, lab.

1668 [ctd.]

AU18 Ann d Thos Mary Ray, lab.
 AU30 Thos s Thos Susan Adames, lab.
 AU30 Eliz d Wm Eliz Johnstone
 SE27 Ann d Thos Louddy, butcher.
 NO19 Susan d Jn Mary Cosson, yeoman.
 FE27 "SenJohn"s Wm Eliz Astorne, lab.
 MR17 Abraham s Jn Eliz Carter, yeoman.
 MR14 Thos s Thos Ann Smith, lab.

1669

MY23 Lawr s Lawr Helen Ansell, shepherd.
 MY23 Ann d Stephen Judith Thomas, weaver.
 MY29 Jn s Jn Eliz Burges, lab.
 JL 4 Wm s Wm Waybery Morriss
 AU 9 Wm s Wm Eliz Heyward, lab.
 SE19 Mary d Jn Mary Lumbis, shepherd.
 NO29 Edw s Edw Mary Spark
 DE 4 Rich s Rich Eliz Mathew,
 hempdresser.

JA 6 Mary d Jn Mary Anderson, lab.
 JA15 Helen d Barth Helen Keepe, tailor.
 JA19 Ann d Jn Judith Road, lab.
 MR 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Pateman, butcher.
 MR 6 Mary d Francis Mary Cadwell
 MR15 Ann d Edw Sarah Sutton, yeoman.

1670

AP 5 Eliz d Rob Kath Gardiner, lab.
 AP17 Ann d Thos Ann Dickinson, lab.
 MY15 Thos s Thos Helen Titchmarsh
 JL17 Wm s Stephen Judith Tomas, weaver.
 OC29 Sarah d Matth Jane Rigement, shepherd.
 NO13 Mary d Thos Ann Ray, lab.
 NO17 Eliz d Jn Susan Ray, lab.
 DE11 Jn s Rich Martha Wiltshire,
 gardener.

JA 6 Jas s Walter Judith Yerrell
 JA 9 Jn s Rob Jane Gray, blacksmith.
 JA14 Jas s Thos Ann Carter
 FE 3 Wm s Jn Susan Cumberland, gent.
 MR 7 Ann d Thos Ann Carter, yeoman.

1671

AP 9 Rob s Geo Jane Favill
 JL 3 Mary d Sam Kath Newell
 SE17 Lewis s Lawr Helen Ansell
 OC 1 Hen s Rob Susan Gray
 NO 8 Thos s Geo Lancaster
 NO18 Stephen s Stephen Judith Thomas
 DE24 Wm s Wm Dickingson
 JA30 Rich s Rich Ann Genings
 FE11 Ann d Jn Mary Lumbis
 FE25 Wm s Rich Eliz Mathew
 MR 3 Rich s Thos Susan Smith
 MR10 Eliz d Walter Judith Yerrell
 MR17 Ann d Francis Joan Sampson
 MR23 Mary d Wm Eliz Johnson

[VOLUME III. 1672-1726]

1672

MY19 Alice d Lawr [Ann^t] Peet
 MY23 Jn s Jn Susan Ray
 JN 2 Mary d Matth Margt Ridgment
 JN23 Rob s Thos Hannah Ward
 JL21 Geo s Jn Huckle
 AU 4 Eliz d Jn Abbiss

1672 [ctd.]

AU11 Eliz d Jn [Eliz†] Radley
 OC27 Hen s Hen [Rose†] Stacie
 MR23 Eliz d Wm Margt Gray
 DE 6 Jn s Thos Titchmarsh*

1673

[AP23 Eliz d Jn Eliz Abbiss, labr†]
 MY24 Ann d MR Geo Eliz Mordaunt [gent.†]
 MY26 Jn s Thos &

Dorothy [Margt--T] Pearson

JN22 Jn s Thos Ann Harper
 JL 8 Thos s Wm Eliz Tompion
 [blacksmith†].

JA11 Jn s Jn Eliz Greene
 JA19 Rob s Rob Ann Edrop
 FE22 Rob s Ellis [Elias--T] Newgoose
 FE22 Mary d Jn Margt Burges
 MR20 Sarah d Jn Susan Ray
 MR24 Judith d Stephen &

Judith Tomas [Thomas--T]

1674

MY16 Jos s Jn Eliz Darnell
 MY24 Jos s Jn [Mary†] Swinscoe
 [tailor†].
 MY25 Mary d Lawr Sarah Peete
 JN11 Jn s Wm Dickinson
 JN 9 Dorothy d Thos [Dorothy†] Pearson
 JL15 Lewis s Jn Bonington
 JL26 Mary d Thos Smith
 JL27 Ann d Thos [Jn--T] Eliz Alborne
 OC 3 Jas s Thos Mary Squire
 OC 4 Ann d Wm Margt Curtis
 OC 4 Jn s Jn Margt Newman
 OC23 Geo s Peter Alice Byworth
 OC25 Jn s Isaac Sarah Atterton
 OC31 Mary d Jn Margt Coale [Cole--T]
 NO29 Rob s Barth Ellen Keepe
 DE23 Thos s Wm Mary Pateman
 JA 6 Christian d Dan Willowes
 FE28 Wm s Wm Margt Gray
 JA 6 Jn s Timothy Feild
 MR 7 Jn s Wm Johnson
 JN21 Giles s Giles Found *

1675

AP24 Ann d Thos Hannah Ward
 AP25 Mary d Jn Chandler
 AP26 Thos s Nathl Ann Atterton
 JN 4 Susan d Hen Joanna Killworth
 JN25 Jane d Jn [Mary†] Carter**
 JL12 Lucy d Jas Tompion
 JL18 Isaac s Abraham Ann Pearson
 AU14 Mary d Geo [Mary†] Lancaster**
 NO 7 Eliz d Jn Eliz Darnell
 SE19 Edw s Jn [Susan†] Ray**
 NO 1 Jas s Rich Judith Genings
 OC15 Stephen s Rich Wiltshire**
 NO21 Ann d Thos [Ann†] Harper
 DE 9 Jn s Giles [Eliz†] Found
 DE20 Sarah d Hen Hannaway
 DE25 Sarah d Edw Sarah Fysher
 JA 1 Mary d MR Geo Eliz Mordaunt
 JA 6 Mary d Thos Ann Ilgere

[1675 ctd.]

JA 3 Ann d Jn [Mary†] Atterton
 JA10 Judith d Barth Helen Keep
 JA15 Sarah d Lawr Sarah Peete
 MR 6 Rob s Jn Lawford

MR12 Helen d Wm Margt Gray
 MR12 Jn s Ellis Newgoose
 SE26 Mary d Stephen Thomas*

1676

AP22 Eliz d Jn [Eliz†] Greene
 AP27 Eliz d Thos Ann Hood
 AP30 Mary d Jn Eliz Redley
 MY14 Mary d Wm Curtis
 [carpenter†].

JN25 Jn s Matth Kath Lumbis
 JN25 Mary d Jn Newman [husbdn†]
 JL 9 Thos s Rich Ray [labr†]
 AU10 Jn s Thos Feild [labr†]
 AU17 Mary d Thos [Mary†] Read
 SE24 Martha Mercy d Jn Burges [labr†]
 OC 3 Matth s Jn Lumbis
 [shepherd†].

OC18 Mary d Wm Eliz Loady
 OC22 Mary d Isaac Sarah Atterton
 NO13 Jane d Nathl Ann Atterton
 NO19 Geo s Wm [Patience†] Gray
 NO28 Mary d Peter Byworth [labr†]
 DE 3 Margt d Wm Keeling [labr†]
 DE29 Eliz d Dan Willowes
 [tailor†].

JA 3 Helen d Oliver [Waybery†] Cupis
 JA 5 Walter s Jn Swinscoe
 JA 9 Hen s Rob Gray
 [blacksmith†].

MR 9 Thos s Thos Ann Carter
 MR12 Wm s Jn [Susan†] Ray
 [MR18 Sarah & Mary daus. of
 Jn Eliz Green†]
 1677

MR31 Thos s Jas Tompion
 [blacksmith†].

JL 8 Thos s Thos Hannah Ward
 JL10 Peter s Jn Mary Carter
 NO 9 Ann d Isaac Sarah Atterton
 OC 2 Mary d Hen Joanna Killworth**
 NO25 Lida†† d Rich Judith Genings
 DE 2 Isaac s Stephen [Judith†] Tomas
 FE 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Tingey
 FE10 Eliz d Thos Ann Ilgere
 MR12 Wm s Abraham Ann Pearson

1678

MR31 Ann d Wm [Eliz†] Johnson
 AP14 Geo s Geo [Mary†] Lancaster
 AP21 Ann d Edw Sarah Fysher
 MY26 Kath d Lawr Sarah Peet
 MY26 Sarah d Jn Eliz Greene
 MY27 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Pearson
 JN15 Wm s Thos Feild
 JN16 Jn s Jn [Eliz†] Abbiss

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Entered at the foot of the page; not in B.T.

** Entered at the end of the entries for this year; occurs in B.T.

†† "Lida" & "dau" are written in a different ink; B.T. gives "James son of"

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written at the end of the entries for 1674; not in B.T.

** Interlined; occurs in B.T.

1678 [ctd.]

JL28 Wm s Oliver Ravensdon
 AU18 Eliz d Rob Bonnington
 SE17 Jn s Jn Eliz Darnell
 SE17 Susan d Thos [Mary†] Read
 JA12 Rich s Jn Susan Ray
 JA30 Eliz d Giles Found*
 DE28 Jn s Jn Middleton*
 1679
 AP27 Sarah d Jn [Ann†] Alborne
 MY 6 Hen Killworth**
 JN 1 Jermh s Dan Willows,
 tailor.
 AU31 Ann d Jn Woolhead
 [labr†].
 SE 7 Ann d Jn [Eliz†] Greene
 OC 2 Ann d Jn Swinscoe
 NO 5 Jn s Rich Judith Genings
 NO30 Geo s Wm [Patience†] Gray, labr.
 JA 4 Margt d Jn Bonington, labr.
 JA31 Jn s Barth [Helen†] Keep
 FE 1 Isaac s Nathl Atterton*
 NO26 Ann d Jn Newman, husbdn.*
 DE10 Mary d Jn Abbiss*

1680

MY 2 Jonathan s Thos Read
 AP20 Francis & Eliz twins
 of Jn Eliz Newman
 MY21 Owen s Jn Susan Cumberland
 JN 1 Jn s Wm Tompion
 JN18 Jn s Jn [Mary†] Woodard
 SE26 Ann d Timothy Feild
 SE 9 Audlina d Wm Curtiss
 NO14 Eliz d Thos Tingey
 NO23 Lawr s Jn [Susan†] Wray
 JA 1 Hen s Jn Greene
 JA21 Humph s Humph Daysee
 FE18 Jos s Oliver Ravensden
 FE 8 Sarah d Stephen Tomas
 OC29 Jn s Hen [Joanna†] Killworth††

1681

AP24 Rob s Jas [Lydia†] Tompion,
 blacksmith.
 MY 2 Rob s Jn Middleton
 AU22 Anthony s Jn Burges [labr†]
 SE11 Jn s Jn Radley [tailor†]
 SE16 Wm s Jn Woodard [labr†]
 SE18 Eliz d Geo Lancaster
 NO28 Eliz d Jn Ement, glazier
 DE 3 Jane d Thos Feild [labr†]
 DE 4 Judith d Rich Genings
 MR 5 Rich s of the widow
 of Rich Ray [dec†]
 MR12 Jn s Wm Curtiss
 MR12 Hannah d Thos Ward

1682

AP 2 Geo s Geo Fysher [labr†]
 AP 7 Wm s Wm Gray, weaver
 AP21 Wm s Willouby Croot [labr†]
 [Willoughby-T]

1682 [ctd.]

MY25 Eliz d Jn Middleton [husbdn]
 JN 6 M^r Sam s of Jn Harvey, esq.
 JN 6 Thos s Thos [Mary†] Read, labr.
 JN14 Sarah d Thos Usher, labr.
 JN15 Swinborne s Barth Keep [dairyman†]
 DE25 Geo s Jn Eliz Darnill [labr†]
 DE26 Mary d Thos Eliz Tingey [labr†]
 FE25 Susan d Jn Ray, labr.
 MR 1 Christian d Rob Clark, husbdn.
 MR23 Jn s Humph Daysee [dairyman†]

1683

AP 9 Mary d Wm Tompion, yeoman
 MY26 Judith d Wm [Judith†] Alborne, labr.
 JL16 Mary d Jn Renolds [labr†]
 SE23 Jonathan s Jn Lumbiss
 [shepherd†].
 OC14 Jn s Edw Swinsett
 [husbdn†]
 OC14 Dorcas d Thos Read [labr†]
 NO 4 Ann d Geo Fisher [labr†]
 NO11 Eliz d Rich Judith Genings
 JA 6 Sam s Jn Tayler, labr.
 JA 6 Eliz d Jn Woodard [labr†]
 NO30 Mary d Thos Usher, labr.
 MR 2 Thos s Thos Feild, labr.
 MR22 Mary d Jn Green, labr.

1684

MR28 Jn s Wm Margt Curtis
 [carpenter†].
 JL 6 Mary d Thos Day labr†
 JL27 Mary d Jn Alborne
 [shepherd†].
 NO27 Eliz d Dan [Mary†] Bale [labr†]
 [Ball-T]
 DE 2 Eliz d Jn [Mary†] Ement [glazier†]
 DE 8 Susan d M^r Thos Millard
 MR22 Mary d Thos Gillians [labr†]
 MR22 Mary d Wm Keeling [labr†]

1685

JN 2 Eliz d Rob Clark [husbdn]
 JN 7 Thos s Jn Newman, labr.
 JL12 Rob s Jn Newman, husbdn.
 JL12 Mary d Rich Ravens, yeoman
 JL12 Rich s Philip Miles, labr.
 AU 9 Mary d Jonathan Law [labr†]
 AU 9 Lawr s Jn Ray, labr.
 OC 4 Ann* d Wm Curtiss,
 carpenter.
 OC11 Alice d Sam Newell [labr†]
 NO12 Wm s Jn Abbiss, labr.
 NO12 Kath d Wm Keep, tailor
 NO15 Rob s Jn Green, labr.
 JA13 Oliver s Oliver Ravensden, labr.
 [husbdn-T]

MR 7 Mary d Jn [Wm-T] Keeleing, labr.
 MR21 Jn s Jn Merrill, carpenter

1686

AP11 Ann d Jn Woodard [labr†]
 AP18 Jos s Thos Feild, labr.
 AP26 Eliz d Thos Usher, labr.
 JL 4 Thos s Jn Tayler [labr†]
 AU 1 Isaac s Thos Carter, carpenter

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written under an erasure B.T. gives Mary.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written at the end of the entries for this year; not in B.T.

** Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

†† Occurs in B.T.

1686 [ctd.]

SE 5 Mary d Edw Swincott, husbdn
 SE 5 Jn s Jonathan Law, labr.
 OC24 Mary d Rich Genings, labr.
 NO28 Ann d Humph Daysee, dairyman
 DEL3 Chas s Wm Bromsall, labr.
 JA 9 Hen s Hen Moody, labr.
 FE11 Jn s Nich Glinester,
 yeoman.

FE28 Jas s Jn Prier, labr.

1687

AP17 Sarah d Jn Swinscoe, tailor
 AP20 Lewis s Oliver Revensden, labr.
 AP14 Jas s Thos Millard,
 carpenter.
 JN 2 Thos s Abraham Hues, butcher
 JL24 Mary d Jn Wheeler,
 cordwainer.
 AU 7 Eliz d Jas Tompion,
 blacksmith.
 NO 1 Wm s Wm Keep, tailor
 NO17 Mary d Jn Rizeley,
 of Girtford.

DE 2 Jas s Jn Greene, labr.
 DE27 Jn s Jn Eliz Mordaunt, gent.
 DE31 Humph s Rob Clark, husbdn.
 FE26 Eliz d Oliver Musick [labr†]
 MR21 Jn s Sam Newell [labr†]
 MR23 Thos s Jn Woodard [labr†]

1688

JL15 Mary d Wm [Patience†] Gray, labr.
 JL15 Eliz d Geo Fisher, labr.
 SE16 Mary d Wm Gray, weaver
 NO 2 Ann d Thos Feild, labr.
 JA19 Rich s Jn Wheeler,
 cordwainer.

JA28 Jn s Jn Middleton, husbdn.
 FE 9 Mary & Faith daus. of
 Humph Dayse, dairyman
 FE10 Eliz d Abraham Roggers [labr†]
 MR17 Wm s Jn Taylor, labr.
 MR24 Thos s Wm Alborne, labr.

1689

MY 5 Mary d Jn Burgiss, labr.
 AP28 Ann d Thos Usher, labr
 MY13 Wm s Wm Halfhyde
 [husbdn†]. [Halfhead-T]
 MY13 Margt d of Widow Risely
 MY17 Judah [Judith-T] d Wm Keeling, labr.
 JN20 Eliz d Oliver Musick
 JL18 Mary d Thos Skilliter.

yeoman [in the parish of Sandy†]

AU 3 Ann d Rob Wiatt
 [dairyman†]. [Wyott-T]

AU 4 Jas s Jn Green, labr.

AU11 Jn s Jn Hitchlocke,
 husbdn. [yeoman-T] [Hitchcock-T]

SE 1 Wm s Thos Barber

SE22 Eliz d Geo Fisher [labr†]

OC 2 Margt d Ralph Frances Bromsall, esq.

OC13 Jane d Philip Miles, labr.

OC31 Frances d Nich Frances Glinister

NO 2 Jn s Thos Gilliams, labr.

[Gillians-T]

DE 2 Eliz d Jn Eliz Mordaunt, gent.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1689 [ctd.]

DEL5 Ann d Thos Field, labr.
 DE29 Sarah d Jonathan Judith Law, labr.
 JA19 Edw s Edw Eastwell, labr.
 FE 2 Thos s Jn Mary Huckle, weaver
 FE 9 Rob s Wm Mary Keep, tailor
 FE 9 Sarah d Oliver Sarah Barber
 MR 2 Wm s Geo Canon, labr.
 [Cannon-T]
 MR 5 Jos s Jn Swinscoe [tailor†]

1690

JN 9 Eliz d Jn Merrell,
 carpenter.
 JL14 Jn s Thos Tingy, labr.
 JL27 Jn s Jn Wheeler
 [cordwainer†].
 JL27 Ralph s Jn Woodard
 AU 4 Rob s Rob Wyatt
 SE 4 Mary d Wm Pateman
 [butcher†].

SE18 Ann d Wm Ravens
 SE28 Jn s Wm Halfehide
 OC12 Thos s Geo Rodley
 JA14 Wm s Jn Ayres, husbdn.
 MR 9 Oliver s Oliver Musicke, labr.

1691

MY20 Jn s Thos Barber, labr.
 MY20 Eliz d Thos Rush, labr.
 JN 7 Hannah d Jonathan Law, labr.
 JN11 Wm s Nich Glinister,
 husbdn.

SE 3 Eliz d Jos Knight, labr.
 SE 6 Eliz d Thos Lands, labr.
 SE14 Diana d Thos Middleton
 SE20 Mary d Jn Taylour, labr.
 OC25 Rich s Jn Wheeler
 [shoemaker†].

OC21 Jns s Jn Burges, labr.
 NO 5 Martha d Jn Middleton,
 husbdn.

JA19 Wm s Wm Ravens, husbdn.
 FE 2 Geo s Jn Eliz Mordaunt, gent.
 FE21 Geo s Geo Canon [labr†]

MR11 Jn s Rob Ann Wyatt
 MR13 Abraham s Abraham Rogers [labr†]

1692

AP10 Jn s Jn Mary Huckle, weaver
 AP10 Jos s Rob Mary Mickly
 AP21 Thos s Wm Mary Halfehide,
 husbdn

AP24 Dorothy d Thos Mary Feild

JN 8 Mary d Jas Sarah Ward

JL24 Thos s Jn Eliz Merrill

JL28 Mary d Jn Mary Hitchcoke

SE 8 Wm s Wm Mary Pateman

[butcher†].

SE11 Eliz d Oliver Sarah Barber

SE18 Ann d Jonathan Eliz* Law

SE18 Ann d Anthony Ann Page

NO 1 Jn s Wm Ann Alet [Alett-T]

DE19 Geo s Rob Amy Bonnington

JA 1 Thos s Rich Eliz Lands

JA 8 Rich s Thos Eliz Woodard

JA15 Mary d Barth Mary Keep

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives
 "Mary".

1692 [ctd.]

FE19 Thos s Thos Ann Barber
 MR19 Jn s Wm Mary Keep
 1693
 MY17 Mary d Francis Martha Clarke
 MY21 Hen s Edw Susan Aspittall
 JN 9 Ann d Jn Ann Ayrs [Ayre-T]
 JL 3 Thos s Jn Mary Wheeler
 AU13 Mary d Benj Mary Squire
 AU17 Geo s Jn Mary Woodward
 [Woodard-T]
 OC22 Mary d Chris Eliz Jackson
 OC29 Thos s Thos Mary Middleton
 NO12 Ann d Geo Ann Radley
 DE 8 Eliz d Oliver Sarah* Barber
 DE18 Thos s Wm Mary Halfehide
 DE31 Jn s Rich Ellen Wiltshire
 JA 5 Jn s Jn Mary Croot
 JA21 Thos s Thos Mary Rush
 JA28 Benj s Jn Eliz Taylour
 MR 4 Rich s Geo Eliz Canon [Cannon-T]
 1694
 MR30 Thos s Jn Ann Prior
 AP 2 Thos s Jas Sarah Ward
 AP 8 Jn s Jonathan Eliz Law
 AP 9 Kath d Jn Eliz Midleton
 AP22 Jn s Abraham Ann Rogers
 SE21 Ralph s Rob Ann Wyatt
 OC 1 Edith d Jn Ann Aires [Ayre-T]
 NO 4 Ann d Benj Mary Squire
 NO10 Susan d Jn Mary Huckle
 NO18 Mary d Thos Mary Adams
 DE 2 Thos s Oliver Ann Musick
 DE 5 Jn s Nich Mary Luck
 DE12 Susan d Edw Susan Aspittall
 DE16 Jas s Wm Mary Aborn [Alborne-T]
 JA25 Jn s Thos Mary Middleton
 JA28 Thos s Thos Eliz Woodard
 FE25 Mary d Edw Mary Cooper
 MR17 Wm s Jos Ann Knight
 1695

MR31 Jn s Thos Mary Hunns
 AP14 Thos s Francis Martha Clarke
 MY 5 Jean d Rob Amy Lodington
 AP19 Thos s Thos Mary Impy
 JN19 Thos s Thos Eliz Smyth
 SE 8 Mary d Thos Ann King
 SE22 Eliz d Rich Eliz Lands
 OC13 Sarah d Thos Sarah Waterfeild
 OC13 Wm s Jn Mary Croot
 NO 9 Wm s Jn Ann Green
 NO17 Jn s Wm Jean Gilbert
 DE22 Hen s Jn Margt Wheeler
 DE25 Jn s Jos Eliz Norman

[VOLUME IV. 1695-1706]

[This volume begins with the following note: "Register of all births & deaths within the parish of Northill of such as have not been baptized or buried for the year 1695"; but in the next year another heading is written: "A Register of all such as have been born in the parish." Vol.III (which ends at 1726) and Vol.IV have been collated, and differences noted]

*Written over an erasure; B.T.gives "Sarah".

1696 [ctd.]

FE15 "A daughter of John Prior born"^s
 MR 1 "A son of John Burgis born"^s
 MR 1 "A child of William Halfehide born"^s
 MR 1 Geo & Jas sons of Anthony & Ann Page
 MR 8 "A child of Thomas Woodard born"^s
 MR22 Thos s Abraham & Ann Rogers
 1696
 -- "Jonathan Law's child born" [see below]
 -- "A child of John Aires born" [see below]
 AP 5 Isaac s Jn Mary Burgis
 AP19 Rich s Rich Ellen Wiltshire
 MY 7 Jn s Geo Ann Radley
 MY10 Jn s Nich Mary Luck
 MY10 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Carter
 MY24 Eliz d Jas Sarah Ward
 AU 9 Thos s Jonathan Judah Law
 SE18 Nich s Ja Ann Aires
 SE27 Jn s Rob Amy Bonnington,
 born SE18.
 SE18 "A child of a traveller born"^s
 SE27 Alice d Thos Mary Middleton,
 born SE 8.
 SE27 Wm s Jn Ann Carlwright,
 travellers.
 NO12 Thos & Ann children of
 Oliver Sarah Barber, b. NO10.
 NO15 Joan d Wm Mary Keep, b. NO15.
 DE 3 Edw s Thos Eliz Tingey, b. NO3.
 DE 6 Thos s Rob Ann Wyatt, b. NO23.
 DE2P Wm s Wm Mary Alborn, DE16.
 JA 3 Jn s Oliver Ann Musick, b. DE23.
 NO15 Thos s Benj Mary Squire, b. NO 3
 JA24 Jn s Geo Mary Canon, b. JA23
 JA26 Jn s Thos Eliz Woodard, b. JA24
 JA31 Eliz d Jn Mary Croot, b. JA29
 1697
 AP 6 Kath d Jn Ann Green, b. AP 1
 [labr†]
 AP14 Jn s Oliver Ann James, b. AP10
 AP18 Geo s Anthony Ann Page, b. AP11
 AP25 Ann d Jn Eliz Taylour, b. AP13
 AP26 Edw s Edw Susan Aspittall, b. AP11
 JN 8 Ann d Thos Sarah Waterfeild,
 born JN 8.
 JL 4 Wm s Thos Sarah Tompion,
 [blacksmith†], born JL 1.
 SE 5 Francis s Francis
 & Martha Clarke, b. AU29
 NO 5 Judith d Jn Judith Ray [labr†],
 born OC 9.
 NO15 Judah d Thos Mary Adams, b. NO11
 NO15 Thos illeg.s Ann Byworth, b. NO12
 NO18 Jn s Thos Eliz Woodard, b. NO17
 NO22 Jn s Jn Mary Coursee, b. OC28
 NO28 Wm s Wm Jean [Jane-T] Gilbert, b. NO21
 NO28 Thos s Geo Sarah Fisher, b. NO21
 FE 7 "A child of John Priors born."^s
 MR11 Benj s Jos Eliz Norman, b. MR11
 MR13 Susan d Rich Eliz Lands, b. MR11
 MR23 Martha d Jonathan &
 Judah Law, b. MR15

§ Occurs only in Vol.IV.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1698

AP 3 Jn s Thos Mary Impy, b. AP 2
 JN20 Eliz d Hen Mary Brown, b. JN11
 JN23 Lydia d Jas Margt Nottingham,
 born JN23.
 JL31 Thos s Thos Eliz Hunge, b. JL24
 [Runns-T]
 AU 3 "A child of Good: Burgis born." §
 AU28 Wm s Thos Ann King, b. AU27
 [labr, Vol. IV].
 SE11 Geo s Jn Mary Wheeler
 [cordwainer, Vol. IV], b. AU12
 AU 5 Wm s Wm Killer,
 a traveller.
 AU 5 "A child born to a traveller." §
 SE30 Mary d Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
 born SE22.
 OC 2 Nich s Thos Mary Luck
 SE22 "A child born to Nicholas Luck" §
 OC22 Ann d Jn Ann Aires, b. SE23
 OC24 Mary d Wm Mary Halfhide, b. OC12
 [blank] "A child born to Rich Ravens" §
 OC30 Nich s Barth Mary Keep, b. OC28
 NO 6 Thos s Jn Mary Radley, b. NO 4
 DE29 Ann d Rob Ann Wyatt
 JA16 Rich s Rich Jane Woodard
 FE 8 Mary d Anthony Susan Merriweather
 FE19 Agnes d Jn Mary Burgis
 FE25 "A child born to Mr William Sutton" §
 FE26 Lawr s Rich Ellen Wiltshire,
 FE26 Mary d Jn Mary Croot
 [blank] "A child born to John Prior." §
 MR19 Mary d Wm Jane Gilbert, b. MR13
 1699

MR26 Mary d Benj Mary Squire, b. MR24
 MY28 Ann d Jos Eliz Norman, b. MY 7
 JN13 Rich s Geo Ann Radley, b. JN10
 AU27 Eliz d Jn Mary Coursey, b. AU13
 OC 8 Jn s Jn Sarah Woodstock, b. SE10
 OC15 Mary d Jas Sarah Ward, b. OC13
 NO12 Mary d Jn Judah Ray, b. SE 5
 NO28 "A child of Daniel Miller born." §
 DE24 Isaac s Stephen Mary Thomas, b. DE18
 JA 7 Jas s Anthony Ann Page, b. DE30
 JA25 Thos s Thos Eliz Impy, b. JA20
 FE17 Thos s Oliver Ann Musick b. JA15
 FE18 Jn s Francis Martha Clark, b. FE10
 FE18 Dorcas d Jonathan &
 1700 Judith Law, b. FE10

MR28 Jn s Thos Jean Hall, b. MR26
 AP 7 Thos s Thos Sarah Tompion, b. AP 2
 AP14 Wm s Thos Mary Middleton,
 born AP 3.
 AP19 "A child of John Priors born." §
 AP20 "A child of John Christmasse born." §
 MY26 Wm s Jn Mary Ivery, b. AP27
 JN 7 Wm s Hen Mary Brown, b. MY28
 JN16 Ellen d Thos Judith Lancaster, b. JN10
 JL27 Thos s Thos Eliz Millard, b. JL22
 [carpenter, Vol. IV].
 SE 1 Eliz d Hen Eliz Clark, b. AU30
 [husbdn, Vol. IV].
 SE22 Ellen d Rob Ellen Roberts††
 [husbdn, Vol. IV].

§ Occurs only in Vol. IV

†† "Robins" in Vol. IV & B. T.

1700 [ctd.]

OC 2 Susan d Thos Mary Adams, b. SE24
 OC 7 Martha d Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.,
 born OC 5.
 OC13 Ann d Jn Mary Croot, b. OC 8
 NO 8 Sarah d Wm Mary Halfhed,
 born OC28. [Halfhide-Vol. IV]
 DE29 Eliz d Benj Mary Squire, b. DE22
 JA 8 Mary d Jos Eliz Norman,
 born DE 5
 FE23 Mary d Rich Eliz Lands, b. FE19
 MR12 Sarah d Anthony Susan Merryweather
 born FE 3.
 MR12 Jn s Wm Mary Ravens, b. DE18
 [husbdn. §].
 MR16 Mary d Wm Mary Jones, b. MR11
 JA20 "A child of Henry Lyons born." §
 FE15 "A child of William Suttons born." §
 1701
 AP20 Sarah d Wm Sarah Coborn,
 born AP10.
 AP27 Nich s Nich Mary Luck, b. AP10
 MY11 Mary d Wm Mary Keep, b. MY 6
 MY25 Mary d Thos Mary Hunge, b. MY10
 MY28 Jn s Sam Ann Allen, b. MY25
 JN 8 Thos s Oliver Ann James, b. MY27
 JN15 Mary d Thos Jean Hall,
 born JN28[sic].
 JN22 Wm s Wm Eliz Carter
 born JN17.
 AU20 Cath d Jn Cath Dell, b. AU11
 [of Mr John Dell, clerk-Vol. IV]
 AU31 Sarah d Wm Jane Gilbert,
 born JL28.
 OC 6 Jn s Rob Susan Ward, b. OC 1
 OC12 Jos s Jos Mary Humphrey,
 born SE20.
 NO14 Ann d Thos Cath Usher, b. NO 1
 NO18 Eliz d Thos Abigail Huckell,
 born NO 7.
 DE 7 Alice d Hen Eliz Clark, b. NO30
 DE18 Hen s Thos Frances Walker
 [husbdn §], born DE15.
 DE20 Sarah d Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.,
 born DE 1.
 DE21 Mary d Jn Mary Coursey,
 born DE18.
 DE25 Ann d Edw Mary Cooper,
 born DE 2.
 JA18 Eliz d Jn Eliz Browning,
 born JA11.
 FE11 Francis s Francis Martha Clark,
 born FE 9.
 FE22 Martha d Benj Mary Squire,
 born FE17.
 FE22 Rich s Jn Ann Godfrey,
 born FE14.
 MR22 Jn s Thos Eliz Millard,
 born MR15.
 MY 8 "A child of Thomas Kings born." §
 OC19 "A child of Stephen Fullers born." §
 DE16 "A child of Daniel Millers born." §
 1702
 AP 9 Mary d Thos Mary Impey, b. AP 4
 MY 3 Sarah d Jas Sarah Ward, b. AP24
 § Occurs only in Vol. IV

1702 [ctd.]

MY14 Eliz d Anthony Ann Page, b. MY12
 JN14 Rachel d Jn Mary Green, b. JN13
 JL12 Jas s Jas Eliz Ginnings, b. JL 1
 AU23 Eliz d Wm Mary Halfhead,
 born AU10. [Halfhyde-T]
 AU23 Jas s Jn Mary Barr, b. AU16
 AU30 Thos s Thos Eliz Gillians, b. AU13
 DE22 Ann d Jn Amy Hall, b. DE18
 DE27 Wm s Jn Mary Croot, b. DE15
 JA17 Mary d Geo Mary Cannon, b. JA 6
 JA17 Thos s Thos Ann Tingey, b. DE14
 JA19 Ann d Thos Ann King, b. JA16
 JA10 "A child of Mr William Sutton's born"
 JA28 Jn s Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.,
 born JA16.
 FE 4 Ann d Oliver Ann Musick, b. JA28
 FE 4 Rich s Wm Mary Keep, b. JA30
 FE 7 Wm s Jn Eliz Browning, b. JA31
 MR 7 Mary d Hen Mary Brown, b. FE19
 MR17 Eliz d Thos Jane Hall, b. MR 2
 MR24 Mary d Rob Ellen Robins, b. MR 7
 MR19 "A child of John Pryers born."^s

1703

AP11 Jn s Geo Mary Diskenson,
 born AP 7.
 AP15 Rich & Mary s & d of
 Jos Eliz Forman, b. AP13
 MY30 Rob s Hen Eliz Clark, b. MY27
 JN13 Mary d Stephen Mary Thomas, b. MY28
 JN20 Rich s Jn Mary Coursey, b. JN10
 JN20 Thos illeg.s Sarah Alborn, b. MY29
 JN20 Mary d Jn Ann Green, b. JN 2
 AU 2 "A child of William Cooborn
 born AU 2."^s
 AU 3 "A child of Richard Barrs born."^s
 AU22 Thos s Thos Abigail Huckell, b. AU 8
 AU29 Ann d Rob Ann Fisher, b. AU 3
 SE 5 Mary d Thos Mary Adams, b. AU 7
 SE 5 Jn s Rob Susan Ward, b. SE 3
 SE12 Thos s Jn Frances Cook, b. SE 8
 SE26 Eliz d Thos Sarah Tompion, b. SE25
 OC17 Wm s Wm Mary Jones, b. OC 9
 NO14 "A child of Henry Lyon born."^s
 NO28 Jn & Mary s & d of
 Jn Mary Radley, b. NO26
 DE16 Mary d Jn Mary Huckell, b. DE 4
 JA 6 Mary d Simon Sarah Kidman, b. DE13
 JA 6 Jn s Jn Mary Green, b. DE31
 JA13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gillians,
 born JA28[sic]
 FE 8 Olivia d Thos Eliz Millard, b. FE 7
 DE23 "A child of Anthony Merriweathers
 born."^s
 FE17 "A child of Thomas King born."^s
 FE25 Margt d Wm Mary Halfhead, b. FE18
 FE20 "A child of Stephen Fullers born."^s
 MR 5 "A child of William Ravens born."^s
 MR20 "Aeddy" d Thos Frances Walker b. MR 5

1704

MY14 Thos s Thos Cath Usher, b. MY 5
 MR25 "A child of John Priors born."^s
 JN 2 "A child of Daniel Millards born."^s
 JN18 Jas s Jas Sarah Ward, b. JN18
 JN18 Mary d Sam Ann Allen, b. JN12

1704 [ctd.]

JN25 Wm s Sam Jane Taylour, b. JN24
 JL 2 Geo s Geo Sarah Jackson, b. JL 2
 AU 6 Mary d Jos Mary Humphrey, b. JL24
 AU 6 Mary d Barth Mary Keep, b. AU 1
 AU13 Eliz d Edw Mary Cooper, b. JI29
 AU13 Sarah d Abraham Hannah Pearson,
 born JL30.
 AU21 Martha d Jn Sarah Harvey, esq
 born AU 7.
 SE24 Jn s Jas Eliz Gennings,
 born SE 5.
 OC 4 Thos s Jonathan Sarah Read, b. SE16
 OC15 Ann d Oliver Ann James, b. OC11
 OC27 Wm s Francis Martha Clerk, b. OC14
 CC28 "A child of Mr William Suttons."^s
 NO19 Ralph s Jn Bridget Feild,
 husbdn., born NO17.
 NO26 Ann d Rich Ann Lands, b. NO10
 JA 7 Jn s Rich Margt Ray, b. JA 1
 [Wray-T]
 FE 4 Amy d Jn Mary Barr, b. JA30
 FE 9 Mary d Oliver Mercy Musick, b. NO13
 MR 6 "A child of Anthony Merryweather,
 cooper, born."^s

1705

AP15 Wm s Wm Mary Taylour
 [labr. s]
 AP29 Mary d Geo Mary Fisher [labr. s]
 AP 7 "A child of Henry Lyon born."^s
 JN10 Rich s Jn Mary Ivory [labr. s]
 AU19 Eliz d Jn Mary Coursey
 SE 9 Jn s Jn Sarah Hall
 SE 9 Thos s Jn Mary Croot
 SE22 Mary d Thos Abigail Huckell
 SE23 Jn s Thos Eliz Gillians
 [Gillians-T]
 SE30 Jos s Jn Eliz Brownhill
 OC17 Jn s Thos Mary Huns
 [Hunge-Vol IV]
 DE23 Ann d Simon Ann Kidman
 DE23 Wm s Wm Ann Coborn
 [Coleborn-T]
 DE30 Ann d Rob Ann Fisher
 JA 8 Mr Edmd s Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
 JA10 Thos s Jn Frances Cook
 JA20 Stephen s Stephen Mary Thomas
 JA 4 "A child of Samuel Taylour born."^s
 FE 3 Jean d Thos Jean Hall
 FE20 Rich & Ann s & d of
 Rich Eliz Barre

1706

AP28 Wm s Thos Ann King
 MY24 Rich s Eliz Millard
 [MY24 A child of Thomas Millard-Vol. IV]
 JI28 Eliz d Nathl Susan Atterton
 AU11 Geo s Thos Mary Adams
 AU14 Mary d Thos Cecilia Lancaster
 SE 1 Sarah d Thos Sarah Tompion
 [blank] A child of John Priors born."^s

[End of Vol. I V]

[Vol. III (contd.)]

1706 [ctd.]

SE15 Eliz d Sam Ann Allen
 SE21 Abraham s Thos Mary Impey
 OC 6 Thos s Hen Mary Brown
 OC 6 Geo s Jas Sarah Ward
 NO 3 Jn s Jos Mary Humphrey
 DE 2 Ann d Thos Abigail Huckell
 DE16 Jn s Thos Cath Usher
 DE27 Sarah d Jn Mary Croot
 DE31 Jos s Francis Martha Clark
 JA 1 Mary d Edw Hannah Gillians
 JA 1 Thos s Thos Frances Walker
 FE 9 Rob s Wm Mary Jones
 FE 9 Thos s Abraham Hannah Peirson
 FE16 Jn s Geo Sarah Jackson
 FE23 Thos s Jn Mary Ivery

1707

AP 1 Jas s Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
 AP 6 Eliz d Wm Mary Taylour
 AP23 Jn s Jn Eliz Francis
 JL20 Rich s Jas Eliz Gennings
 AU10 Thos s Thos Eliz Gillians
 AU18 Mary d Thos Cecilia Lancaster
 AU19 Edw s Wm Mary Keep
 OC 9 Ann d Nathl Susan Atterton
 OC12 Wm s Thos Ann King
 OC19 Wm illeg.s Eliz Robinson
 OC25 Thos s Wm Mary Halfhide

[Halfhead-T]

NO 9 Jn s Jos Mary Humphreys
 NO 9 Eliz d Thos Mary Hunge [Hunns-T]
 NO27 Eliz d Jn Eliz Brownill
 JA11 Ann d Chris Eliz Jackson
 FE25 Eliz d Jn Mary Huckell

1708

AP25 Thos s Sam Jean Taylour
 MY25 Wm s Simon Ann Kidman
 MY25 Rich s Arthur Mary Foreman
 JN 3 Peter s Francis Martha Clark
 JN 7 Geo s Jn Eliz Francis
 JN 8 Jean d Thos Abigail Huckell
 JN22 Mary d Nich Mary Luck
 JL11 Ann d Jn Margt Wiggins
 JL11 Wm s Wm Ann Coborn
 AU22 Mary d Wm Sarah Curtis

[Curtice-T]

AU29 Jn s Edw Mary Reynolds
 OC14 Wm s Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
 OC17 Jas s Jn Mary Ivery
 OC26 Eliz d Rob Ellen Roberts
 NO 6 Jos & Mary s & d of

Jn Frances Cook

NO 7 Ann d Jn Sarah Hall
 NO28 Sarah d Jas Sarah Ward
 JA16 Stephen s Rich Eliz Wiltshire

[Wiltsher-T]

MR 6 Jn s Wm Eliz Althrop

1709

MY 1 Eliz d Chris Eliz Jackson
 MY15 Jos s Thos Cecilia Lancaster
 MY16 Eliz d Rob Ann Fisher
 JL 3 Jn s Wm Mary Taylour
 JL17 Mary d Jn Eliz Abbis
 SE21 Barth s Wm Mary Keep
 OC16 Hannah d Edw Hannah Gyllians
 NO13 Sarah d Wm Sarah Clerk [Clark-T]

1709 [ctd.]

DE26 Judith d Oliver Mercy Musick
 DE26 Susan d Wm Eliz Ray[Wray-T]
 DE26 Eliz d Nathl Susan Atterton
 JA15 Jn s Thos Sarah Tompion
 JA29 Sarah d Wm Sarah Curtis
 JA30 Jn s Abraham Hannah Pierson
 FE19 Jn s Jn Eliz Francis
 FE19 Ann d Oliver Margt James
 MR10 Mary d Jn Margery Smith
 (N.B. her mother was a vagabond).
 MR12 Stephen s Geo Sarah Jackson
 MR14 Jn s Jn Mary Coursee
 [Coursey-T]

1710

MR27 Mary d Jn Frances Cook
 AP30 Sarah d Thos Mary Field
 MY 7 Mary d Wm Mary Sales
 MY21 Edw s of Edw Bouskin
 & Mary Alban [AlbornT]
 MY31 Thos s Jn Mary Green
 JN25 Jn s Jn Mary Mays
 SE 3 Judith & Eliz daus. of

Rob Eleanor Roberts

[Robins-T]

SE10 Mary d Jn Sarah[Mary-T]Keens[Keen T]
 SE17 Eliz d Jn Eliz Brownill
 SE17 Wm s Wm Eliz Althopp
 [Althrop-T]

SE17 Thos s Thos Mary Adams
 SE24 Mary d Sam Jane Taylour
 OC 1 Jas s Jn Mary Ivory
 OC22 Thos s Thos Eliz Shelton
 OC29 Eliz d Hen Ann Humpheries
 [Humphry-T]

NO12 Ann d Jas Sarah Ward
 NO19 Edw s "Eustath" Mary Merriweather
 JA12 Mary d Simon Ann Kidman
 JA21 Jn s Jn Mary Barr

1711

MR26 Wm s Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
 MR31 Wm s Stephen Ann Barker
 AP 1 Thos s Jos Mary Humpheries
 [Humphry-T]
 AP 1 Sarah d Wm Ann Cobourn
 [Coleborn-T]

AP22 Jn s Jn Margt Wiggins
 JN 3 Thos s Thos Mary Woodard
 JL 8 Ann d Stephen Mary Thomas
 JL29 Barth s Wm Mary Keep
 SE 9 Hen s Hen Sarah Barber
 NO25 Jn s Chris Eliz Jackson
 JA 6 Hannah d Jn Eliz Francis
 JA13 Jn s Jn Eliz Abbis
 JA20 Sarah d Thos Sarah Green

1712

AP 5 Wm s Jn Mary Mays
 MY 4 Jas s Thos Sarah Tompion,
 blacksmith.
 MY11 Rob s Rich Eliz Wiltshire,
 gardener.
 MY25 Ann d Wm Mary Taylor, labr.
 MY25 Francis s Francis Ann Ramsden,
 gardener.
 JN11 Eliz d Simon Ann Kidman, farmer
 JL12 Eliz d Dan Mary Graves, labr.

1712 [ctd]

SE12 Jn s Jermh Susan Denton
bricklayer.
SE19 Jn s Wm Eliz Altrop, labr.
[Althrop-T]
OC12 Eustace s Eustace Mary Merriweather,
labr.
OC19 Mary d Benj Mary Squire, labr.
NO 5 Eliz d Wm Eliz Ray, labr.
DE22 Margt & Jane daus of
Nathl Sarah Atterton, farmer
DE26 Eliz d Jn Sarah Hall, labr
DE28 Rob s Francis Martha Clark, labr.
JA 4 Stephen s Wm Mary Jones, farmer
JA 5 Alice d Jn Ann Sexton, labr.
JA20 Wm s Oliver Eliz Flemmings, labr.
(of Southill parish).
FE22 Geo s Wm Eliz Mays, labr.
MR 8 Nathl, adopted s of
Wm Judith Abbis, labr.

1713

MR29 Rachel d Jn Mary Green mason
AP 3 Alice d Jn Ann Brownills, labr
[Brownill-T]
AP19 Hannah d Abraham Hannah Peirson,
farmer.
AP19 Sarah d Chris Eliz Jackson, farmer
MY10 Matth s Wm Mary Keep, tailor
MY23 Wm s Jos Mary Humphries, labr.
MY29 Mary d Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
JL 2 Edw s Jn Eliz Francis,
bricklayer.
JL 9 Judith d Thos Cecilia Lancaster,
shoemaker.
AU30 Ann d Thos Eliz Johnson,
blacksmith.
SE13 Jn s Jn Margt Crafts, labr.
SE20 Matth s Hen Ann Humphries, labr.
SE20 Mary d Stephen Eliz Barker, labr.
SE27 Eliz d Edw Eliz Oliver, labr.
OC 4 Wm s Jn Mary Mays, labr.
OC25 Ann d Edw Mary Renolds, labr.
OC26 Jos s Thos Eliz Shelton, tailor
NO22 Thos s Isaac Eliz Carter,
schoolmaster.
DE17 Jn s Jn Mary Tingy, labr.
JA29 Margt d Nathl Sarah Atterton, farmer
MR14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Titford, labr.
MR17 Wm s Francis Ann Ramsden,
gardener.

1714

MR29 Alice d Rob Ann Fisher, labr.
AP18 Mary d Wm Ann Colebourn, labr
AP25 Mary d Jn Joanna Watts, labr.
MY 5 Eleanor d Wm Eliz Burrage, labr.
JN20 Eleanor d Dan Mary Graves, labr.
JL 4 Jn s Jermh Susan Denton, mason
JL12 Sarah d Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
JL18 Jane d Simon Ann Kidman, farmer
JL18 Jn s Thos Eliz Muriel, labr.
AU15 Mary d Francis Mary Hoddle, farmer
SE 5 Thos s Thos Hannah Clark,
blacksmith.
OC17 Mary d Jn Eliz Frances,
bricklayer.
OC17 Leah d Jn Mary Green, brick-
layer.

1714 [ctd]

NO28 Eliz d Jonathan Eliz Lumbis, labr.
DE 7 Mary d Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
DE23 Thos s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
master.
DE26 Wm s Wm Sarah Curtis,
carpenter.
JA 7 Eliz d Thos Alice Barber, farmer
JA16 Wm s Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
FE 6 Stephen s Stephen Mary Farrington,
labr.
FE 7 Jn s Nathl Sarah Atterton,
farmer.
FE 7 Jn s Jas Sarah Ward, labr.
MR 6 Eliz d Jn Margt Gylans, labr.
MR13 Eliz d Rob Mary Raby, travellers
MR20 Ann d Thos Sarah Tompion,
blacksmith.
MR21 Jn s Thos Mary Woodward, labr.††

1715

MY 1 Sam s Thos Sarah Huckle, labr.
JN26 Wm s Jas Mary Dear, carpenter
JL14 Sarah d Jos Mary Humphries, labr.
JL17 Eliz d Rich Eliz Wiltshire, labr
JL17 Jn s Wm Sarah Keep, tailor
SE 4 Thos s Jn Eliz Abbis, labr.
OC 4 Capel s Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
OC16 Thos s "Eussath" Mary Merriweather,
labr.
NO 6 Jinny d Sam Jane Taylor, labr
NO13 Eliz d Wm Frances Summers, labr.
NO30 Geo s Thos Cecilia Lancaster,
shoemaker.
DE 8 Edw s Thos Hannah Clerk,
blacksmith.
DE 8 Rob Audley s of
Rob Audley & Eliz Brittain,
cleric.
DE11 Mary d Thos Eliz Muriel, labr.
DE11 Margt d Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
JA 1 Thos s Thos [blank] Johnson
JA 8 Mary d Wm Mary Jeekins, labr.
FE 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Burrbridge, labr.
FE12 Geo s Thos Mary Woodward,
shoemaker.
FE12 Geo s Chris Eliz Jackson, farmer
FE18 Wm s Jn Eliz Francis,
bricklayer.
FE19 Sarah d Wm Mary Taylor, labr
MR19 Jane d Nathl Sarah Atterton,
farmer.

1716

AP 6 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Carter
MY13 Thos s Geo Sarah Jackson, labr.
MY20 Mary d Wm Eliz Altrop, labr.
JN10 Edw s Edw Ann Silk, labr.
JN11 Mary d Jn Mary Ivory, labr.
AU 8 Thos s Jn Eliz Brownill, labr.
AU26 Mary d Jn Mary Mays, labr.
AU26 Jn s Stephen Ann Barker, labr.
SE 2 Mary d Wm Sarah Ray, labr.
SE 2 Jane d Thos Mary Adams, weaver
NO 2 Robinson s Jn Mary Green,
bricklayer.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

1716 [ctd.]

NO11 Jermh s Jermh Susan Denton,
bricklayer.
DE28 Ann d Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric
DE30 Jn s Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
JA 1 Thos s Thos Eliz Heartup, farmer
JA 1 Eliz d Thos Eliz Heartup, farmer
JA13 Jn s Rich Margt Ray, labr.
JA21 Isaac s Chris Eliz Jackson, farmer
FE 8 Hen s Hen Ann Brown, farmer
FE10 Jas s Wm Sarah Curtis,
carpenter.
FE10 Edw s Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
MR 3 Hannah d Thos Hannah Clark,
blacksmith.

1717

AP14 Thos s Jn Margt Gyllian, labr.
MY 5 Edw s Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
MY11 Ann d Jn Eliz Frances,
bricklayer.
MY26 Edw s Edw Mary Renolds, labr
AU18 Thos s Thos Sarah Huckle, labr.
AU25 Wm s Jn Joan Watts, labr.
OC27 Wm s Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
NO 4 Eliz d Abraham Hannah Pierson, farmer
NO 9 Wm s Isaac Eliz Carter, farmer
JA 8 Rich s Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
FE 9 Wm s Stephen Mary Farrington, labr.
FE28 Eliz d Jos Mary Humphries, labr.

1718

AP 4 Sarah d Rich Sarah Gray, bricklayer
AP20 Thos s Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
AP20 Sarah d Wm Alice Ray, labr
MY18 Mary d Thos Mary Woodward,
shoemaker.
JN28 Sam s Hen Agnes King, shoemaker
JL13 Jn s Edw Ann Silk, labr.
AU31 Mary d Edw Mary Oliver, labr.
SE 7 Ruth d Thos Hannah Clark,
blacksmith.

SE 7 Mary d "Eustath" Mary Merriweather,
labr.

NO14 Thos s Thos Eliz Perrott, farmer
NO14 Thos s Wm Eliz Altrop, labr.
NO16 Wm s Wm Mary Jeakins, labr.
NO17 Margt d Nathl Sarah Atterton, farmer
DE 7 Thos s Wm Eliz Burrridge, labr.
DE 8 Paul s Jn Phoebe Huckle, weaver
DE25 Mary d Jn Eliz Brownill, labr.
DE26 Luke s Stephen Ann Barker, labr.
DE29 Wm s Wm Frances Summers, labr.
JA11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Abbis, labr.
JA25 Peter s Wm Eliz Inskip, servant
MR 8 Jane Rachel d Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
MR15 Lewis s Rich Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
MR15 Geo s Wm Ann Colbourn, labr.
MR22 Eliz d Rob Mary Ward, blacksmith

1719

AP 7 Eliz d Rich Sarah Grey, brickmaker
MY24 Jn s Wm Alice Ray, labr.
MY26 Harvey s Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
JN 2 Thos s Jn Eliz Francis,
bricklayer.
JN28 Isaac & Jacob sons of
Jermh Susan Denton,
bricklayer.
JL26 Sarah d Jn Mary Mays, labr.

1719 [ctd.]

AU 7 Rich s Isaac Eliz Carter,
schoolmaster.
OC 4 Jos s Wm Mary Keep, tailor
NO11 Geo & Mary twins of
Edw Mary Renolds, labr.
NO15 Jn s Jn Margt Gyllians
NO22 Mary d Wm Eliz Smart,
brickmaker.
NO22 Ann d Thos Sarah Huckle, labr.
JA 1 Mary d Geo Ann Cooper, farmer
JA31 Wm s Wm Sarah Keep, jun.,
tailor.
FE 7 Thos s Jn Joan Watts, labr.
FE14 Rich s Wm Ann Tilcock,
farmer.

FE26 Hen s Jn Phoebe Huckle
1720 [Huckell-T]

MY 4 Stephen s Stephen
& Margt Fuller, tailor
MY 4 Wm s Stephen Margt Fuller, tailor
MY 7 Jn s Stephen Margt Fuller, tailor
MY 8 Mary d Dan Mary Graves, labr.
JL24 Wm s Jn Eliz Abbis, labr.
AU 7 Jn s Thos Ann Woodward,
shoemaker.
AU14 Wm s Jn Ann Hall, shepherd
AU21 Eliz d Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
AU21 Eliz d Edw Dorothea Tingy, labr.
SE11 Sarah d Jn Eliz Frances,
bricklayer.
NO13 Eliz d Thos Eliz Perrot, farmer
DE11 Thos s Jn Mary Mays, labr.
JA15 Mary d Thos Eliz Osborn, labr.
JA15 Thos s Jn Mary Tingy, labr.
JA22 Edw s Rich Jane Ward, labr.

1721

AP 6 Peter s Isaac Eliz Carter,
schoolmaster.
AP16 Hen s Stephen Ann Barker, labr.
AP20 Hen s Jas Ann Wadson, labr.
AP30 Ann d Wm Eliz Inskip,
servant.
MY14 Jas s Jermh Susan Denton,
bricklayer.
AU13 Eliz d Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
AU27 Jn s "Eustath" Mary Merriweather,
labr.
SE 4 Francis s Arthur
& Mary Foreman, labr.
OC15 Thos s Jn Hall, shepherd
& Jane Bonnington his wife's dau.
NO12 Oliver s Jn Eliz Bownill, labr.
NO26 Sarah d Wm Eliz Smart, mason
JA 4 Jn s Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
JA21 Jos s Jos Ann Ravens, labr.
JA28 Rob s Rob Eliz Ward,
blacksmith.
FE 4 Eliz d Rich Deborah Woodward,
shoemaker
FE12 Thos s Thos Ann King, labr.
FE15 Mary d Wm Mary Usher, labr.
MR 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Francis,
bricklayer
MR11 Eliz d Thos Eliz King, labr.
MR24 Eliz d Geo Ann Cooper,
farmer.

1722

AP 1 Geo s Edw Eliz Oliver, labr
 AP 6 Wm s Wm Alice Ray, labr
 MY 6 Wm s Edw Ann Silk, labr
 MY19 Edith d Jn Edith Swinscoe,
 butcher
 JN 3 Jane d Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
 JN10 Jas s Thos Hannah Clark,
 blacksmith.
 AU12 Eliz d Jn Joanna Watts, labr.
 AU26 Eliz d Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
 SE13 Eliz d Jn Phoebe Huckle,
 victualler.
 SE23 Jn illeg. s of Mary Albourn
 OC14[OC 1-T] Eliz d Wm Eliz Burrridge, labr.
 NO 5 Eliz d Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
 master.
 JA27 Ann d Stephen Ann Barker, labr.
 FE10 Edw s Thos Sarah Huckle, labr
 FE10 Sarah d Thos Sarah Redbourn, labr.
 FE12 Hen s Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
 MR 8 Oliver s Jn Eliz Brownill, labr.
 MR10 Wm s Jonathan Martha Lumbis, labr.
 1723
 AP 7 Ann d Jn Eliz Crofts, labr
 AP12 Jas s Jn Eliz Frances,
 bricklayer.
 MY21 Edw s Wm Eliz Inskip,
 coachman.
 MY26 Mary d Wm Ann Tilcock,
 dairyman.
 AU19 Jos s Jn Edith Swinscoe,
 butcher.
 SE15 Ann d Jas Ann Watson, labr.
 OC15 Jn s Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 OC27 Jn s Thos Eliz Osborn, farmer
 DE15 Thos s Wm Alice Ray, labr.
 DE20 Rich s Rich Jane Ward, labr.
 DE29 Wm s Jn Ann Ivory, labr.
 JA 5 Jn s Jn Martha Whitmore, labr.
 JA19 Wm s Eustace Mary Merriweather,
 labr.
 JA19 Thos s Francis Sarah Clark, labr.
 FE 2 Eliz d Benj Ann Taylor, labr.
 MR 1 Edw s Jn Margt Gyllians, labr.
 MR 1 Geo s Geo Ann Cooper, farmer

1724

AP12 Jn s Wm Eliz Burrridge, labr.
 MY17 Jos s Jos Ann Ravens, labr.
 JN 7 Wm s Thos Sarah Redbourn, labr
 JN21 Jn s Wm Mary Jekins, labr.
 JN21 Humph s Wm Sarah Keep, tailor
 JI26 Thos s Thos Ruth Upchurch, labr.
 AU14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Croct, farmer
 AU16 Amy d Thos Eliz King, labr.
 AU16 Jas s Jn Mary Tingy, labr.
 SE 4 Kath d Stephen Margt Fuller, tailor,
 an adult.
 SE 9 Eliz d Geo Mary Calcott, farmer
 OC25 Mich s Mich Mary Carter, weaver
 OC25 Mary d Rich Deborah Woodward,
 shoemaker.
 NO 8 Wm s Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
 NO15 Ann d Thos Ann Woodward,
 shoemaker.
 NO22 Isaac s Alex Mary Hill
 alias Cristy, servant.

1724[ctd.]

DE25 Mary d Thos Mary Jefferies,
 wheelwright.
 JA17 Wm s Wm Mary Ingle, labr
 FE 7 Jn s Jn Edith Swinscoe,
 butcher
 MR 6 Sarah d Edw Mary Oliver, labr.
 MR 7 Ann d Edw Ann Silk, labr.
 MR14 Ann d Wm Sarah Curtis,
 carpenter.
 1725
 MR25 Jn s Jn Joan Watts, labr.
 AP11 Hester d Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
 MY 9 Wm s Edw Mary Renolds, labr
 MY16 Mary d Jn Jane Hall, shepherd
 MY16 Wm s Jn Judith Holden, labr.
 [Oldham-T]
 JN13 Jn s Thos Eliz Perrott, husbdn.
 JN20 Wm & Eliz twin children
 of Wm Eliz Inskip, servant
 JL11 Jn s Jn Sarah Endersby, labr.
 JI28 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Carter, farmer
 AU12 Wm s Jn Eliz Frances
 bricklayer.

NO14 Ann d Geo Eliz Cannon, labr.
 NO21 Jn s Thos Mary Carey, farmer
 DE 5 Jn s Jn Eliz Croct, farmer
 JA 9 Susan d Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 JA16 Benj s Stephen Ann Barker, labr.
 FE28 Lucy d Jn Edith Swinscoe, labr.
 MR 6 Sarah d Edw Eliz Oliver, labr.

1726

MR27 Wm s Francis Sarah Clark, labr.
 AP10 Sarah d Thos Sarah Huckle, labr.
 AP10 Jas s Jas Ann Watson, farmer
 AP17 Margt d Geo Sarah Jackson, labr.
 AP17 Eliz d Mich Mary Carter, weaver
 AP24 Sam s Jn Mary Tingy, labr.
 AP24 Wm & Sarah children
 of Wm Sarah Keep, tailor
 MY15 Wm s Jas Ann Levit, labr.
 MY15 Dorothy d Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
 JL10 Jane d Rich Jane Ward, labr.
 JL10 Mary d Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
 JI17 Lucy d Geo Ann Cooper, farmer
 JL30 Jos s Jermh Susan Denton,
 bricklayer.
 JL30 Susan d Edw Eliz Aspital,
 blacksmith.
 AU 7 Rich s Wm Alice Ray, labr
 AU31 Rich s Rich Deborah Woodward,
 shoemaker
 SE 2 Wm s Wm Ann Tilcock, farmer
 SE16 Eliz d Thos Eliz Shelton, tailor
 OC29 Sarah & Edmd twin chil-
 dren of Wm Ann Groves
 NO 6 Lucy d Jn Eliz Frances,
 bricklayer.
 DE30 Geo s Dan Eliz Lincoln, tailor
 JA 1 Mary d Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
 JA 5 Jn s Isaac Eliz Carter,
 schoolmaster.
 FE12 Jn s Thos Millicent Selby, labr.
 FE26 Jn s Wm Amy Thomas, labr.

[End of Vol III]

[VOLUME V. 1727 - 1758]

MR26 Abraham s Jonathan
& Martha Lumbis, labr.
AP30 Luke s Thos Ann Woodward,
shoemaker.
JN 4 Geo s Wm Eliz Burridge, labr.
JN25 Owen s M^r Thos Mary Salmon
JN27 Sam s M^r Thos Mary Salmon
SE10 Mary d Thos Mary Barber, labr.
SE21 Ann d Thos Ruth Musick, jun.,
labr.
SE24 Eliz d Jn Margt Gyllians, labr.
SE24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Bromsal, farmer
OC 8 Ann d Jn Edith Swinscoe,
butcher.
OC16 Wm s Jn Eliz Crout, farmer
OC29 Eliz d Thos Mary James, labr.
DE13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Rogers, labr.
JA 7 Jas s Jas Ann Levit, labr.
FE 4 Arnold s Jn Jane Hall, shepherd
FE25 Mary d Thos Jane Byworth, labr.
1728
AP 9 Ann d Jos Ann Ravens, labr.
AP28 Mary d Jn Judith Oldham, labr.
MY 5 Mary d Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
MY12 Wm s Thos Mary Carey, farmer
JN16 Jn s Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
OC31 Hannah d Isaac Eliz Carter,
schoolmaster.
NO 2 Sarah d Francis Sarah Clark, labr.
DE 4 Sarah d Jas Ann Watson, farmer
DE18 Amy d Wm Amy Thomas, labr.
JA 5 Ann d Jn Eliz Brownills, labr.
MR23 Thos s Thos Millicent Selby, labr.
1729
MR30 Mary d Edw Eliz Aspital,
blacksmith.
JL13 Thos s Thos Mary Barber, labr.
AU 3 Eliz d Thos Sarah Woodward,
farmer.
SE 7 Thos s Hen Martha Peirson,
butcher.
OC 5 Jn s Jn Mary James, labr.
OC 5 Jn s Jn Ann Ivory, labr.
NO18 Ann d Geo Ann Cooper, farmer
JA 2 Mary d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.
1730
AP13 Eliz d Nich Ann Everard, farmer
AP19 Ann d Thos Eliz King, labr.
MY17 Ann d Wm Eliz Foster, labr.
[Forster-T]
MY22 Wm s Jn Ann Millard, labr.
MY24 Jane d Edw Mary Oliver, labr.
JN21 Amy d Thos Amy Shelton, tailor
JL26 Jn s Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
SE27 Thos s Jn Mary James, labr.
OC 4 Ann d Wm Ann Groves,
gardener.
OC 4 Sarah d Wm Amy Thomas, labr.
OC 4 Eliz d Geo Jane Jackson, labr.
NO22 Ann d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.
DE14 Sarah d Edw Sarah Waterfield,
shoemaker.
DE20 Jn s Jn Ann Ivory, jun.,
labr.

1730[ctd.]

JA 6 Kath Frances Lucy d
of Thos Mary Salmon, gent.
JA30 Jn s Jn Ann Barber, labr.
FE 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Burridge, labr.
FE 7 Wm s Wm Sarah Taylor,
carpenter.
FE10 Dan s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.
FE21 Wm s Thos Millicent Selby, labr.
FE21 Thos s Thos Mary James, labr.
MR19 Sarah d Edw Eliz Aspital,
blacksmith. [Aspitall-T]
1731
AP11 Wm s Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
AP30 Eliz d Thos Ann Tompion,
victualler.
AP30 Ann d Thos Sarah Green, labr.
JN25 Sarah d Jn Ann Millard,
victualler.
JN28 Rich s Geo Sarah Cooper, farmer
AU23 Jn s Thos Sarah Woodward,
farmer.
SE19 Francis s Jas Ann Watson, farmer
SE26 Eliz d Jas Sarah Cooper, tailor
NO 7 Eliz d Rich [blank] Ray, labr.
DE10 Eliz d Jos Mary Hardin, labr.
DE18 Eliz d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.
[Aspinall-T]
DE25 Rebecca d Jn Ann Farrington,
tailor.
FE27 Jn s Jn Hannah Gyllian, labr.
[Gyllians-T]
MR17 Geo s Isaac Eliz Carter,
schoolmaster.
MR19 Wm s Edw Sarah Merriweather,
labr.
1732
MR29 Wm s Wm Ann Groves,
gardener.
MR31 Mary d Jn Edith Swinscoe,
butcher.
AP 2 Wm s Wm Sarah Taylor,
carpenter.
AP14 Thos s Thos Sarah Green, labr.
AP23 Wm s Wm Eliz Foster, labr.
MY 7 Ann d Geo Jane Jackson, labr.
MY28 Sam s Jn Mary James, labr.
JL16 Eliz d Jn Frances Breadsell, labr.
JL21 Anthony s Jn Ann Millard,
victualler.
JL30 Martha d Rich Lydia Hickman, farmer
AU 6 Thos s Hen Mary Pearson,
butcher.
AU27 Ann d Edw Eliz Aspital,
blacksmith.
AU27 Sarah d Sam Hannah Allen, labr.
SE24 Jn s Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
OC29 Sarah d Wm Judith Harvey, gent.
OC12 Thos s Thos Sarah Woodward,
farmer.
NO 1 Sarah d Jn Ann Barber, labr.
DE27 Jane d Rich Deborah Woodward,
victualler.
JA21 Jos s Wm Amy Thomas, labr.
FE11 Eliz d Thos Millicent Selby, labr.

1732 [ctd.]

MR 9 Thos s Thos Ann Tompion,
victualler

1733

AP 1 Thos s Thos Eliz King, labr.
AP 7 Jos s Jos Mary Hardin, labr.
MY27 Mary d Wm Sarah Taylor,

carpenter.

AU10 Geo s Jn Ann Millard,
victualler.

AU19 Sarah d Wm Ann Groves, gardener

AU19 Jn s Hen Eliz Gailer, labr

AU19 Wm s Thos Eliz Maling, farmer

SE 9 Edw s Edw Sarah Merriweather,

SE20 Elizb^d Geo Jano Jackson, labr.

NO20 Sarah d Thos Mary James, labr.

DE 9 Ann d Rich[blank] Ray, labr.

DE14 Emmitt s Jas Sarah Cooper, tailor

DE23 Jn s Wm Ann Lovel, labr.

DE28 Sarah d Jn Hannah Gyllian, labr.

JA 6 Rich s Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.

JA13 Susan d Wm Eliz Foster, labr.

JA18 Jn s Jn Phoebe Huckle,

victualler.

JA27 Ann d Thos Mary Gardener, labr.

FE14 Mary d Jos Eliz Hitchcock,

farmer.

FE24 Sarah illeg.d Lotitia Man, pensioner
1734

AP21 Judith d Wm Ann Bragg, labr.

JN18 Sarah d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.

JN30 Sarah d Jn Ann Ivory, labr.

JL 7 Thos s Eustace Mary Merriweather,
labr

SE 5 Walter s Jn Edith Swinscoe,
butcher.

SE 8 Susan d Thos Eliz Johnson,
blacksmith.

OC 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Millard,
victualler.

OC 6 Mary d Wm Amy Thomas, labr.

NO 1 Sarah d Ralph Ann Peck, victualler

NO24 Geo s Jn Frances Breadsell, labr.

JA 1 Jn illeg.s of Sarah Ashwell

JA 5 Mary d Thos Eliz King, labr.

FE20 Eliz d Jos Eliz Hitchcock,
farmer.

FE25 Thos Ogden illeg.s of
Deborah Woodward, widow

MR 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Taylor,
carpenter.

1735

MR30 Ann d Jn Mary James, labr.

AP20 Hen s Wm Sarah Clark, labr.

AP20 Jn s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.

AP20 Jos s Thos Millicent Selby, labr.

AP25 David s David Eliz Cawdell,
shovelmaker.

MY 4 Jn s Thos Ann Tompion,
victualler.

JL 6 Jn s Jn Ann Barber, labr.

AU 3 Eliz d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.
[Aspinall-T]

AU10 Sarah d Geo Jane Jackson, labr.

SE 3 Charlotta d Ashley Cooper, esq.,
& Dorothy his wife.

1735 [ctd.]

SE 7 Jn s Jas Ann Watson, labr.

SE14 Thos s Thos Jane Byworth, labr.

SE14 Edw s Thos Mary James, labr

OC12 Margt d Thos Sarah Woodward,
shoemaker.

OC19 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca* Whitmore, labr.

NO 9 Simpkin d Wm Ann Groves, gardener

DE 5 Eliz d Thos Frances Woodward, farmer

DE26 Eliz d Jn Ann Millard, labr

DE28 Jn s Rich Sarah Bailly, labr.

JA25 Isabella d Thos Eliz Johnson,
blacksmith.

JA21 Jn s Jn Eliz Wiggins,
carpenter.

FE15 Mary d Thos Mary Peters, labr.

FE29 Lewis d Wm Mary Moaks, labr.

MR12 Sam s Rich Hannah Lane, tailor

MR12 Ann d Wm Sarah Tyson, brick-
layer, of Eaton Socon.

MR21 Mary d Mich Mary Carter, labr.
1736

AP 1 Rich s Edw Sarah Merriweather,
labr.

MY 9 Jane d Jn Eliz Usher, carpenter

MY16 Dan s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.

MY26 Jas Russel s of the
Hon. Major Martin Madan,
& Judith his wife.

JL11 Jn s Wm Mary Surkett, labr.

JL18 Wm s Thos Ann Tompion,
victualler.

JL18 Susan d Rich[blank] Ray, labr.

AU22 Jn s Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.

AU29 Mary d Jn Mary Bonfield, labr.

SE16 Theodora Jane d Ashley Cooper, esq.,
& Dorothy his wife.

OC 3 Jas s Wm Amy Thomas, labr.

OC 3 Ann d Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr

OC 9 Eliz d Sam Eliz Sandon, farmer

OC31 Wm s Wm Ann Lovel, labr.

OC31 Eliz d Jos Ann Lancaster,
shoemaker.

NO12 Wm s Jn Sarah Millard, tailor

DE 3 Jas s Wm Eliz Foster, labr.

JA 9 Jos s Wm Eliz Shelton, labr.

JA16 Hannah d Jn Hannah Gyllian, labr.
[Gyllians-T]

FE20 David d Davis Eliz Caudell,
shovelmaker. [Cawdell-T]

FE20 Milly d Thos Millicent Selby, labr.
1737

AP 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Millard, labr.

AP10 Susan d Wm Sarah Taylor,
carpenter.

JN 5 Margt d Geo Jane Jackson, labr.

JL 3 Francis s Wm Mary Moaks, labr.

SE11 Wm s Wm Ann Groves, gardener

SE18 Mary d Thos Susan James, labr.

OC10 Wm s Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.

OC14 Jane d Jn Mary Radley, farmer

OC23 Mary d Rob Mary Jones, labr.

OC30 Hester d Rich Eliz Cooper, labr.

NO20 Jane d Thos Jane Byworth, labr.

* In a different hand; not in B.T.

1737 [ctd.]

NO21 Mary d Isaac Mary Richardson,
labr.
 NO27 Thos s Thos Eliz Johnson,
blacksmith.
 NO27 Jn s Thos Mary Peters, labr.
 DE 1 Jn s Jn Mary Wagstaff,
victualler.
 DE 6 Jn s Jn Mary Bonfield, labr.
 DE11 Wm s Jn Eliz Wiggins,
carpenter.
 DE14 Walter s Jn Edith Swinscoe,
butcher.
 JA15 Wm s Wm Sarah Clark, labr.
 JA29 Jn s Ralph Ann Peck, labr.
 FE 5 Jas s David Eliz Cawdell, smith
 FE 6 Ann d Sam Eliz Sandon, farmer
 1738
 AP 9 Jacob s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.
 MY14 Eliz d Jn Sarah Brownill, labr.
 MY22 Simon s Jos Jane Usher,
carpenter.
 JN 4 Wm s Jn Ann Barber, labr.
 JN11 Sarah d Jn Mary Norton, labr.
 JN18 Jn s Jn Ann Millard,
victualler.
 JL 2 Jn s Geo Sybil Frances,
bricklayer.
 JL 2 Jas s Wm Eliz Foster, labr.
 JL 9 Sarah d Sam Mary Saunders, labr.
 JL 9 Wm illeg.s of Mary Mays
 AU 5 Thos s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 OC12 Ann d Thos Ann Allen, labr.
 OC29 Sarah d Jn Mary Bonfield, labr.
 OC30 Ann d Jn Eliz Usher,
carpenter.
 NO10 Ann d Wm Amy Thomas, labr.
 NO19 Thos s David Sarah Pike, labr.
 NO19 Jn s Jn Sarah Millard, tailor
 DE10 Eliz d Wm Mary Surkett, labr.
 DE10 Mary illeg.d of Eliz Clapham
 DE24 Eliz d Rob Mary Jones, labr.
 DE31 Tysce s Jos Mary Selby, labr.
 JA 5 Jeremy s Hen Fyshe Palmer
& Eliz his wife.
 JA14 Jn s Wm Mary Moaks, labr.
 JA14 Jn s Jn Jane Sayby, labr.
 JA26 Sarah d Rich [blank] Ray, labr.
 MR 4 Jn s Jn Rebecca Whitamore, labr.
 1739
 AP22 Ann d Rich Sarah Bailey
 MY11 Rich s Jn Edith Swinscoe,
butcher.
 MY22 Ashley Spencer s Ashley Cowper, esq.,
& Dorothy his wife.
 JN17 Susan d Thos Susan James, labr.
 JL 8 Jos s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.
 AU21 Charles son of Honourble
Major Martin Maden &
Judith his wife.
 AU24 Marks s Wm Ann Groves, gardener
 AU26 Rich illeg.s of Rebecca Johnson
 AU26 Mary d Thos Millicent Selby, labr.
 OC31 Jas s Jn Ann Millard,
victualler.
 DE16 Mary d Geo Jane Jackson, labr.
 JA 5 Eustace s Edw Sarah Merriweather

1739 [ctd.]

FE 3 Jn s Jn Mary Norton, labr.
 FE10 Ann d Wm Sarah Taylor,
carpenter.
 FE24 Jn s Wm Eliz Clapham, labr.
 MR16 Jn s Jn Mary Bonfield, labr.
 1740
 AP 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 AP27 Lucy d Thos Jane Byworth, labr.
 MY 2 Sarah d Hen Fish Palmer, esq.,
& Eliz his wife.
 JN15 Ann d Wm Mary Moaks, labr.
 JN22 Martha d Thos Eliz Allen, labr.
 JL 6 Jn s Jn Eliz Hester,
shepherd.
 JL18 Sarah d Jn Mercy Lambert, labr.
 JL20 Sarah d David Sarah Pike, labr.
 JL20 Wm s Jn Mary James, labr.
 JL29 Ann d Thos Ann Stimpson,
of Tempsford; an adult person.
 JL29 Jas s Eustace Eliz Merriweather,
labr.
 AU17 Thos s Edw Mary Bonfield, labr.
 OC19 Ruth d Thos Ruth Musick, labr.
 OC26 Jn s Jn Mary Barr, labr.
 NO30. Jos s Jos Ann Lancaster,
cordwainer.
 OC26 Baker s Edw Hannah Gaylor, farmer
 DE14 Wm s Geo Sybil Francis,
bricklayer.
 DE21 Eliz d Edw Jane Cooper,
wheelwright.
 DE26 Ellice s Jn Ann Millard,
victualler.
 JA16 Eliz d Jas Eliz Harvey, esq.,
of [Old] Warden.
 JA18 Cath d Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 JA18 Sarah d Jn Eliz Wiggins,
carpenter.
 JA19 Sam s Sam Eliz Sandon, farmer
 JA25 Jos s Jn Sarah Brownill, labr.
 FE 1 Ann d Wm Sarah Clark, labr.
 MR16 Thos s Jn Mary Hines, labr.
 1741
 AP 5 Mary d Jn Ann Barber, labr.
 AP 5 Lucy d Wm Ann Burridge, labr.
 MY10 Sarah d Jos Jane Shelton,
servant.
 MY24 Jos s Geo Mary Darling, labr.
 MY31 David s David Sarah Pike, labr.
 JL12 Thos s Jn Sarah Millard, tailor
 JL26 Wm s Wm Susan Shelton, labr.
 SE20 Peter s Thos Mary Peters, labr.
 SE27 Susan d Thos Susan James, labr.
 SE27 Thos s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 OC11 Oliver s Jn Mary James, shepherd
 NO22 Jas s Wm Mary Moaks, labr.
 NO25 Thos s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 DE 9 Susan d Jn Ann Millard,
JA 9 Jas illeg.s of Sarah Simpkins
 JA 8 Jn s Edw Jane Cooper,
wheelwright.
 JA20 Jn s Hen Fish Palmer, esq.,
& Eliz his wife.
 FE 3 Wm s Wm Sarah Peer, farmer
 FE 8 Edw s Dan Mary [Ann-T] Martin,
bricklayer.

1742

MR27 Wm s Rich Eliz Ray, labr.
 AP 2 Simon s Jn Eliz Usher, carpenter
 AP 9 Martha d Jn Mercy Lambert, labr.
 AP11 Rich s Rich Sarah Bayley, labr.
 MY16 Mary d Jn Mary Barr, labr.
 MY16 Wm illeg. s of Hannah Butcher
 JN 6 Thos s Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 JN13 Mary d Wm Eliz Foster, labr.
 JN13 Wm & Sam twin sons of
 Wm Eliz Clapham, labr.
 JL11 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Johnson,
 blacksmith.
 AU 1 Wm s Jn Mary Bonfield, labr.
 AU 1 Wm s Rob Mary Jones, labr.
 OC 1 Mary d Jn Mary Bacchus, labr.
 OC31 Eliz d Jos Jane Shelton, servant
 NO21 Oliver s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.
 DE12 Jn s Geo Sybil Francis,
 bricklayer.
 DE31 Rich s Edw Sarah Merriweather,
 labr.
 JA 9 Sarah d Geo Sarah Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 MR16 Eliz d Jn Jane Seaby, labr.

1743

AP24 Thos s Sam Mary Saunders, labr.
 AP24 Hen s Jos Mary Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 MY 1 Ann d Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 MY20 Jos s Jos Ann Shelton, labr.
 MY29 Eliz d Wm Ann Groves, gardener
 MY29 Chas s Dan Ann Martin,
 bricklayer.
 JN12 Eliz d Wm Mary Moaks, labr.
 JN17 Eliz d Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.
 JN20 Mary d Jn Hannah Gyllians, labr.
 JN26 Benj s Rich Hannah Mead, labr.
 JN26 Mary d Thos Eliz Millard, labr.
 JN26 Sarah d Wm Ann Burrridge, labr.
 JL10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Hester,
 shepherd.
 AU22 Ann d Jn Hannah Merriweather,
 labr.
 SE 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Ball, farmer
 SE 4 Ann d Geo Mary Darling, labr.
 SE 4 Thos s Thos Sarah Merriweather,
 labr.
 SE 4 Ann d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 SE 4 Jas s Wm Eliz Lovell, labr.
 DE25 Wm s Wm Eliz Clapham, labr.
 JA 8 Geo s Wm Sarah Clark, labr.
 JA 8 Ann d Thos Susan James, labr.
 JA20 Isaac s Thos Sarah Musick, labr.
 FE 5 Sarah d Edw Sarah Merriweather,
 labr.
 FE 5 Sarah d David Sarah Pike, labr.

1744

AP 8 Sarah d Jn Eliz Wiggins,
 carpenter.
 MY 6 Sarah d Jos Ann Shelton, labr.
 MY 9 Jane d Jos Jane Shelton, servant
 MY13 Jn s Rob Mary Jones, labr.
 MY15 Jn s Jn Mercy Lambert, labr.
 MY18 Ann d Jn Ann Millard,
 victualler.

1744 [ctd.]

MY20 Jas s Jn Mary Bonfield, labr.
 JL 1 Edw s Edw Eliz Tingey, labr.
 JL24 Mary d Wm Ann Breadsell, labr.
 AU19 Mary d Wm Susan Shelton, labr.
 AU26 Wm s Wm Sarah Peer, farmer
 SE 2 Jos s Jn Susan Bacchus, labr.
 SE 7 Jane d Edw Jane Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 SE21 Geo s Geo Sarah Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 OC 3 Hannah d Wm Hannah Purser,
 shepherd.
 OC14 Ann d Jn Hannah Merryweather,
 labr.
 OC28 Martha d Thos Eliz Millard, labr.
 NO18 Mary d Wm Ann Barns, labr.
 NO30 Jos s Jos Eliz Fisher, labr.
 DE 2 Wm s Jn Mary Barr, labr.
 DE21 Jos s Thos Eliz Johnson,
 blacksmith.
 JA18 Hannah d Thos Eliz Ball, farmer
 JA20 Wm s Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 FE17 Ann d Thos Sarah Musick, labr.
 FE24 Eliz d Geo Sybil Francis,
 bricklayer.
 FE24 Eliz d Wm [blank] Woodward, labr.
 MR24 Thos s Jn Ann Barber, labr.

1745

MR31 Jas & Mary twin children
 of Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 AP14 Jos s Wm Eliz Lovell, labr.
 MY 5 Wm s Sam Mary Saunders, labr.
 MY26 Jn s Geo Mary Jackson, labr.
 JN16 Hen s Edw Hannah Gaylor, labr.
 JN23 Thos s Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 JN30 Sarah d Thos Christian Omant, labr.
 JN30 Sarah d Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 JL 5 Sarah d Jn Ann Millard, labr.
 SE 6 Edw s Edw Jane Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 SE 8 Hannah d Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
 OC 7 Edw s Hen Fish & Eliz Palmer, esq.
 OC13 Eliz d Jn Sarah Gooch, labr.
 [Googe-T]
 NO 3 Jn s Wm Ann Burrridge, labr.
 DE24 Sarah & Mary twin daus.
 of Jos Sarah Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 DE29 Eliz d Thos Eliz Millard, labr.
 JA12 Thos s Wm Susan Shelton, labr.
 FE 2 Blandina d Jos Jane Shelton,
 servant.
 FE 3 Jn s Valentine Eliz Peer, carpenter
 MR 9 Wm s Jn Eliz Hester, labr.
 [MR16 Wm s Jos Eliz Fisher†]

1746

MR28 Jn s Thos Eliz Millard,
 carpenter.
 AP27 Eliz d Thos Sarah Musick, shepherd
 MY 2 Mary d Geo Mary Darling, labr.
 JN 8 Mary d Rich Sarah Waller, labr.
 SE14 Mary d Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 OC 9, Stephen s Rob Mary Jones, labr.
 OC19 Eliz d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1746[ctd.]

OC19 Dorothy d Jas Dorothy Hyde, butcher
 OC26 Jn s Wm Hannah Purser, shepherd
 NO23 Wm s Wm Frances Ivory, labr.
 DE 7 Eliz d Thos Hannah Barber, labr.
 JA11 Jn s Jn Amy Peppercorn,
 shepherd.
 FE 8 Martha d Wm Eliz Clapham, labr.
 FE18 Martha d Geo Sarah Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 FE22 Jos s Jos Ann Shelton, labr.

1747

AP26 Jn s Geo Mary Darling, labr.
 MY10 Ann d Jos Jane Shelton,
 victualler.
 MY17 Eliz d Jn Jane Gyllians, labr.
 JN10 Eliz d Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.
 JL 8 Ann d Jn Eliz Usher, carpenter
 JL19 Eliz d Wm Sarah Clarke, labr.
 JL19 Jn s "Val:" Eliz Peer, carpenter
 JL24 Jn s Thos Ann Garner, farmer
 AU 9 Jn s Sam Mary Saunders, labr.
 AU14 Thos s Hen Fish & Eliz Palmer, esq.
 AU30 Mary d Jas Sarah Dunton, labr.
 SE 6 Jane d Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 SE18 Jn s Rob Eliz Burrows, labr.
 NO 1 Oliver s Thos Sarah Musick,
 shepherd.
 NO 8 Jn & Wm twin sons of
 Jn Mary Bonfield, labr.
 NO29 Mary d Jn Eliz Hester, labr.
 DE26 Wm & Thos twin sons of
 Thos Eliz Ball, farmer
 FE21 Jn s Jn Hannah Merryweather,
 labr.
 FE28 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.

1748

AP 3 Wm s Wm Susan Shelton, labr.
 JN 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Millard, labr.
 JN12 Martha d Jn Mary Gyllians, labr.
 OC23 Sarah d Rich Sarah Bayley, labr.
 NO 6 Mary d Wm Frances Ivory, labr.
 NO 6 Mary d Jas Eliz Child, labr.
 NO20 Mary d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 DE 2 Jn s Jn Susan Bacchus, labr.
 DE18 Jn s Jn Sarah Bonfield, labr.
 JA 1 Thos s Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 JA20 Ann d Jos Jane Shelton,
 victualler.
 FE 5 Edmd s Thos Hannah Barber, labr.
 FE12 Hen s Rob Eliz Dyton, traveller
 FE14 Thos s Thos Ann Garner, farmer
 MR12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Wiggins,
 carpenter.
 MR18 Anthony s Jas Dorothy Hide, butcher

1749

MR25 Jacob s Thos Sarah Musick, labr.
 AP14 Eliz d Jas Sarah Dunton, labr.
 MY14 Thos s Wm Ann Burrridge, labr.
 JN18 Jane d Jn Jane Gyllians, labr.
 JL 9 Gyles s Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 AU27 Ann d Jn Sarah Endersby, labr.
 OC 8 Mary d Francis Jane Larkins, labr.
 OC 8 Eliz d Jos Mercy Cox, cordwainer
 DE10 Edw s Hen Mary Aspittall,
 blacksmith.

1749[ctd.]

DE25 Ann d Jn Mercy Lambert, labr.
 JA 5 Sarah d Jn Eliz Woodward,
 farmer.
 JA12 Mary illeg. d of Ann Wells
 FE 4 Geo s Geo Mary Darling, labr.
 FE16 Wm s Wm Hannah Purser, labr.
 FE18 Edw s Sam Mary Saunders, labr.
 FE18 Jn s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 MR 4 Susan d Wm Susan Shelton, labr.
 MR11 Susan d Thos Jane Byworth, labr.
 MR21 Ann d Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.

1750

AP 8 Jas s Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
 AP12 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tingey, farmer
 AP18 Ann d Thos Eliz Ball, farmer
 MY20 Eliz d Abraham Eleanor Woodward,
 labr.
 MY27 Mary d Wm Mary Surkitt, labr.
 MY27 Mary d Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 AU 5 Hannah d Thos Susan James, labr.
 AU31 Wm s Thos Ann Garner, farmer
 SE23 Mary d Rob Mary Jones, labr.
 OC12 Jn s Wm Mary Silk, labr.
 NO 7 Geo s Geo Mary Cooper, labr.
 NO22 Mercy d Jos Mercy Cox,
 cordwainer.
 DE 2 Sarah d Thos Sarah Musick, labr.
 DE 7 Edw s Jn Ann Green, labr.
 DE30 Mary d Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
 JA 1 Martha d Geo Mary Jackson, labr.
 JA 4 Eliz d Jos Jane Shelton,
 victualler.
 FE 3 Wm s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 FE 3 Sarah d Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 FE10 Eliz d Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 FE10 Wm s Jn Eliz Hester, labr.
 FE17 Thos s Thos Judith Barber, labr.
 MR24 Eliz d Francis Jane Larkins, labr.

1751

AP 7 Wm s Jas Sarah Dunton, labr.
 AP14 Eliz d Edw Ruth Reynolds, labr.
 AP15 Jn s "Val:" Eliz Peer,
 carpenter.
 MY19 Thos s Wm Ann Burrridge, labr.
 MY26 Mary d Jn Eliz Usher,
 carpenter.
 JN 9 Wm s Wm Frances Ivory, labr.
 JN 9 Sarah d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 JL14 Wm s Edw Jane Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 JL21 Wm s Wm Mary Searl, labr.
 SE 1 Sarah d Wm Sarah Clarke, labr.
 SE 2 Jn s Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 OC13 Thos s Jn Eliz Woodward,
 farmer.
 OC13 Jn s Jn Jane Guillians, labr
 OC20 Hen s Hen Mary Aspittall,
 blacksmith.
 NO10 Mary d Rich Sarah Bayley, labr.
 DE 8 Jn s Sam Ann Tingey, labr.
 DE 8 Jos s Jos Mary Bryant, labr.
 DE29 Ann d Jn Ann Green, tailor
 DE29 Wm s Rich Eliz Rogers, labr.

1752

JA17 Rich s Jas Dorothy Hyde, butcher
 JA22 Eliz d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 JA26 Jn s Geo Mary Cooper, labr
 MR 8 Wm & Susan twins of
 Wm Mary Surkit, labr.
 AP12 Edw s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 AP17 Thos s Jos Jane Shelton,
 victualler.
 AP29 Eliz d Geo Eliz Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 MY10 Wm s Wm [blank] Newton,
 traveller.
 MY17 Eliz d Jn Sarah Endersby, labr.
 MY17 Ann d Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 MY22 Jas s Jos Mercy Cox, cordwainer
 MY22 Dorothy d Thos Eliz Ball, farmer
 MY24 Wm s Geo Mary Darling, labr.
 MY27 Mary d Thos Ann Garner, farmer
 JN 7 Ann d Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
 JL12 Mary d Sam Mary Saunders, labr.
 AU30 Jane d Jn Jane Saunders, labr.
 OC 1 Geo s Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
 OC13 Jn s Jn Mary Pinner, labr.
 OC13 Geo s Geo Ann Bozier, servant
 NO 5 Thos s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 NO29 Mary d Jn Eliz Richardson,
 farmer.
 NO29 Rich s Jn Eliz Richardson,
 farmer.
 DE10 Eleanor d Wm Hannah Purser, labr.
 DE27 Wm s Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.

1753

MR 4 Sarah d Francis Jane Larkins, labr.
 MR25 Eliz d Valentine Eliz Peer, farmer
 AP 5 Susan d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 MY 6 Sarah d Noah Mary Jevess, labr.
 MY13 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Waller
 MY20 Thos s Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 MY27 Jn s Wm Mary Searl, labr.
 JN 6 Susan d Rich Eliz Cooper, butcher
 JN 8 Jos & Geo twin sons
 of Wm Ann Burridge, labr.
 JN22 Wm s Wm Eliz Tingey, labr.
 JL 4 Mary d Wm Mary Morris,
 gardener.
 AU 5 Mary d Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
 SE 5 Mary d Thos Eliz Huckle,
 victualler.
 SE21 Eliz d Eustace Ann Merryweather,
 dealer.
 SE30 Anne Maria d Jos Jane Shelton,
 victualler.
 SE30 Eliz d Wm Frances Ivory, labr.
 OC 7 Jn illeg.s of Sarah Richardson
 DE 9 Wm s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 DE23 Sarah d Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.

1754

JA 5 Jn s Jn Jane Saunders, labr.
 JA10 Mary illeg.d of Sarah Abbiss
 JA11 Eliz d Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 JA20 Ann d Hen Mary Aspittall,
 blacksmith.
 JA25 Mary d Geo Mary Cooper, labr.

1754 [ctd]

JA26 Susan d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 FE10 Dan s Thos Sarah Musick, shepherd
 MR 3 Wm s Jn Ann Green, tailor
 MR17 Sarah d Rob Rowloy, black-
 workman, & Sarah his wife, from
 Leicester.
 AP 7 Sam s Sam Ann Tingey, labr.
 AP21 Sarah d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 MY 5 Mary d Jn Jane Guillians, labr.
 [Gyllians-T]
 JN 9 Mary d Thos Eliz Millard, labr.
 SE22 Jemima d Rich Eliz Hill, labr.
 NO17 Dorothy d Francis Jane Larkins, labr.
 NO19 Chris & Sam twin sons
 of Thos Eliz Ball, farmer
 NO24 Eliz illeg.d of Sarah Last

1755

JA 5 Wm s Rich Eliz Rogers, labr.
 JA 7 Sarah d Wm Sarah Peer, farmer
 JA12 Jn s Jn Jane Jennings,
 carpenter.
 JA26 Thos s Val: Eliz Peer, carpenter
 JA26 Thos s Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 FE16 Eliz d Sam Mary Saunders, labr.
 FE23 Eliz d Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 FE23 Hen s Hen Jemima Huckell, labr.
 AP 6 Geo s Jn Eliz Woodward, labr.
 AP13 Thos s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 AP27 Thos s Geo Mary Darling, labr.
 JL14 Jas s Wm Jane Clark, labr.
 AU 3 Jn illeg.s of Sarah Braybrook
 SE 7 Ann d Wm Mary Searl, labr.
 SE19 Wm s Wm Hannah Warren, farmer
 SE24 Ann d Thos Ann Garner, farmer
 SE28 Thos s Jn Jane Saunders, labr.
 OC 3 Eliz & Dorothy twin daus
 of Wm Eliz Tingey, labr.
 DE 7 Ann d Jn Jane Seaby, labr
 DE25 Jn s Jn Eliz Richardson,
 farmer.

1756

JA 4 Edw s Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 MR 7 Francis s Francis Jane Larkins, labr.
 MR 7 Jas s Wm Ann Burridge, labr.
 MR 7 Eliz d Wm Hannah Purser, labr.
 MR14 Sarah d Geo Mary Jackson, labr.
 MR17 Eliz d Thos Eliz Huckle,
 victualler.
 AP 9 Jas s Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.
 AP11 Sarah d Chas Eliz Purser, tailor
 MY 9 Ruth d Thos Sarah Musick, shepherd
 MY20 Thos s Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 JN 6 Thos s Wm Jane Clark, labr.
 JN15 Chas s Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 JN18 Eliz d Humph Simpkin Keep, labr.
 JL 2 Edmd s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JL 4 Wm s Hen Mary Aspittall,
 blacksmith.
 AU 1 Sam s Jn Mary Endersby, labr
 AU22 Wm s Wm Eliz Cooper, labr
 SE 3 Eliz & Jas twins of
 Thos Eliz Burnago, labr.
 OC 3 Eliz d Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 NO 5 Edw s Wm Eliz Tingey, labr.

1756 [ctd.]

DE12 Jn s Rich Eliz Hill, labr.
 DE26 Jane d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 DE28 Wm s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.

1757

JA 2 Thos s Jas Esther Eaton,
 traveller.
 JA23 Ann & Chas twins of
 Jn Jane Guillians, labr.
 FE 4 Thos s Jn Eliz Hester, labr.
 AP20 Eliz d Rich Eliz Cooper, butcher
 AP24 Sarah d Val: Eliz Peer, farmer
 MY 1 Ann d Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 JN19 Penelope d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 JL 3 Chas s Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 AU14 Jn s Wm Frances Ivory, labr.
 AU21 Eliz d Thos Mary Basterfield,
 labr.
 SE 2 Eliz d Thos Ann Garner, farmer
 SE28 Wm s Thos Eliz Ball, farmer
 OC31 Edw twin son of
 Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 NO 6 Wm s Wm Mary Foster,
 thatcher.
 NO 6 Eliz d Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 NO13 Mary d Sam Ann Tingey, labr.
 DE22 Sarah d Geo Sarah Anderson, labr.
 DE29 Ann & Mary twins of
 Jas Dorothy Hyde, butcher

1758

JA29 Ann d Humph Simpkin Keep, labr.
 MR26 Jas s Jn Dorcas Vintener, labr.
 AP16 Mary d Wm Mary Searl, labr.
 MY14 Hannah d Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.
 MY28 Jonathan s Wm Ann Burrridge, labr.
 JN 4 Sam s Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 JN11 Jas s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 JL 9 Eliz d Jn Eliz Woodward,
 victualler.
 JL19 Jas s Wm Carrinah Dear, carpenter
 AU12 Ann d Wm Eliz Levitt, labr.
 OC 8 Sarah d Wm Jane Clark, labr.
 OC29 Edw s Jn Jane Saunders, labr.
 NO29 Jn s Wm Eliz Tingey, labr.
 DE 1 Mary & Jane twin daus.
 of Thos Eliz Burnage, labr.
 [End of Vol. V]

[VOLUME VII 1759-1778]

1759

JA 7 Martha d Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 JA21 Edith d Wm Ann Purser, labr.
 JA28 Mary d Thos Ann Burrridge, labr.
 FE 4 Sarah d Geo Sarah Anderson, labr.
 FE18 Mary d Thos Sarah Musick,
 shepherd.
 MR 4 Ann d Thos Mary Basterfield,
 labr.
 MR 4 Eliz d Jos Ann Shelton, labr.
 MR11 Jn s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 AP22 Rob s Rich Eliz Stock, labr.
 AP28 Ann d Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
 MY 4 Rich s Val: Eliz Peer, farmer
 JN 3 Sarah d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JN12 Ann d Wm Eliz Stokens, labr.

1759 [ctd.]

JN19 Wm s Wm Carrinah Dear, carpenter
 JN24 Eliz d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 JL 8 Thos s Jn Jane Guillians, jun.,
 labr. [Gyllians-T]
 AU 6 Susan d Wm Ann Surkit, labr.
 AU30 Ann d Rich Eliz Hill, labr.
 SE 2 Emanuel s Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 SE16 Mary d Jn Mary Endersby, labr.
 SE23 Wm s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 DE 3 Mary d Jn Ann Sutton, labr.

1760

JA30 Jas s Wm Eliz Levitt, labr.
 [Levitt-T]
 FE24 Sarah d Humph Simpkin Keep, labr.
 MR 2 Jane d Thos Eliz Burnage, labr.
 [Burnidge-T]
 MR14 Ann illeg.d of Eliz Brownill
 MY 5 Chas s Wm Eliz Tingey, labr.
 MY16 Lacey s Rich Eliz Cooper, butcher
 JN15 Mary d Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.
 JN22 Chas s Hen Mary Aspitall,
 blacksmith.
 JL23 Ann d Eustace Ann Merryweather,
 dealer.
 AU10 Rob s Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 OC 4 Jn s Thos Sarah Buck, labr.
 OC12 Sarah d Thos Mary Basterfield,
 labr.

1761

NO23 Jn s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
 JA 4 Lucy d Wm Eliz Mayling, labr.
 JA18 Edith d Thos Alice Barley, labr.
 MR 1 Eliz & Jane twin daus.
 of Wm Mary Foster, thatcher
 MR22 Patrick s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 AP 5 Wm s Geo Eliz Larkins,
 blacksmith.
 AP12 Susan d Jn Mary Endersby, labr.
 AP26 Ann d Val: Eliz Peer, farmer
 MY 3 Jas s Wm Jane Clark, labr.
 MY17 Wm s Thos Mary Byworth, labr.
 MY31 Jn s Wm Ann Surket, labr.
 [Surkitt-T]
 MY31 Mary d Jos Ann Shelton, labr.
 JN14 Jas s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 JN14 Peter s Jn Eliz Woodward, labr.
 JN16 Jn s Jn Jane Brittain,
 farmer.
 JL12 Jas s Jn Rebecca Page, labr.
 JL24 Wm s Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 AU 2 Thos s Rich Eliz Stock, labr.
 OC25 Sarah d Thos Sarah Buck, labr.
 NO22 Thos s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 1762
 JA 8 Ann wife of Eustace Merryweather,
 dealer.
 FE11 Esau, Jacob, & Martha
 sons & d Wm Mary Searl, labr.,
 "at one birth."
 FE18 Wm s Rich Ann Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 FE20 Wm s Wm Eliz Lambe, labr.
 MR 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Burnage, labr.
 MR25 Eliz d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.

1762 [ctd.]

AP11 Thos s Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 A721 Wm s Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 JN27 Thos s Thos Mary Basterfield,
 labr.
 AU22 Wm s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 AU27 Ann d Wm Carrinah Dear, carpenter
 SE 5 Lucy d Jn Martha Arnold, labr.
 SE 5 Mary posthumous d Humph Keep,
 master of the Workhouse, & of
 Simpkin his wife.
 OC31 Eliz d Thos Mary Foskett,
 weaver. [Fauskit-T]
 NO 6 Hannah & Isaac Carter, twins,
 d & s Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter.
 NO12 Green s Thos Lucy Williamson,
 steward.
 NO19 Eustace s Eustace Ann Merryweather
 dealer.
 DE10 Jas s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
 DE12 Wm s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 DE12 Mary d Tyscoe Susan Selby, labr.
 DE25 Jn s Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.

1763

JA19 Sarah d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JA23 Thos s Jn Eliz Dean, labr.
 FE 5 Ishmael s Geo Eliz Larkins,
 blacksmith.
 MR 4 Hannah d Wm Eliz Lamb, labr
 MR 5 Edw s Rich Eliz Hill, labr.
 AP10 Rebecca d Jn Rebecca Page, labr.
 AP17 Jn posthumous s Thos Alice Barley,
 ratcatcher.
 AP24 Eliz d Wm Mary Carrington,
 servant.
 MY29 Rich s Wm Ann Surket, labr.
 MY29 Rich s Jn Dorcas Vintener, labr.
 JN 8 Susan d Wm Ann Purser, labr.
 JL22 Ann illeg. d of Sarah Ivory
 JL31 Sarah d Jn Mary Endersby, labr.
 AU21 Mary d Thos Eliz Halley, labr.
 [Holley-T]
 SE11 Wm s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 SE30 Abraham s Chris Mary Bull,
 victualler.
 OC 4 Thos illeg. s of Sarah Merryweather
 OC 9 Jas s Hen Mary Aspitall,
 blacksmith.
 OC23 Wm s Jn Ann Jeffries, labr.
 DE11 Susan d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.

1764

JA29 Isaac s Thos Susan Woodward, labr
 FE 5 Frances d Jn Eliz Woodward, labr
 FE 7 Thos s Thos Mary Harding,
 butcher.
 FE16 Ann d Miles Sarah Humphreys,
 victualler.
 MR 5 Mary d Thos Mary Basterfield,
 labr.
 MR11 Wm s Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 MY14 Eliz d Thos Mary Byworth, labr.
 MY24 Jn s Wm Eliz Lamb, labr.
 MY27 Ann d Wm Jane Clarke, labr.
 MY27 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
 JN15 Mary d Wm Carrinah Dear, carpenter
 JN17 Wm s Thos Susan Pestill, labr.

1764 [ctd.]

JL15 Sarah d Jas Eliz Hide, butcher
 AU12 Jn s Thos Sarah Buck, labr.
 SE 2 Sam s Thos Lucy Basset, labr.
 SE 9 Jane d Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 OC 5 Jas s Rob Mary Endersby,
 hog jobber
 NO 3 Jn s Oliver Boatrice James, shepherd
 NO10 Mary d Jos Eliz Thomas, labr.
 NO11 Wm s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 NO11 Jane d Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 [Liles-T]
 NO22 Wm s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
 DE 9 Tingey s Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 DE16 Wm s Jn Ann Joffries, labr.
 DE28 Thos s Thos Lucy Williamson,
 steward.

1765

FE 3 Lydia d Jas Millicent Endersby, labr
 MR 8 Cath d Thos Mary Harding, butcher
 AP 7 Tyscoe s Tyscoe Susan Selby, labr.
 MY 9 Thos s Miles Sarah Humphreys,
 victualler.
 MY19 Lydia d Thos Mary Basterfield, labr.
 MY19 Isaac s Wm Ann Surkett, labr.
 MY19 Jas s Jas Eliz Adams, dealer.
 JN 2 Mary Battison illeg. d Mary Shierman
 JN23 Susan d Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 JL21 Eliz d Wm Mary Searl, labr.
 JL28 Jas s Wm Mary Foster, thatcher
 JL29 Jas s Wm Mary Barber, bricklayer
 SE 2 Wm Francis illeg. s Ann Wiltshire
 SE 3 Rob s Jn Jane Saunders, labr.
 SE22 Ann d Wm Eliz Taylor, cordwainer
 NO10 Rich s Rich Isabel Rycraft,
 carpenter.

1766

JA 5 Jas s Jas Eliz Hyde, butcher
 JA29 Jn s Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 FE23 Wm s Jos Ann Shelton, labr.
 MR 3 Jas s Wm Eliz Lamb, labr.
 AP 3 Dan s Jn Sarah Sarle, farmer
 AP 6 Eliz d Jn Ann Jeffries, labr.
 AP 6 Jas s Jos Ann Selby, labr.
 MY 9 Jas s Wm Ann Tingey, labr
 MY25 Chas s Jn Jane Guilliens, jun.,
 labr.
 JN 8 Jn s Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 JN22 Sam s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 JL27 Mary d Thos Mary Basterfield, labr.
 JL28 Cath d Thos Mary Harding, butcher
 JL28 Jn illeg. s Simpkins Keep
 AU 3 Thos s Rich Eliz Hill, labr.
 AU10 Wm s Thos Ann Tingey, jun., labr
 SE14 Jn s Jn Rebecca Page, labr.
 OC12 Mary d Thos Margt Leigh, labr.
 OC14 Sarah d Rob Mary Endersby, jun.,
 hog jobber
 OC17 Eliz d Edw Sarah Tingey, jun.,
 farmer.
 OC20 Simon s Sam Eliz Ray, barber
 OC24 Ann d Thos Lucy Williamson,
 steward.
 NO25 Jos s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
 NO30 Dorothy d Thos Ann Clark, labr.
 DE 5 Wm s Oliver Boatrice James, labr.

1766[ctd.]

DE25 Lucy d Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 DE25 Eliz d Rich Ann Garner, labr.
 1767
 MR 7 Ann d Thos Mary Barber, farmer
 MR26 Sarah d Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 AP 5 Jane d Jn Eliz Woodward, labr.
 AP 5 Thos s Wm Eliz Lamb, labr.
 MY15 Carrinah d Wm Carrinah Dear,
 carpenter.*
 MY20 Chris s Jn Mary Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 JN21 Hannah d Wm Ann Warren, farmer
 JL 3 Jn s Thos Ann Yoxum, labr.
 AU17 Jn s Thos Mary Green, farmer
 SE21 Eliz d Sam Susan Cutler, labr.
 OC 4 Eliz d Wm Jane Clark, labr.
 OC 4 Martha d Wm Mary Levitt, groom
 [Livitt-T]
 OC18 Thos s Rich Isabel Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 OC25 Ann d Wm Mary Foster,
 thatcher.
 NO 1 Edith d Thos Mary Basterfield,
 labr.
 NO 3 Jos s Wm Eliz Taylor,
 cordwainer.
 NO 7 Mary d Miles Sarah Humphreys
 [victualler†].
 NO20 Jos s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
 1768
 JA 5 Thos s Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
 JA15 Mary d Jn Sarah Sarle, farmer
 JA17 Jn s Thos Ann Tingey, jun.,
 labr.
 FE 3 Eliz d Wm Susan Fisher,
 carpenter.
 FE28 Sarah d Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 AP 1 Thos s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
 AP13 Mary d Thos Mary Byworth, labr.
 MY 4 Thos s Wm Eliz Lamb, labr.
 JN10 Millicent d Jos Sarah Brownill,
 labr.
 JN26 Jos s Jos Ann Selby, labr.
 JL24 Eliz d Jas Eliz Endersby, labr.
 SE28 Thos s Oliver Beatrice James, labr.
 SE30 Charlotte d Wm Carrinah Dear,
 carpenter.
 NO 7 Thos s Stephen Eliz Jones, labr.
 NO25 Ann d Edw Sarah Tingey, jun.,
 farmer.
 NO25 Wm s Wm Mary Seaby, labr.
 NO26 Jn s Wm Ann Warren, farmer
 NO27 Wm s Wm Eliz Wiltshire, .
 labr.
 DE27 Eliz Gay d Sam Ann Smith, farmer

1769

JA12 Jn s Jn Mary Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 JA22 Eliz d Rich Isabel Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 JA22 Jas s Rich Ann Garner, labr.
 FE19 Jn illeg s of Eliz Rook

* Written in the margin, not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1769[ctd.]

FE26 Eliz d Tysce Susan Selby, labr.
 MR12 Rich s Rich Eliz Hill, labr.
 MR24 Ann d Rich Eliz Bayley, jun.,
 labr.
 AP 9 Thos s Thos Margt Leigh, labr.
 MY22 Eliz d Thos Sarah Buck, labr.
 MY22 Rich s Rob Mary Kefferd, labr.
 JN11 Jos s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 JN20 Jn s Edw Mary Futton, farmer,
 an adult person.
 JL 3 Mary d Wm Mary Levitt, groom
 JLL5 Wm s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 AU 1 Jas s Jn Sarah Sarle, farmer
 OC18 Abraham s Wm Eliz Taylor,
 cordwainer.
 NO 3 Susan d Wm Susan Fisher,
 carpenter.
 NO12 Sarah d Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 NO12 Mary d Wm Mary Seaby, labr.
 DE 8 Ann d Edw Sarah Asptal,
 blacksmith
 1770

JA 7 Susan d Thos Eliz Minks, labr.
 JA30 Jn s Sam Ann Smith, farmer
 FE16 Thos s Wm Ann Warren, farmer
 FE25 Ann d Stephen Eliz Jones, labr.
 MR 2 Edw s Edw Sarah Tingey, jun.,
 farmer.
 MR 4 Jane d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
 MR11 Jas s Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 MR16 Sam s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
 MR25 Jos s Jos Ann Selby, labr.
 AP13 Dan s Oliver Beatrice James, labr.
 AP14 Thos s Thos Ann Yoxum, labr.
 AP15 Sarah d Sam Susan Cutler, labr.
 AP22 Jane d Jn Mary Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 AP29 Thos s Jos Constance Wells, labr.
 JN 3 Thos s Thos Sarah Buck, labr.
 JN 8 Jn s Miles Sarah Humphreys,
 victualler.
 JN24 Ann d [blank] Barber,
 sojourner & his wife.
 JL22 Geo s Thos Jane Bates, labr.
 AU12 Jas s Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.
 [Silby-T]
 AU19 Mary d Wm Sarah Burrridge, labr.
 AU26 Wm s Jn Millicent Weatherfield,
 butcher.
 SE23 Wm s Rob Eliz Carter, labr.
 SE30 Jane d Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
 OC 1 Jn s Edw Eliz Crawley, labr.
 OC14 Jn s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 NO25 Eliz d Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 DE30 Eliz d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.

1771

FE17 Wm s Stephen Eliz Jones, labr.
 FE21 Thos s Oliver Eliz Musick, labr.
 MR12 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
 MR17 Edw s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 MR22 Nanny d Thos Lucy Williamson,
 stewart[steward-T]
 MR23 Sam s Rich Isabel Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 MR31 Eliz d Rich Ann Garner, labr.

1771 [ctd]

MR31 Wm s Hen Mary Pratt, labr.
 AP11 Mary d Edw Sarah Asptal,
 blacksmith.
 MY 3 Edmd s Wm Carrinah Dear, carpenter
 MY 3 Charlotte Ann d of
 Sam Ann Smith, farmer
 JN 4 Jam s Wm Ann Warren, farmer
 JN 4 Thos
 an adult person
 JN14 Eliz d Rich Eliz Bailey, farmer
 JN23 Wm s Thos Eliz Minks, labr.
 JL13 Leighton s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
 JL16 Jn Trevor illeg. s Martha Lancaster
 SE 8 Eleanor d Wm Mary Levit, groom
 SE29 Jas s Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
 OC 4 Wm s Wm Eliz Taylor,
 cordwainer.
 OC12 Jane d Oliver Beatrice James, labr.
 NO 3 Jas s Tysce Susan Selby, labr.
 [Silby-T]
 NO18 Maria d Stephen Ann Adams, servant
 NO22 Jos s Wm Susan Fisher,
 carpenter.
 NO24 Mary d Jn Milly Weatherfield,
 butcher.
 DE11 Sarah illeg. d Sarah Norton
 DE25 Nathl s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.

1772

JA 3 Edw s Jn Mary Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 JA12 Jane d Jas Jane Child, labr.
 JA19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 JA26 Wm s Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
 FE23 Thos s Thos Jane Bates, labr.
 MR 8 Mary d Jas Eliz Endersby, labr.
 MR15 Jas s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 MR31 Sarah Allen illeg. d Sarah Woodward
 AP19 Sarah d Thos Margt Leigh, labr.
 AP19 Dan s Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.
 [Silby-T]
 AP26 Jn Wagstaff s Wm Mary Seaby, labr.
 MY10 Jn s Thos Ann Green,
 cordwainer.
 MY17 Wm s Sam Eliz Thompson, labr.
 MY24 Jn s Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
 JN14 Sarah d Jn Ann Jeffries, labr.
 JN21 Mary d Edw Sarah Tingey, jun.,
 farmer.
 JL 5 Wm s Wm Eliz Mays, labr.
 AU 9 Sarah d Wm Sarah Burridge, labr.
 SE 6 Thos s Thos Eliz Minks, labr.
 SE13 Jn s Sam Susan Cutler, labr.
 OC20 Nanny d Wm Jane Clarke, labr.
 NO 8 Ann d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.
 DE31 Eliz d Wm Ann Tingey, labr.

1773

JA17 Thos s Hen Mary Pratt, labr.
 FE 1 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
 AP11 Wm s Jos Constance Wells, labr.
 AP26 Jas s Jn Eliz Dickenson [labr?]
 JN 6 Rob s Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
 JN 6 Ann d Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 JN20 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Musick, labr.
 JLL1 Jn s Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1773 [ctd]

JL29 Eliz d Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
 SE 7 Thos s Wm Ann Shelton, jun.,
 labr.
 SE19 Jn s Jn Eliz Weatherfield,
 butcher
 SE19 Martha & Mary twin daus.
 of Rich Isabel Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 SE23 Jas s Wm Susan Fisher,
 carpenter.
 OC 3 Mary d Stephen Ann Adams, servant
 OC 5 Sarah d Wm Eliz Taylor,
 cordwainer.
 OC10 Jn s Stephen Eliz Jones, labr.
 NO14 Jerrh s Oliver Beatrice James, labr.
 NO21 Geo s Jn Mary* Cooper,
 wheelwright.

1774

JA10 Miles s Miles Eliz Humphryes,
 victualler.
 JA16 Cath d Wm Mary Seaby, labr.
 FE13 Eliz d Wm Mary Levit, groom
 FE14 Wm s Thos Jane Bates, labr.
 MR18 Jos s Thos Ann Yoxum, labr.
 MR23 Thos s Thos Eliz Mathews, labr.
 AP10 Jane d Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
 MY 1 Jn s Wm Mary Skilliter, labr.
 MY 3 Ephraim s Jn Rebecca Page, labr.
 MY23 Wm illeg. s Simpkin Keep
 MY23 Edmd illeg. s Simpkin Keep
 MY28 Edw s Hen Mary Asptal,
 blacksmith.
 JN26 Ann d Thos Mary Robinson, labr.
 JL 3 Jn s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 JL24 Wm s Wm Sarah Rawlings, labr.
 AU 5 Ann d Jn Lucy Bayley, dealer
 SE 4 Jn s Jos Ann Selby, labr.
 OC 9 Jas s Jas Jane Child, labr.
 NO13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Mays, labr.
 DE 1 Martha d Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 [Liles-T]
 DE11 Abraham s Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
 DE21 Gyles Web s Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
 DE25 Eliz d Thos Eliz Leigh, labr.

1775

JA15 Hannah d Thos Ann Green,
 cordwainer.
 JA15 Eliz d Jn Mary* Cooper.
 wheelwright.
 FE 2 Jn s Edw Sarah Stockdall,
 joiner. [Stockdell-T]
 FE 6 Grace d Sam Ann Candish, farmer
 FE27 Jemima d Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
 FE27 Hannah illeg. d Sarah Woodward
 FE27 Eliz d Francis Eliz Thorpe, labr.
 MR 2 Rich s Rich Eliz Bayley, jun.,
 farmer.
 MR19 Thos s Miles Eliz Humphreyes,
 victualler.
 MR19 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Musick, labr.
 MR26 Ann d Jn Eliz Weatherfield,
 butcher.
 AP 2 Jn s Jn Ann Cherry, labr.

* Written above "Sarah" underlined
 B.T. gives "Sarah."

1775 [ctd.]

AP 2 Wm Munday s of
Wm Sarah Burrridge, labr.
AP 2 Lucy d Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
AP21 Sarah d Wm Carrinah Dear, carpenter
MY14 Hen Clark s of
Sam Eliz Thompson, labr.
MY28 Jemima d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.
JN19 Jas s Sam Susan Cutler, labr.
JN25 Benj Lancaster s of
Isaac Eliz Briggs,
gardener.
JN25 Thos s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
JN27 Jn Usher s Wm Eliz Taylor,
cordwainer.
JL 2 Jn s Edw Mary Inskip,
bricklayer.
JL28 Geo s Wm Eliz Lamb, farmer
SE 1 Jn s Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
OC 1 Wm s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
OC 3 Sarah d Wm Susan Fishor,
carpenter.
OC 8 Wm Rechford Drury illeg.
s of Eliz Keep
OC29 Ann d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
DE 9 Sarah d Wm Ann Shelton, jun.,
labr.

1776

FE 4 Jane d Jn Eliz Guillians, jun.,
labr.
FE 5 Mary d Hen Mary Pratt, labr.
MR 3 Mary d Thos Sarah Clark, labr.
MR 4 Jos s Oliver Beatrice James, labr.
MR10 Eliz d Edw Eliz Crawley, labr.
MR17 Edw s Wm Sarah Rawlings, labr.
AP14 Jn s Jn Ann Jeffries, labr.
AP21 Wm s Thos Mary Lavender,
blacksmith.
JN 9 Jane d Thos Jane Bates, labr.
JN20 Thos s Miles Eliz Humphreys,
victualler.
JL14 Wm Edw s Wm Mary Levitt, labr.
JL21 Wm s Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
AU 4 Wm s Stephen Ann Adams, servant
SE13 Jenny d Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
OC22 Jn Usher s Wm Eliz Taylor,
cordwainer.
NO17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Mays, labr.
NO29 Jn s Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
DE 5 Thos s Abraham Eliz Stevens, labr.
DE29 Silvester s Hen Mary Pratt, labr.
DE30 Geo s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.

1777

JA 3 Eliz d Thos Lucy Merryweather,
victualler & dealer.
JA 5 Sarah d Thos Mary Robinson, labr.
JA10 Jane d Wm Jane Clark, labr.
MR23 Frances d Jn Ann Pinner, labr.
MR23 Jane d Jos Ann Selby, labr.
AP 3 Betsy d Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
AP 3 Jermh s Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
AP 5 Sam s Timothy Mary Martin, labr.
AP13 Rob s Edw Mary Inskip,
bricklayer.
AP13 Sophia d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.
MY 4 Theophilus s Isaac Eliz Briggs,
gardener.

-1777 [ctd.]

MY 4 Abraham s Thos Ann Axum, labr.
MY18 Warbois d Thos Eliz Leigh, labr.
MY28 Wm s Thos Ann Yoxum, labr.
JN12 Thos s Thos Ann Williamson,
steward.
JN27 Jn s Rich Eliz Bailey, jun.,
farmer.
JN30 Hen s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
JN30 Ann d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
AU15 Ann d Jn Eliz Lincoln,
gardener.
SE 8 Jos s Jos Martha Watson, servant
OC19 Wm illeg. s of Eliz Mathews
OC20 Edw s Timothy Sarah Banes,
wheelwright.
OC22 Geo s Wm Sarah Burrridge, labr.
NO 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Peacock, labr.
NO 7 Fanny d Edw Sarah Tingey, jun.,
farmer.
NO23 Thos s Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
NO23 Eliz d Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.
NO23 Fanny d Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.
NO23 Eliz d Jas Eliz Hide, butcher
DE 7 Thos s Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
DE28 Jane d Thos Mary Lavender,
blacksmith.
DE28 Jn s Edw Cath Omant, labr.
DE28 Ann d Hen Mary Pratt, labr.

1778

JA11 Ann d Thos Ann Green,
cordwainer.
JA12 Eliz d Rob Eliz Thomas, jun.,
labr.
JA18 Eliz d Wm Mary Levitt, labr.
JA19 Humph s Sam Eliz Tingey, jun.,
labr.
FE25 Sam s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
MY24 Eliz d Wm Sarah Rawlings, labr.
JN 5 Sarah d Abraham Eliz Stevens,
victualler.
JN10 Ann d Jn Mary* Cooper
wheelwright.
JL 5 Sarah d Wm Mary Skilliter, labr.
JL 7 Wm s Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
JL12 Jas s Jn Eliz Guillians, jun.,
labr.
JL26 Abraham s Thos [Rob-T]
& Ann Axum, labr.
SE 4 Sam s Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
SE20 Sarah d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
SE27 Sally d Thos Sarah Clark, labr.
OC 2 Jos s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
OC 2 Mary & Eliz twin daus.
of Stephen Eliz Jones, labr.
NO20 Chas s Edw Sarah Tingey, farmer
NO22 Mary d Thos Jane Bates, labr.
NO27 Isaac s Thos Susan Woodward,
farmer.
NO29 Isaac s Oliver Mary Musick, labr.
DE10 Philadelphia d Thos
& Philadelphia Woodward,
[jun.†], farmer.
[End of Vol. VII]

* Written above "Sarah" underlined; B.T. gives "Sarah."

† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME VIII. 1779-1812]

1779

JA 1 Wm s Wm Susan Fisher,
carpenter.
JA 5 Dorothy d Wm Ann Tingey, jun.,
labr.
JA12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Taylor,
cordwainer.
JA15 Sarah d Wm Mary Levitt, labr.
JA26 Eliz d Sam Eliz Thompson, labr.
JA31 Eliz d Jas Eliz Rowney, jun.
labr.
FE 1 Thos s Thos Joanna Price,
victualler.
FE25 Lucy d Oliver Beatrice James, labr.
FE28 Jane d Jos Sarah Selby, labr.
MR 7 Kezia d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.
MR 7 Ann d Thos Mary Robinson, labr.
MR12 Wm s Edw Mary Inskip,
bricklayer.
MR12 Jn s Thos Ann Williamson,
steward[steward-T]
MR26 Thos s Jos Martha Watson, servant
AP 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
JL 1 Jn s Timothy Sarah Banes,
wheelwright.
JL18 Rob posthumous s of
Rob Ann Dilley, labr.
OC17 Ann d Jn Eliz Smith, labr.
NO 7 Thos s Wm Eliz Mays, labr.
NO14 Jn s Wm Sarah Burrage, labr.
1780 [Yoxon-T]
JA21 Sarah d Thos Ann Yoxum, labr.
JA21 Ellen d Timothy Mary Martin, labr.
JA31 Rich s Rich Eliz Bailey, farmer
FE17 Eliz d Thos &
Philadelphia Woodward, farmer
FE27 Maria d Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
MR12 Eliz illeg.d of Ann Brownill
AP 2 Lucy d Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.
AP 9 Wm s Wm Ann Ingram, labr.
AP16 Ann d Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
AP16 Sarah d Sam Ann Rafford, labr.
AP19 Sarah d Wm Mary Levitt, labr.
AP25 Jn s Jos Martha Watson,
servant**
MY 1 Wm Barber s Jn Eliz Lincoln,
gardener.
MY 7 Wm s Rob Eliz Tommas, jun.,
labr.
MY 7 Sam s Thos Jane Bates, labr.
MY23 Jonathan s Jas Ann Chiles, labr.
[Childs-T]
JN 9 Hannah d Thos Hannah Price, dealer
JN25 Thos s Thos Mary Lavender,
blacksmith.
JL 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Rawlings, labr.
JL 3 Eliz d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
JL16 Mary d Jn Mary** Cooper,
wheelwright.
JL23 Jas s Thos Eliz Sinfield, labr.

* The whole of this entry is written
over an erasure. Occurs in B.T.

** Written above "Sarah" underlined;
B.T. gives "Sarah."

1780 [ctd.]

AU 6 Mary d Jn Eliz Guillians, labr.
SE10 Wm s Jos[Thos-T] Eliz Finding,
cordwainer.
SE24 Lucy d Wm Sarah Skelleter, labr.
OC 9 Ann d Wm Susan Fisher,
carpenter.
DE24 Chas s Thos Mary Leigh, labr.
1781
JA28 Wm s Oliver Mary Musick, labr.
FE21 Jas s Wm Eliz Taylor,
cordwainer.
MR11 Ann d Thos Sarah Clark, labr.
MR11 Ann illeg.d of Eliz Mathews,
from the Workhouse.
MR18 Timothy s Timothy Banes, wheel-
wright, & Sarah his wife.
AP 1 Hen s Wm Ann Tingey, farmer
MY13 Wm s Rob Mary Brunt, labr.
MY20 Wm s Thos Ann Little, labr.
JN17 Jas s Jn Martha Law, labr.
JL23 Sam s Jos Sarah Selby, labr.
AU12 Ann d Jas Eliz Rowney, jun.,
labr.
SE 2 Jn s Thos Eliz Peacock, labr.
SE22 Edw s Thos Ann Williamson,
steward.
SE23 Sarah d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
SE23 Eliz d Thos Susan Endersby, tailor
SE30 Sarah d Thos Eliz Green,
cordwainer.
OC29 Jas s Wm Eliz Wilshire, labr.
1782
JA 6 Hen & Lucy s & d of
Oliver Beatrice James, shepherd
JA14 Edw s Edw Mary Inskip,
bricklayer.
JA23 Jn s Jn Eliz Layton, labr.
JA27 Margt d Jn Mary* Cooper,
wheelwright.
JA27 Ann d Abraham Eliz Wheatly, labr.
FE 7 Edw s Rich Eliz Bailey, farmer
MR10 Sam s Sam Ann Harvey, labr.
MR10 Sarah d Wm Susan Norman, labr.
AP 7 Jas s Sam Mary Tingey, jun.,
labr.
AP 7 Sarah d Jn Eliz Cherry, labr
AP 7 Susan d Thos Mary Robinson, labr.
AP15 Anna Maria d Wm Ann Tingey, jun.,
labr.
MY26 Geo s Jos Martha Watson, servant
MY26 Geo s Wm Ann Shelton, labr.
MY17 Jn illeg.s of Susan Carver**
JN23 Sarah d Hen Edith Matthews, labr.
JL 7 Jane d Wm Jane Levitt, labr.
AU 2 Hen s Thos Ann Atterton,
farmer.
AU 2 Eliz d Thos Hannah Price, dealer
AU11 Eliz Haynes illeg.d Sarah Ansell
SE13 Rich s Rich Eliz Cooper,
butcher, an adult.

* Written after an erasure; B.T. gives
"Sarah."

** Interlined in same hand; occurs in
B.T.

1782 [ctd.]

SE15 Thos s Thos Eliz Cooper, labr.
 SE15 Geo s Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
 SE15 Eliz d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 SE22 Jn s Emanuel Ann Seaby,
 blacksmith.

OC12 Rich s Thos Ann Garner, labr.
 NO12 Mary d Jn Ann Knight, labr.
 NO17 Molly d Geo Ann Woodward,
 carpenter.

NO17 Sarah d Jn Susan Vond, labr.
 DE29 Wm s Oliver Mary Musick, labr.

1783

MR22 Hannah d Jn Eliz Lincoln,
 gardener.

AP 8 Geo s Wm Eliz Taylor,
 cordwainer.

AP11 Mary d Wm Sarah Freshwater,
 farmer.

AP13 Patty d Thos* Sarah Clarke, labr.
 AP18 Jn s Wm Susan Fisher,
 carpenter.

AP18 Rob s Rob Eliz Thomas, jun.,
 labr.

AP20 Jas s Thos Mary Lavender,
 blacksmith.

AF25 Sarah d Thos Eliz Sinfield, labr.

JN 6 David s Wm Ann Tingey, farmer

JN 8 Mary d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.

JL 6 Eliz d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.

JL27 Jn s Jn Eliz Cherry, labr.

AU30 Sam s Wm Eliz Mays, labr.

SE 7 Thos s Wm Ann Darnell, labr.

SE21 Jn s Timothy Mary Martin, labr.

SE24 Peter s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.

MY21 Edw s Edw Mary Inskip,
 bricklayer**

OC19 Mary d Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.

1784

JA12 Jos s Wm Ann Shelton, labr,
 receiving parish relief.

FE20 Jn s Sam Ann Hart, farmer

FE22 Wm s Wm Jane Levitt, labr.

AP 5 Mary d Thos Eliz Law, labr.

AP 5 Mary d Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.

AP18 Wm s Thos Eliz Peacock, labr.

AP18 Ann d Thos Ann Little, labr.

AP18 Giles s Wm Sarah Tittle, labr.

MY 3 Eliz d Thos Ann Atterton, farmer

MY23 Hannah d Rob Ann Axom, carpenter

JN20 Sarah d Jos Sarah Selby, labr.

JL11 Thos s Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.

AU 9 Mary d Jn Mary Nerman, labr.

OC17 Thos s Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.

DE23 Eliz d Thos Ann Williamson,
 victualler.

1785

JA23 Wm s Jas Sarah Woodward, labr

FE23 Wm s Thos Eliz Cole, labr

FE27 Thos s Wm Mary Skelliter, labr.

FE28 Sarah d Timothy Sarah Banes,
 wheelwright.

MR20 Wm s Abraham Eliz Wheatley, labr.

1785 [ctd.]

MR27 Jas s Jn Eliz Wagstaff, labr.

MR27 Eliz d Thos Ann Garner, labr.

MR30 Thos s Rob Eliz Thomas, jun.,
 labr.

AP 3[AP10-T] Ann d Wm Sarah Rawlins, labr.

MY15 Jane d Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.

MY29 Sarah d Emanuel Ann Seaby,
 blacksmith.

JN10 Ann d Wm Eliz Fisher,
 carpenter.

AU21 Sarah d Thos Mary Clark,
 cordwainer.

SE11 Jn s Jn Eliz Cherry, labr.

SE11 Geo s Wm Ann Darnell, labr.

OC26 Wm s Jos Martha Watson,
 servant.

NO13 Francis s Hen Deborah Dawos,
 blacksmith*

NO20 Jn s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.

NO27 Thos s Thos Eliz Green,
 cordwainer.

DE 2 Ann d Jn Eleanor Howard,
 victualler.

DE11 Lilburne d of [blank] (gipsy)

DE16 Thos s Thos Ann Atterton,
 farmer.

1786

JA 8 Hen s Jn Mary Cooper,
 wheelwright.

FE12 Ann d Jas Eliz Burrridge, labr.

FE19 Jos s Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.

FE26 Nanny d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.

MR12 Robin s Rob Mary Brunt, labr.,
 "recd parish relief."

MR30 Jn s Wm Ann Green, tailor

AP14 Eliz d Wm Eliz Webb, labr.

AP23 Maria d Jn Eliz Leighton, labr

JA29 Jas s Jas Rachel Race, butcher,
 privately.

AP 4 Sam s Oliver Mary Musick, labr
 privately; pub: June 4.

JL 9 Jane d Sam Ann Myler, labr.

Edith d Jn Eliz Wagstaff, labr.
 privately bap. Aug. 19, Publickly
 Apr. 5, 87[sic][B.T.AU19].

AU 6 Jn s Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.

SE13 Jn & Mary twin s & d
 of Rich Mary Raynes, labr.

OC11 Jn s Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
 carrier [labr-T]

OC19 Giles Paine s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.,
 a child 2 years old.

OC19 Alwin s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.

OC20 Sarah d Anthony Sarah Hyde, butcher

OC29 Jn s Thos Eliz Law, labr.

NO19 Jane d Thos Eliz Sanders, labr.

DE10 Wm s Wm Mary Skelliter, labr.

DE17 Wm s Jn Mary Nerman, labr.

DE24 Jane d Thos Ann Little, labr.
 privately.

DE25 Jas s Wm Jane Levitt, labr.

DE29 Edith d Thos Ann Atterton,
 farmer.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives "Wm."

** Written at the foot of the page fol-
 lowing the remark "Baptism not set
 down in its due place."

* Written above "labr".underlined.

NORTHILL BAPTISMS: 1787-1791

1787

FE 5 Wm s Sam 'Eliz Endersby, labr,
privately; publicly AP 1.
FE 9 Sarah d Sam Mary Hart, farmer
FE19 Wm s Jas Mary Toller, farmer
MR 4 Sarah d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
AP 8 Ann d Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
MY 8 Wm s Jn Eliz Cherry, labr.
MY19 Mary d Thos Ann Garner, labr.
a pauper.
JL 1 Sarah d Wm Eliz Webb, labr.
JL22 Jas s Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
AU26 Ann d Jn Ann Boon, labr.
OC10 Sarah Smith, spinster,
an adult[of riper years-T]
OC17 Mary d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
OC28 Eliz d Wm Mary Fisher, labr.
NO11 Ann d Geo Ann Woodward,
carpenter.
DE 2 Thos s Wm Sarah Woodward, labr.
DE 9 Isaac s Jn Eliz Wagstaff, labr
DE 9 Stephen s Timothy Sarah Banes,
wheelwright.
DE30 Hannah d Sam Ann Myler, labr

1788

MR24 Geo s Geo Beatrice Anderson, labr.
MR31 Wm s Edw Mary Inskip, brick-
layer, receiving Parish Relief.
AP 6 Thos s Wm Ann Ingram, labr.
AP13 Wm s Thos* Eliz Peer, labr.
AP13 Avery d Rob Eliz Thomas, labr.
AP24 Jane illeg.d of Jane Cooper
MY 9 Nanny d Sam Mary Hart, farmer
JN22 Edw s Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.
JN29 Sally d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
JL 6 Philip s Abraham Eliz Wheatley, labr.
JL13 Geo s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.,
a pauper.
AU22 Sam s Abraham Dorothy Stevens,
victualler.
AU28 Thos s Wm Martha Larman, labr.
SE 1 Lucy d Thos Ann Atterton, farmer
SE28 Ann d Stephen Eliz Darling, labr.
OC19 Sam s Jos Martha Watson, servant
OC26 Rob s Rob Eliz Brunt, labr.
OC28 Mary d Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
carrier.
NO23 Maria d Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.
NO24 Isaac s Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
NO30 Jn s Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
DE14 Jas s Jn Eliz Cherry, labr.

1789

FE 1 Jn s Jn Ann Stokes, labr.
JA18 Thos s Wm Ann Anderson, labr.
FE22 Wm s Thos Mary Batterson, labr
MR29 Jenny d Jn Eliz Wagstaff, labr
MY24 Susan d Wm Jane Levitt, labr.
JN14 Ann d Wm Eliz Webb, labr.
JN28 Sam s Jn Mary Tingey, labr
JL19 Mary d Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
AU23 Jas s Sam Mary Hart, farmer
SE 6 Eliz d Jn Mary Norman, labr.
SE15 Jn s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr
SE16 Jas s Sam Ann Myler, labr.

* Written above "Wm" struck through; B.T.
gives "Thos."

1789 [ctd.]

OC 4 Sam s Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
OC11 Ann d Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
OC11 Wm s Thos Eliz Law, labr.
OC11 Eliz d Wm Mary Skilliter, labr.
OC11 Mary d Rich Charlotte Squires, labr.
OC11 Mary d Wm Mary Fisher, labr.
NO12 Hen s Thos Ann Burnage,
blacksmith.
DE20 Lucy d Thos Eliz Peer, labr.
DE23 Mary d Wm Marthe Larman, labr.

1790

JA 3 Jane d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
FE14 Wm s Thos Eliz Moseley,
cordwainer.
FE14 Alice d Thos Alice Huckle, labr.
FE14 Thos s Thos Ann Little, labr.
FE28 Martha d Jos Marthe Watson, servant
MR 2 Margt d Wm Ann Town, "a vag-
rant tinker of the parish of
Thringstone in Leicestershire;
rec'd Parish Relief"
MR12 Geo s Jn Eliz Cherry, labr.
MR12 Ann d Wm Sarah Woodward, labr.
AP 6 Wm s Jn Ann Stokes, labr.
AP18 Mary d Stephen Eliz Darling, labr.
AP25 Edw s Edw Amelia Mitchell, labr.
MY23 Sarah d Thos Eliz Saunders, labr.
MY28 Mary d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
JN 4 Rebecca d Wm Susan Fisher, farmer
JN 9 Jas s Jas Eliz Burnidge, labr.
JL 9 Sarah d Abraham Dorothy Stevens,
victualler.
AU 1 Jn s Jn Ann Boon, labr.
SE27 Eliz d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr
OC 8 Wm s Thos Sarah Price, dealer.
OC10 Edith d Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
OC10 Mary Ann d Jos Sarah Selby, labr.
NO21 Susan d Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
NO21 Sarah d Wm Eliz Freshwater,
farmer.

1791

JA 9 Geo s Sam Mary Hart, farmer
FE16 Edith Tingey d of
Rich Eliz Harris, drover
MR17 Eliz d Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.
MR20 Geo s Thos Eliz Moseley,
cordwainer.
MR27 Geo s Abraham Eliz Wheatley, labr.
MR27 Geo s Rob Eliz Thomas, labr.
AP 3 Mary d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
AP25 Ann d Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
carrier
MY22 Wm s Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.
MY29 Edw s Wm Ann Anderson, labr.
JN12 Edith d Wm Sarah Rawlins, labr.
JN19 Mary d Rob Eliz Brunt, labr.
JN19 Jos s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.,
a pauper.
JL 3 Harriet d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
JL21 Geo s Jn Susan Hill, servant
JL24 Wm s Thos Rhoda Garner, labr.
JL31 Thos s Sam Ann Myler, labr.
SE18 Susan d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
SE19 Sam s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.

1791 [ctd]

OC16 Eliz d Thos Sarah Young, labr.
 NO21 Jn s Rich Ann Richardson,
 farmer.
 NO21 Hannah d Tysom Susan Selby, labr.,
 about 7 years old when xten'd.
 NO27 Thos s Wm Jane Levitt, labr.
 DE11 Wm s Wm Mary Fisher, labr.
 DE18 Wm s Jn Eliz Wagstaff, labr.
 DE18 Newman s Jn Eliz Wagstaff, labr.
 DE25 Sarah d Oliver Mary Music, labr.
 [Musick-T]
 DE25 Wm s Rich Mary Komp, labr.

1792

JA15 Thos Rich Charlotte Squires, labr.,
 receiving Parish Relief.
 FE 5 Thos s Jn Ann Boon, labr.
 MR25 Jn s Thos Sarah Onion, labr.
 AP 7 Sam s Sam Ann Myler, labr.
 AP 8 Wm s Jas Lucy Clarke, labr.
 AP 8 Thos s Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
 MY 6 Wm s Wm Eliz Webb, labr.
 MY13 Susan d Wm Martha Larman, labr.
 MY20 Ann d Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
 MY27 Eliz d Thos Fanny Woodward,
 jun., labr.
 JL 8 Jn s Stephen Eliz Darling, labr.
 JL29 Jane d Chris Cath Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 JL29 Geo s Abraham Eliz Wheatley, labr.
 AU 5 Ann d Thos Eliz Peer, labr.
 OC19 Eliz Amy d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
 OC19 Geo Edw s Edw Eliz Tingey, farmer
 OC28 Eliz d Matthew Jane Humphreys, labr.
 NO 3 Philip s Rich Eliz Harris, drover
 NO18 Mary d Thos Eliz Moseley,
 cordwainer.
 NO18 Maria d Thos Eliz Sanders, labr.
 DE11 Martha d Sam Mary Hart, farmer

1793

FE 3 Mary d Wm Martha Jones, labr.
 FE10 Wm s Rob Eliz Brunt, labr.
 MR10 Isaac s Wm Sarah Woodward, labr.
 AP 2 Thos s Wm Eleanor Shelton, labr.
 AP 7 Mary d Thos Ann Little, labr.,
 paupers.
 AP 7 Sam s Jn Ann Stokes, labr.
 AP28 Wm s Jn Ann Boon, labr.
 MY13 Eliz d Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
 carrier.
 MY21 Ann d Thos Sarah Price, dealer
 JN 2 Susan d Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
 JN 2 Ann d Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
 JN 9 Mary d Thos Eliz Peacock, labr.
 JN23 Jas & Susan twin s & d
 of Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
 JL28 Mary d Wm Mary Skelliter, labr.
 JL28 Wm s Jos Eliz Wells,
 blacksmith.
 SE 8 Jn s Jn Susan Hill, servant
 SE 8 Rebecca d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 SE 8 Eliz d Jos Sarah Selby, labr.
 MY26 Becca(Rebecca) d of
 Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
 OC20 Wm s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 NO 3 Geo s Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer

1793 [ctd]

DE 8 Rebecca d Wm Ann Anderson, labr.
 1794
 JA15 Chas Aspitall s of
 Thos Ann Burnage,
 blacksmith.
 JA19 Jn s Rich Mary Kemp, labr.
 JA26 Jas s Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
 FE 9 Sam Garner s [blank] Amelia Mitchell
 FE18 Jane d Rich Ann Richardson,
 farmer.
 MR 9 Cath d Rob Eliz Thomas, labr.
 MR 9 Sarah d Stephen Eliz Darnoll, labr.
 MR 9 Ann d Wm Mary Fisher, labr.
 MR16 Eliz d Wm Edith Leighton, labr.
 MR30 Rebecca d Wm Mary Page, labr.
 MY 4 Eliz d Jn Eliz Woodcock,
 butcher.
 MY 4 Blandina d Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.
 MY11 Thos s Thos Eliz Saunders, labr.
 JN 1 Jos s Wm Martha Larman, labr.
 JN 1 Eliz d Rich Sarah Hawkins, labr.
 JL20 Rebecca d Thos Ann Little, labr.
 AU17 Mary d Thos Fanny Woodward, jun
 labr.
 AU24 Thos s Matth Jane Humphreys, labr
 SE 3 Richs Rich Eliz Harris, drover
 SE14 Mary d Wm Eleanor Shelton, labr.
 SE21 Jas s Thos Sarah Young, labr.
 OC12 Eliz d Rich Mary Raynes, labr.
 OC12 Jemima d Thos Mary Hill, labr.
 OC24 Susan d Sam Mary Hart, farmer
 NO 9 Jn illeg.s of Eliz Hughes
 NO30 Charlotte d Oliver Mary Music, labr.
 NO30 Mary d Sam Ann Myler, labr.
 NO 9 Thos s Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
 DE20 Wm s Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.

1795

JA 9 Geo s Chris Cath Cooper,
 wheelwright
 FE 9 Thos s Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
 FE27 Sarah d Thos Eliz Peer, labr.
 MR22 Jermh s Rob Eliz Brunt, labr.*
 MR29 Eliz d Jn Ann Buck, labr.
 MR29 Sam & Jermh twin sons
 of Wm Mary Skelliter, labr
 AP 3 Wm s Edw Eliz Tingey,
 "sojourning in y^c parish."
 AP 5 Lucy d Wm Jane Levitt, labr.
 AP 5 Thos s Abraham Eliz Wheatley, labr.
 AP 5 Wm s Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
 AP23 Martha d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
 MY10 Wm s Wm Sarah Woodward, labr.
 MY18 Edw s Thos Eliz Finding, labr.
 MY24 Ann d Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
 (both deceased); about 3 years
 old.
 MY24 Rich s Rich Squires, labr.,
 decd., & Charlotte his wife.
 JL 5 Jane d Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
 carrier.
 JL11 Jenny d Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
 AU 2 Jn s Wm Frances Francis, labr.
 AU 9 Isaac s Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 SE27 Mary d Matth Jane Humphreys, labr

* Interlined in same hand & ink.

1795 [ctd.]

OC25 Geo Osborn Tingle s of
 Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
 NO 1 Susan d Jn Susan Hill, servant
 NO29 Chas s Thos Eliz Moseley,
 cordwainer
 DE27 Jos s Stephen Eliz Darnell, labr.
 1796
 JA31 Mary d Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
 MR 7 Eliz d Jas Lucy Clark, labr.
 AP 5 Eliz d Hen Ann Weyman,
 victualler.
 AP 5 Jane d Thos Sarah Price, dealer
 AP10 Ann d Wm Martha Jones, labr.
 AP17 Mary d Wm Edith Leighton, labr.
 AP27 Edmd s Rich Mary Kemp, labr.
 MY13 Geo s Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
 MY22 Rebecca Woodward illeg
 d of Mary Ansel
 JN 5 Thos s Thos Sarah Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 JN10 Charlotte d Sam Mary Hart, farmer
 JN12 Jesse s Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
 JN19 Lucy d Wm Sarah Rawlins, labr.
 JN21 Mary Jellis d Sam
 & Mary Sandon, farmer
 JN26 Jane d Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
 JN26 Ann d Jn Ann Boon, labr.
 JL22 Eliz d Benj Eliz Robinson, labr.
 JL31 Eliz d Sam Ann Myler, labr.
 SE18 Susan d Wm Mary Fisher, labr.
 SE22 Rich s Jn Eliz Bailey, dealer
 SE26 Ann d Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
 OC30 Sarah d Rich Sarah Hawkins, labr.
 NO 3 Susan d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
 DE18 Geo s Wm Ann Anderson, labr.
 DE25 Fanny d Thos Fanny Woodward, jun.,
 1797
 JA24 Wm s Rich Ann Richardson,
 farmer.
 FE20 Jonathan s Rob Sarah Freeman,
 carpenter
 FE27 Edw s Thos Ann Burnage,
 blacksmith.
 MR 2 Martha d Jos Sarah Selby, labr.
 AP 9 Eliz d Edw Eliz Rawlins, labr.
 AP18 Susan d Jn Susan Harvey, esq.
 MY14 Jos s Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.
 JN 5 Eliz d Wm Sarah Jeffries, labr.
 JL30 Sarah d Thos Eliz Shelton, labr.
 AU 6 Charlotte d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 AU 6 Sarah d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
 AU13 Hen s Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
 AU13 Eliz d Sam Martha Smith, labr.
 AU20 Wm s Thos Mary Hill, labr.
 SE 1 Eliz d Thos Ann Little, labr.
 SE20 Sarah d Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
 SE24 Thos s Thos Sarah Young, labr.
 OC 1 Sarah d Thos Sarah Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 OC29 Kezia d Rob Eliz Brunt, labr.
 OC29 Jn Martin illeg.s Eliz Leigh
 NO 5 Sarah d Chris Cath Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 NO26 Wm s Stephen Eliz Darnell, labr.
 DE10 Eliz d Jn Sarah Keep, labr.

1797 [ctd.]

DE17 Thos s Jn Ann Buck, labr.
 DE17 Jn Dilly s Abraham
 & Eliz Wheatley, labr.
 DE31 Martha d Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
 carrier.
 1798
 JA 4 Jane d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
 JA14 Currington illeg.s Mary Clarke
 FE 4 Wm s Benj Eliz Robinson, labr.
 FE 4 Rich s Rich Mary Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 FE18 Sarah d Jn Ann Boon, labr.
 FE25 Rich s Jn Susan Hill, servant
 MR19 Eliz d Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
 AP24 Sarah d Matth Jane Humphreys, labr.
 MY25 Ann d Jn Eliz Bailey, dealer
 MY25 Jn s Thos Sarah Price, dealer
 MY27 Eliz d Sam Ann Myler, labr.
 JN10 Rich s Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
 JN24 Jane d Edw Eliz Rawlins, labr.
 JL23 Edw s Thos Ann Burnage,
 blacksmith.
 JL29 Susan d Jas Eliz Rowney, labr.
 AU15 Sarah d Jn Susan Harvey, esq.
 AU19 Ann d Thos Eliz Moseley,
 cordwainer.
 SE 2 Sarah d Wm Martha Jones, labr.
 OC 9 Wm s Wm Mary Page, labr.
 OC10 Ann d Wm Sarah Hinton, labr.
 OC21 Sam s Rich Ann Richardson,
 farmer.
 NO25 Eliz d Wm Mary Thompson, labr.
 NO29 Sarah Smith illeg.d Ann Gorge
 SE16 Wm s Wm Frances Francis, labr.
 DE25 Wm s Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
 1799
 JA11 Wm s Jn Eliz Hart, farmer
 JA13 Sam s Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
 JA20 Wm s Jn Sarah Dodson, labr.
 FE10 Sophia d Thos Fanny Woodward, labr.
 FE27 Ann d Thos Ann Leigh, labr.
 FE27 Anna d Stephen Eliz Darnell, labr.
 MR24 Mary d Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
 MR24 Sam s Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
 MR31 Louisa d Jn Ann Woodward,
 farmer.
 AP 5 Rebecca d Thos Eliz Saunders, labr.
 [Sanders-T]
 AP14 Susan d Rich Sarah Hawkins, labr.
 MY12 Geo s Jn Ann Stokes, labr.
 MY17 Mary d Thos Eleanor Seamor, labr.
 AU 4 Thos Head, Wm Head illeg.
 sons of Amelia Mitchell
 AU 4 Ann d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
 AU11 Eliz d Thos Sarah Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 AU11 Paul s Rich Mary Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 SE 8 Jn s Jn Mary Jeffries, labr.
 SE 8 Edw s Thos Mary Hill, labr.
 OC13 Jas s Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 NO 3 Esther d Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
 NO24 Sarah d Jn Ann Buck, labr.
 DE 1 Mary d Miles Warbois Humphrey, labr.
 DE24 Eliz d Wm Eliz Peck, labr.

1800

JA 9 Geo s Geo Hannah Lamb, farmer
 JA26 Thos Edw s Wm Eliz Paulett, farmer
 FE19 Eliza d Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
 FE22 Mary d Jn Susan Harvey, esq.
 FE23 Charlotte d Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
 FE23 Eliz d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
 FE24 Sarah d Wm Sarah Sutton, carrier
 MR 2 Ann Bywaters illeg. d
 of Mary Ansell
 MR12 Wm s Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
 carrier.
 MR28 Eliz & Jn twins of
 Jn Eliz Hart, farmer
 AP 6 Sarah d Jas Jane Leighton, labr.
 AP 7 Eleanor Favel d Wm Ann Freshwater,
 farmer.
 AP13 Jas s Thos Mary Robinson, labr.
 AP27 Ann d Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.
 AP27 Ann d Thos Ann Leigh, labr.
 JN 1 Ann d Matth Jane Humphrey, labr.
 JN 1 Wm s Thos Eliz Shelton, labr.
 JN15 Mary d Rich Mary Kemp, labr.
 JL10 Jas & Peter twin sons
 of Rich Mary Raines, labr.,
 both 2 years old.
 JL10 Jas s Jas Mary Ianghorne
 JL13 Eliz d Abraham Eliz Wheatley, labr.
 JI27 Jas s Wm Ann Anderson, labr.
 JI27 Mary d Rob Eliz Thomas, labr.
 JI27 Lucy d Thos Sarah Young, labr.
 SE18 Susan d Jn Ann Woodward,
 farmer.
 SE28 Eliz d Thos Eliz Moseley,
 cordwainer.
 SE29 Mary d Thos Sarah Price, dealer
 OC12 Thos Jellis s Thos Ann Williamson,
 victualler.
 OC19 Hannah d Geo Hannah Lamb, labr.
 NO 2 Thos s Wm Frances Francis, labr.
 NO 9 Jn s Jn Mary Jeffries, labr.
 NO16 Jn s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.

1801

JA18 Mary d Jn Mary Green,
 cordwainer.
 JA22 Jn s Wm Martha Brown, carpenter
 FE13 Jas s Thos Eliz Chester, drover
 MR 8 Ann d Wm Mary Thompson, labr.
 MR 8 Still Tandy illeg. d
 of Sophia Brunt
 MR15 Jermh s Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
 MR19 Thos s Miles Warbois Humphrey, labr.
 MR22 Jn s Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
 AP 5 Wm s Jos Sarah Selby, labr.
 AP 5 Jn s Sam Ann Myler, shepherd
 AP 5 Jn s Wm Sarah Summerfield,
 blacksmith.
 MY17 Geo s Wm Sarah Hinton, labr.
 MY17 Caroline d Wm Eliz Peck, labr.
 MY23 Eliz d Jn Susan Harvey, esq.
 MY24 Charlotte d Rob Eliz Brunt, labr.
 JI26 Sam s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
 JI26 Wm s Stephen Eliz Darnell, labr.
 JI26 Thos s Wm Mary Fisher, labr.
 JI27 Ann d Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
 AU 2 Eleanor d Thos Sarah Rycraft,
 carpenter.

[1801 ctd.]

AU13 Maria d Wm Sarah Sutton, carrier
 AU25 Mary d Wm Eliz Paulett, farmer
 SE 6 Sam s Sam Martha Smith, labr.
 SE 6 Thos s Jn Sarah Woodward, labr.
 SE13 Wm s Geo Martha Goodship, labr.
 SE20 Eliz d Jn Ann Boon, labr.
 SE20 Rich s Jos Mary Dean, labr.
 OC11 Ann d Thos Fanny Woodward, labr.
 NO 1 Mary Ann d Thos Lucy Brownhill, labr.
 NO 5 Wm s Adams Ellen Franklin, labr.
 DE13 Jn s Rich Sarah Hawkins, labr.
 DE21 Jas s Thos Sarah Price, dealer
 DE27 Mary d Jn Ann Stokes, labr.

1802

JA 3 Mary Ann d Thos Ann Williamson,
 victualler.
 JA 3 Wm s Jn Sarah Keep, labr.
 JA15 Jn s Jas Mary Garner, labr.
 JA21 Frances d Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
 FE21 Mary d Rich Mary Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 FE21 Sarah d Wm Sarah Jeffries, labr.
 MR28 Eliz d Thos Ann Leigh, labr.
 AP18 Eliz d Thos Mary Robinson, labr.
 MY 2 Jos s Geo Hannah Lamb, labr.
 JN 1 Sarah d Edw Hester Goodship, labr.
 JN 6 Mary d Jn Mary Jeffries, labr.
 JN18 Ann d Jn Eliz Hart, farmer
 JN27 Thos s Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
 carrier.
 AU 1 Mary d Wm Mary Page, labr.
 SE 5 Thos s Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 SE10 Fanny d Wm Ann Freshwater,
 farmer.
 SE19 Ann d Thos Ann Burnage,
 blacksmith.
 OC 3 Jas s Stephen Eliz Darnell, labr.
 OC10 Thos s Jn Mary Green,
 cordwainer.
 OC17 Jas s Matth Jane Humphrey, labr.
 OC24 Lucy d Wm Martha Jones, labr.
 NO14 Thos s Wm Martha Brown,
 carpenter.
 NO30 Mary d Adams Ellen Franklin, labr.
 DE20 Susan & Sarah twin daus.
 of Thos Mary Hill, labr.
 DE25 Mary Ann illeg. d
 of Sarah Woodward, widow
 1803
 JA 7 Mary d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JA28 Ann d Thos Eliz Chester,
 drover.
 JA30 Sarah d Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.
 FE27 Jn s Jn Sarah Woodward, labr.
 MR18 Emily d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
 MR20 Eliz d Wm Sarah Summerfield,
 blacksmith.
 AP10 Thos s Jas Jane Leighton, labr.
 AP17 Ann d Miles Warbois Humphreys, labr.
 AP17 Sam s Rich Sarah Garner, labr.
 MY 8 Jas s Jn Ann Boon, labr.
 MY10 Harriet d Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
 MY17 Thos s Sam Martha Smith,
 shepherd.
 MY22 Wm s Rich Mary Rycraft,
 carpenter.

1803 [ctd.]

MY22 Wm s Rich Mary Rycraft,
carpenter.
MY29 Wm s Thos Sarah Young, labr.
MY29 Matth s Sam Ann Myler, shepherd
JL10 Wm s Wm Ann Anderson, labr.
JL17 Martha d Thos Sarah Rycraft,
carpenter.
JL17 Hen s Wm Sarah Thompson, labr.
JL31 Martha d Wm Sarah Hinton, labr.
AU 8 Wm s Wm Sarah Sutton, carrier
AU 8 Betsy d Wm Sarah Sutton, carrier
AU13 Hannah d Jas Mary Garner, labr.
SE 9 Edw s Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.
OC 2 Ann d Jos Mary Dean, labr.
OC 2 Jos s Geo Martha Goodship, labr.
OC 9 Mary d Jn Susan Merrington, labr.
OC14 Cath d Wm Eliz Paulett, farmer
NO13 David s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
DE 4 Mary d Wm Martha Brown, carpenter
DE 5 Rich s Wm Susan Norman, labr.,
an adult aged 17 years.
DE 5 Mary d Wm Susan Norman, labr.,
aged[about†]14 years.
DE 9 Mary d Wm Eliz Peck, labr.

1804

FE12 Eliz d Geo Mary Crossley, labr.
FE13 Mary d Wm Sarah Shelton, jun.,
labr.
FE26 Sarah d Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
MR 4 Jas s Jn Ann Stokes, labr.
MR 9 Lettice d Hen Ann Weyman,
victualler.
AP15 Thos s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
AP15 Wm s Chas Jane Leigh, labr.
MY27 Thos s Jn Eliz Hart, farmer
JN 3 Hen s Jas Sarah Marshall, labr.
JN17 Jn s Sam Eliz Martin, labr.
JN18 Eliz d Jas Cath Harvey, clerk
JN19 Thos s Stephen Eliz Darnell, labr.
JL 1 Thos s Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
JL 6 Wm s Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
JL15 Thos s Thos Fanny Woodward, labr.
JL15 Jn s Thos Ann Leigh, labr.
JL20 Mary d Edw Eliz White, butcher
AU19 Ann d Jn Mary Green,
cordwainer.

SE 9 Wm s Wm Sarah Jeffries, labr.
OC 9 Jn s Thos Eliz Moseley,
cordwainer.
OC14 Geo s Thos Eliz Shelton, labr.
OC14 Jn s Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
OC21 Sarah d Jn Hannah Inskip,
bricklayer
OC21 Sam s Wm Ann Whiteman,
carpenter.
NO 4 Sam s Jn Sarah Woodward, labr.
NO11 Sarah d Wm Bathsheba Guillans,
carrier.
NO13 Sarah d Geo Hannah Lamb, labr.
DE 1 Sarah d Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.

1805

JA 6 Mark s Sam Ann Myler, shepherd

† Occurs only in B.T.

1805 [ctd.]

JA 6 Wm s Geo Etty Shelton, labr.
JA12 Jane d Jos Keren-happuch Watson, jun.,
surveyor.
JA17 Job s Thos Eliz Chester, drover
JA24 Eliz d Jn Eliz Bailey, dealer
JA24 Mary d Jn Eliz Bailey, dealer
JA27 Wm s Matth Jane Humphrey, labr.
MR 3 Jn s Rich Mary Rycraft,
carpenter.
MY24 Sarah d Geo Sarah Green, farmer,
a child between 6 & 7 years of age.
MY24 Jas s Wm Ann Fisher, baker
MY26 Geo s Wm Molly Smith, sawyer
MY30 Thos s Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
JN 2 Eliz d Miles Warbois Humphrey, labr.
JN 2 Ann d Thos Eliz Street, labr.
JN 2 Jn s Wm Sarah Chesham, labr.
JN16 Louisa d Jas Jane Leighton, labr.
JL 7 Hen s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
JL23 Thos s Thos Mary Hill, labr.
JL28 Geo s Jn Sarah Keep, labr.
AU25 Susan d Wm Ann Peacock, labr.
AU25 Harriet d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
OC 8 Wm s Wm Eliz Paulett, farmer
OC13 Thos s Stephen Eliz Darnell, labr.
OC13 Jn s Benj Ann Barranger, labr.
[Barranger-T]
OC13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Peck, labr.
OC27 Lucy d Wm Mary Fisher, labr.
NO 3 Geo s Jn Ann Boon, labr.
NO 5 Thos s Jn Fanny Butcher, labr.
NO10 Jas[Thos-T]s Thos Sarah Rycraft, labr.
NO10 Wm s Jn Ann Brownhill, labr.
NO11 Jn s Rich[Jn-T] Ann Bailey, carrier
NO15 Jn s Geo Frances Inskip, labr.
NO17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Matthews, labr.
NO24 Jane[Ann-T]d Geo Ann Course,
wheelwright.
DE15 Geo s Thos Sarah Young, labr.
DE25 Jn s Wm Sarah Hinton, labr.

1806

JA11 Phoebe d Wm Ann Preston,
carpenter.
JA19 Wm s Jas Sarah Marshall, labr.
JA19 Thos illeg.s of Eliz Rawlins,
aged 6 years.
FE 2 Sam s Sam Eliz Martin, labr.
FE 2 Thos s Chas Jane Leigh, labr.
FE16 Ann d Adams Ellen Franklin, labr.
FE16 Ann d Jas Mary Garner, labr.
FE23 Wm s Wm* Sarah*Jeffries, labr.
MR16 Mary d Jn Sarah Martin, labr.
AP27 Ann d Geo Mary Crossley, labr.
MY25 Wm s Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.
JN23 Hannah Morgan d of
Edw Eliz White, butcher
JN24 Benj s Jn Eliz Hart, farmer
JL 6 Sarah d Jn Sarah Woodward, labr.
JL14 Rob s Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
JL27 Mary d Wm Eliz Foxley, labr.
SE14 Jas s Wm Thomasin Tingey, labr.
SE28 Eliz d Rich Mary Rycraft,
carpenter.

* Written over an erasure; same in B.T.

1806 [ctd.]

OC 5 Jos s Thos Eliz Shelton, labr.
 NO13 Susan d Jas Cath Harvey, clerk
 NO30 Hannah d Benj Ann Barranger, labr.
 NO30 Jn s Jn Mary Green,
 cordwainer.
 DE 4 Cath d Geo Eliz Inskip, farmer
 DE28 Thos s Wm Ann Whiteman,
 carpenter.

1807

JA26 Jos s Jos Keren-happuch Watson, jun.,
 surveyor.
 FE23 Mary d Rich Sarah May, labr.
 MR13 Jn s Miles Warbois Humphreys, labr.
 MR15 Jn s Jn Hannah Inskip,
 bricklayer.
 MR18 Rich s Rich Ann Bailey, carrier
 MR18 Wm s Jos Eliz Scrivener,
 "servant to Stephen Thornton, esq.
 Memorandum. The above child was
 born at Eynesbury & brought to
 Richard Bailey's by its mother, &
 therefore does not belong to this
 parish is ascertain'd by the Tes-
 timony of Anna Bailey, if illegit-
 imate, wch: there is reason to sus-
 pect."

MR22 Thos s Geo Ann Course,
 wheelwright.
 MR29 Sarah d Wm Ann Peacock, labr.
 AP 9 Mary d Thos Eliz Finding, labr.,
 a child 2 years old.
 AP12 Wm s Gabriel Sarah Stanton, labr.
 AP18 Susan d Wm Sarah Summerfield,
 blacksmith.
 AP19 Wm illeg.s of Sarah Woodward, widow
 AP28 Jos s Jn Sarah Keep, labr.
 AP29 Jas s Wm Bathsheba Guillians,
 carrier.
 MY 1 Sarah d Jn Fanny Butcher, labr.
 MY 3 Jos s Jn Susan Merrington, labr.
 MY10 Thos s Geo Etty Shelton, labr.
 MY15 Sarah d Sam Ann Mylor, shopherd
 MY19 Eliz Newman illeg.d Ann Hudson
 JN 4 Wm s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JN 7 Wm Edw s Wm Sarah Shelton, labr.
 JN14 Sam s Wm Ann Anderson, labr.
 JN14 Edith d Wm Eliz Matthews, labr.
 JN21 Eliz d Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
 JL 6 Eliza d Wm Ann Fisher, baker
 JL19 Eliz Carrington illeg.
 d of Sarah Levitt
 SE11 Jane[Mary-T]d Jas Mary Wagstaff, labr.
 SE13 Sarah d Jn Eliz Bailey, dealer
 OC11 Jn s Thos Eliz Chester, drover
 OC11 Mary d Thos Jane Lancaster,
 soldier.
 OC11 Geo illeg.s of Mary Osborn
 OC11 Timothy s Sam Eliz Martin, labr.
 OC18 Susan d Matth Jane Humphrey, labr
 OC23 Jos s Jn Sarah Axom, labr.

1808

JA11 Abraham s Thos Fanny Woodward, labr.
 JA17 Jn s Jn Sarah Martin, labr.
 JA24 Jas s Wm Mary Page, labr.
 FE11 Cath d Wm Eliz Peck, labr.

1808 [ctd.]

MR17 Mary Thompson d Sam
 & Mary Sandon, farmer
 AP 3 Jn s Jas Jane Leighton, labr
 AP 8 Sarah d Jn Eliz Hart, farmer
 Y 9 Frances d Rich Eliz Hawkins, labr.
 Y15 Jas s Wm Eliz Foxley, labr.
 Y29 Eliza d Jn Sarah Skilliter, labr
 Y29 Sarah d Jn Ann Brownhill,
 labr.
 N 5 Sarah d Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
 Y 5 Rebecca d Jn Ann Stokes, labr.
 Y 5 Thos illeg.s Maria Tingey
 JM12 Eliz d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 JL10 Geo s Geo Mary Crossley, labr.
 JL24 Sarah d Thos Sarah Young, labr.
 AU 2 Martha d Jn Ann Pope, labr.
 AU 7 Mary d Jn Ann Boon, labr.
 AU 8 Eliz d Wm Alice Clarke,
 carpenter.
 AU14 Wm s Wm Molly Smith, sawyer
 SE 4 Wm s Jos Ann Baldock, labr.
 SE 4 Thos s Thos Lucy Brownhill, labr
 SE11 Sarah d Jas Mary Garner, labr.
 SE13 Mary d Jn Eliz Leach,
 carpenter.
 OC 5 Mary d Wm Kezia Rawson, labr.
 OC13 Jesse s Wm Ann Toy, labr.
 OC16 Thos s Benj Ann Barranger,
 labr.
 OC16 Eliza d Jn Ann Beaumont, labr.
 OC23 Sam s Thos Eliz Moseley,
 cordwainer.
 NO27 Sarah d Adams Ellen Franklin, labr
 NO29 Sarah d Rich Ann Bailey, carrier
 1809
 JA23 Rich s Wm Eliz Peck, labr.
 FE 5 Etty d Thos Eliz Shelton, labr.
 MR 6 Jas s Wm Ann Francis, jun.,
 bricklayer.
 MR21 Jas[Thos-T]s Wm Eliz Matthews, labr.
 MR26 Sarah d Geo Ann Course,
 wheelwright.
 AP 5 Cath d Thos Eliz Chester,
 drover.
 AP 5 Hen s Rich Sarah May, labr.
 AP 9 Mary d Thos Susan Norman, labr.
 AP27 Jesse s Jas Sarah Marshall, labr.
 MY 7 Lydia d Sam Eliz Martin, labr.
 MY16 Mary Ann illeg.d Eliz Orlinger
 JN27 Wm s Jn Sarah Woodward, labr.
 JL 9 Wm s Wm Eliz Bone, labr.
 JL30 Eliza d Geo Ann Darnell, labr.
 AU 2 Hen s Wm Sarah Hinton, labr.
 AU12 Chas s Sam Mary Sandon, farmer
 AU20 Wm s Isaac Mary Wagstaff, labr.
 SE24 Mary d Geo Etty Shelton, labr.
 OC22 Eliz d Jn Susan Merrington,
 labr.
 OC28 Wm s Thos Ann Burnage,
 blacksmith.
 NO19 Mary d Wm Alice Clark,
 carpenter.
 NO28 Jane & Sarah twin
 daus of Miles WarboisHumphreys,
 labr.

1583 [ctd.]

OC13 Jn	Spell	Margt	Fisher
OC13 Rich	Mosse	Alicd	Keble
1584			
JN21 Rich	Kebble	Agnes	Flint
JL20 Geo	Lincolne	Joan	Spregnell
JA24 Thos	Cooke	Agnes	Carles
FE 4 Jn	Bakere	Joan	Wodward
1585			
JN 3 Hen	Wolestone	Kath	Lenton
NO14 Chris	Clarke	Ann	Crouche
NO14 Jn	Ha[?u]yard	Ann	Foot
[blank] Jn	Carles	Agnes	Abbis
1586			
AP24 Rob	Hinde	Joan	Abbis
OC17 Edmd	Longe	Eliz	Crafte
OC23 Thos	Garret	Margt	Enow
OC24 Thos	Yonge	Eliz	Spensere
NO 7 Rob	Tailere	Agnes	Tomson
NO20 Roger	Bacon	"Eme"	Grave
JA23 Jas	Turner	Eliz	Palmer
1587			
MY22 Thos	Rendold	Sarah	Bird
JN26 Lawr	Abbis	Ann	Hulks
JL 3 Reynold	Titchmarsh	Alice	Squire
NO 8 Thos	Flinte	"Edene"	Cartere
FE 8 Jn	Tailer	Alice	Cooke
FE12 Thos	Graye	Joan	Careles
1588			
OC 7 Jn	Palmer	Ellen	Garner
OC15 Jn	Willmot	Eliz	Basse
OC29 Jn	Burrow	Joan	Copere
OC31 Geo	Ebbs	Joan	Dixone
1589			
AP17 Jn	Spurrier	Isabel	Bird
JL14 Alex	Sterne	Judith	Hardinge
OC27 Jn	Whit	Susan	Green
1590			
JL 8 Wm	Tap	Margery	Titchmarsh
OC12 Thos	Carter	Eliz	Skilliter
OC26 Rich	Wilsher	Kath	Peck
1591			
OC18 Wm	Grensmith	Sybil	Arnis
NO 4 Thos	Porter	Ann	Shadbolt
1592			
MY 8 Thos	Barnat	Joan	Gray
OC23 Barth	Keep	Cath	Craft
OC30 Jn	Child	Joan	Garrat
NO 1 Rob	Tod	Joan	Burgis
NO 5 Thos	Albone	Susan	[illegible]
NO13 Thos	Sutton	Joan	[illegible]
1593			
AP18 Wm	Carles	Rose	Tingy
JL23 Wm	Reason	Jane	L[?u]nge
FE 4 Jn	Cumberland	Eliz	Wisson
1594			
JN17 Wm	Barley	Cecily	Sterke
JL 7 Jn	Houton	Eliz	Block
FE13 Peter	Enow	"Gartrue"	Cooke
1595			
OC17 Hen	Coper	Eliz	Titchmarsh
OC28 Wm	Wilds	Ann	Titchmarsh
NO21 Jn	Wilkinson	Ann	Write
NO25 Rich	Staplo.	Alice	Richerdson
OC20 Steven	Carter	Joan	Carter
OC23 Jn	Edlinge	Joan	Ebbylon

1595 [ctd.]

NO23 Jn	Edwards	Margery	Barre
DE 8 Wm	Gregory	Eliz	Baget
FE 5 Francis	Johnson	Kath	Vall
1596			
AP19 Thos	Chakley	Agnes	Kebble
JN14 Rich	Petit	Jane	Phobeck
JL 5 Jn	Cook	Joan	Usher
JL17 Jn	Tomson	Ellen	More
OC25 Wm	Golson	Agnes	Tailer
NO 8 Wm	Wodward	Alice	Flint
alias Edward.			
NO21 Randall	Tailere	"Aneble"	Braye
FE 2 Warren	Bonise	Agnes	Deare
1597			
JN20 Wm	Allen	Jane	Ripley
OC10 Thos	Grant	Margt*	Abbis
OC17 Thos	Carter	Agnes	More
NO 7 Rich	Thomas	Alice	Carter
1598			
JL10 Rob	Haras	J[?--]	Greeges
JL31 Rich	Edwards	Mary	Humfry
OC 2 Jeremy	Hille	Eliz	Tayllor
OC30 Hen	Tailer	Kath	Flynt
[For the period 1599-1601, see note in Baptisms, under this date, p.A3]			
1602			
OC18 Rich	Bransone	Eden	Graye
NO 2 Geo	P[?inni]s	Kath	Reason
NO15 Jn	Steven	Alice	Newman
1603			
OC10 Geo	Lilington	Frances	Randoll
JA29 "Richers"	Yervie	Joan	Kynge
1604			
AP10 Walter	Everet	Mary	Lillington
JL 2 Reynold	Gayle	Mary	Gotobed
JL30 Hugh	Harowden	Joan	Foster
OC 4 Rob	Archer	Eliz	Mann
NO 1 Wm	Harowden	Agnes	Eman
alias Norrys			
NO 1 Jn	Fisher	Joan	Marchall
NO 4 Rich	Todd	Joan	Lenton
NO27 Wm	Carter	Alice	Samuell
FE 4 Rich	Browne	Ann	Abbys
1605			
AU20 Jn	Houghton	Eliz	Norrays
NO 4 Matth	Lawrence	Eliz	Foster
1606			
SE18 ---**	[M]itchburne	Agnes	Pecke
OC19 ---	---	Grace	Hayne
OC27 ---	Feasaunt	Susan	Searle
NO 2 ---	Richardson	Frances	Thurgood
FE28 ---	Mounford	Margery	Edwardes
1607			
MY 7 Ralph	Carter	Susan	Carter
JN 7 Geo	Ebbes	Susan	Parker
JL15 Arthur	Field	Joan	Titchmarch
JA24 Thos	Mascoll	"Angillet"	Taylor
FE 7 Wm	Stones	Mercy	Morrays
1608			
JN 6 Nich	Quenbe	Dorothy	Wye

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through.
 ** Left side of B.T. torn off.

1608 [ctd.]				1621 [ctd.]			
JL13 Thos	Lane	Margt	Johnson	NO12 Wm	Pearson	Ann	Harriot
OC18 Edw	Cooper	Eliz	Hills	NO29 Thos	Abbot	Cath	Childe
OC20 Edw	Miller	Kath	Enderby	JA24 Rob	Tompson	Ann	Carter, wid.
OC20 Thos	Chambers	Rose	Ventres				
1609				1622			
AP50 Jn	Carter	Ann	Taylor	MY 1 Jn	Reade	Margery	Hindes
OC 8 "Wollfrin"	Dasye	Susan	Bird	JL24 Jeremy	Cole	Eliz	Emmont
OC16 Roger	Browne	Alice	Careles				
OC18 Thos	Furnace	Margt	Misseldyne	MY 6 Rob	Payne	Kath	Hardon
OC30 Wm	Rechford	Joan	Careles	OC 8 Rich	Smyth	Eliz	Slade
FE12 Thos	Wylde	Mary	Fysher	OC16 Urian	Cooper	Mary	Tompson
1610				JA 1 Geo	Readings,	Mrs Margt	Mordant
NO26 Geo	Angell	Cecily	Browne		gent.		
1611				1623			
MY 4 Thos	Carter	Cecily	Rarley	NO 1 Thos	Furnasse	Eliz	Hoton
NO 1 Edw	Neale	Alice	Mewes	NO17 Nathl	Laurence	Mary	Hoget
DE 1 Nich	Cannon	Kath	Pike	JA20 Rob	Fisher	Eliz	Keepe
1612				JA27 Wm	Atterton	Eliz	Cooke
MY 7 Humph	Tayler	Edith	More	FE 1 Wm	Samuel	Agnes	Passle
JL27 Hen	Geyrie	Dorothy	Blocke	FE24 Mr Rob	Awdlie	Mrs Mary	Scroggs (lic.)
SE23 Hen	Norris	Abigail	Gladman				
OC12 Rich	Jackson	Joan	Franke	1624			
NO 2 Wm	Beale	Eliz	Throughgood	NO 1 Thos	Furnasse	Eliz	Hoton
JA18 Thos	Wilimot	Susan	Ebbs	NO17 Nathl	Laurence	Mary	Hoget
1613				JA20 Rob	Fisher	Eliz	Keepe
SE26 Mr Hen	Rugelie	Sarah	Preston, wid.	JA27 Wm	Atterton	Eliz	Cooke
OC 7 Edw	Burlye	Margery	Pecke	FE 1 Wm	Samuel	Agnes	Passle
NO25 Wm	Searle	Eliz	Herebert	FE24 Mr Rob	Awdlie	Mrs Mary	Scroggs (lic.)
DE21 Thos	Ebbs	Eliz	Bostock (lic.)				
1614				1625			
MY 8 Hugh	Haredon	Margt	Missledine	AP27 Edw	King	Kath	Oxlie
NO 1 Thos	Lewis	Amy	Reignolds	MY 5 Lewis	Titchmarsh	Joan	Sparkes
NO30 Matth	Dell	Ann	Oxe	JL25 Thos	Carter	Alice	Kerbie
1615				NO17 Rich	Jackson	Joan	Martin
AU10 Hen	Fos er	Ann	Slye	JA10 Jn	Bennit	Millicent	Passle
SE16 Jn	Titchmarshe	Frances	Franc [is]				
1616				1626			
OC21 Hen	Richardson	Mercie	Throughgood	OC26 Thos	Wilimot	Widow	Reignolds
DE 3 Hen	Heding	Eliz	Reyson	FE 1 Lewis	Keepe	Philip	Shepherd
FE25 Mr Jn	Winch	Mrs Eliz	Barnardiston				
1617				1627			
OC30 Thos	Carter	Grace	Stevens	MR27 Jn	Ravens	Ann	Carter
1618				AP26 Thos	Rooke	Eliz	Ase
JN 1 Edw	Gale	Eliz	Cooper	SE 4 Thos	Barber	Dorothy	Lancaster
NO 1 Wm	Harrison	Ann	Carelesse	NO 1 Rich	Lawford	Ann	Pecke
NO 9 Thos	Carter	Ann	Carter	NO 6 "Mihill"	Tailer	Mary	Marshall
1619				NO 8 Mr Thos	Ellis	Mrs Eliz	Harding
MY14 Lewis	Patenam	Alice	Titchmas	NO19 Nich	Parker	Avis	Tomkin
OC18 Wm	Hodges	Eliz	Emerson				
OC21 Jn	Browne	Eliz	Titchmas	1628			
OC28 Thos	Morgin, esq.	Ann	Harding,	NO10 Wm	Sanders	Margt	[Jenkins?]
			"gentlewoman."	NO17 Lewis	Wilkinson	Eliz	Cooper
DE23 Edmd	Mainard	Eliz	Mordant	DE 4 Jn	Crolie	Eliz	Morton
1620				DE 8 Wm	Retchford	Eliz	Wilimote
SE25 Thos	Carter	Eliz	Gill	FE 2 Jn	Careles	Margt	Cooke
SE25 Thos	Missledine	Jane	Goodman				
OC25 Edmd	Huckle	Joan	Eve	1629			
OC26 Mich	Plott	Eliz	Titchmas	JN 1 Rob	Wilimot	Cath	Carter
NO20 Rob	James	Agnes	Haggis	JL 6 Rob	Keepe	Margt	Harriot
NO30 Steven	Wilshire	Agnes	Rash	JL 9 Thos	Atterton	Eliz	Newold
1621				NO 9 Rob	Carter	Alice	Ebbs
JN24 Geo	Johnson	Alice	Hawker				
OC 4 Rob	Wilshire	Judith	Redman	1630			
SE20 "Wolfren"	Dasie	Joan	Franscome	AP19 Wm	Pearson	Sarah	Carter
OC 9 Rob	Edridge	Joan	Hawkshead	AP22 Thos	Lawford	Eliz	Cater
NO 1 Geo	Careles	Ellen	Cooper	JN 3 Edw	Lawlesse	Cath	Wilimot
				JN14 Philip	Hawes	Ellen	Sockling
				JL 8 Luke	Rawlins	Eliz	Titchmarsh
				SE 6 Jn	Lee	Edith	Tayler
				OC14 Thos	Harrison	Eliz	Farre
				DE 6 Thos	Bolton	Mrs Mary	Barnardistone
					gent.		
				1631			
				JL-* Oliver	Cole	Alice	Rawlie
				NO 2 Nich	Plummer	Kath	Titchmarsh
				NO-- Jasper	Cole	Eliz	Cooper
				1632			
				AP10 Oliver	Cole	Margt	Martiall
				AP18 Mr Wm	Chantrell	Mrs Kath	Barnardistone

* Right side of B.T. torn away.

NORTHILL MARRIAGES: 1632-1666

1632 [ctd.]

AF30 Edw Evings Kath Hills
 MY23 Matth Smith Cecily Browne
 MY28 Wm Squire Jane Tailer
 MY29 Bernard Smith Kath Fesant
 AD12 Jas Titchmarsh Martha Goodge
 AU28 Wm Burgesse Margery James
 SE50 Rich Collier Eliz Lawford
 OC 4 Jn Raie Joan Graie
 OC29 Edw Slade Jane Hardon
 NO29 Rich Laurence Grace Burton
 FE " Francis Cockaine Sarah Richards

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant.]

1634

MY 1 Jn Reinolde Mary Deere
 JN29 Jn Spencer Ann Cooper
 OC26 Wm Norris Frances Hawes
 NO 6 Rob Squire Eliz Kerby
 OC23 Rich Bargem Rachel Garret

1635

AU 2 M^r Hen Goodwin M^{rs} Florence Emerie
 SE23 Thos Carter Ann Favell
 JA21 Wm Norris Eliz Gooe

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant.]

1638

AP26 Mich Neale Joan Chatlin
 MY22 Jn Reade Jane Childe
 JN25 Steven Hardon Joan Hookam
 JLL8 Wm Carter Ann Iverie
 SE26 Jn Marshall Ann Hookam
 OC 3 Thos Carter Martha Turtle
 NO21 Matth Darnell Constance Beale
 NO22 Thos Whitbread Joan Carter
 FE 9 Thos Soffam Ann Bocket
 FE21 Wm Warren Cath Carter

1639

MY 9 Jn Thomas Susan Church
 JN24 Thos Hale Mary Turtle
 JL 8 Oliver Cole "Barbarie" Ward
 SE30 Wm Titchmarsh Joan Thomasson
 OC24 Jn Gale Margt Lawnden
 OC14 Edw Negoose Mary Shatbolt
 FE10 M^r Thos Kitchiner M^{rs} Jane Mordant (lic.)

1640

JN 1 Edw Townesend Joan Parker
 JN 1 Rob James Susan Graie
 JN29 Jn Reade Ann Berrien
 OC26 Jn Crolie Ann Wattob
 JA14 Thos Raie Alice Loveles

1641

MY 3 Rob Bonnington Judith Thorne
 MY 3 Rob Wilimot Ann Conquest
 MY25 Rob Ward Eliz Albon
 JN29 Thos Harvie Eliz White
 SE14 M^r Wm Marshall M^{rs} Jane Scroggs (lic.)
 OC 5 Thos Osmond Eliz Harriot
 OC 5 Thos Harriot Alice Carter
 OC 4 Wm Squire Ann Cowell
 OC26 Nich Kilworth Alice Curtis

JN23 Wm Gray Dinah Cross
 JN 7 Rich Carter Eliz Bayes
 JN12 Jn Carter Eliz Abbiss
 OC 2 Jn Daye Margt Abbis
 OC 3 Jn Pullis Eliz Haryott
 OC29 Jn Tayler Kath

1644

JN 1 Oliver Cole Kath Manning

1645

OC13 Jas Garner Mary Passle

1647

MY 3 Walter Capell Sarah Cockaine

1648

AP24 Wm Browne Alice Lewis
 DE 5 Jn Saunders Jane Abiss

[There are no B.T. for 1648-50 inclusive.
 See note in Baptisms under 1651]

1651

AP 3 Jn Rawlins "Chris" Faldo

1653

MY30 Geo Powers Helen Catlin

1654

DE22 Thos Savill Kath Milerd
 JA15 Wm Fisher Ann Richison
 FE 9 Barth Keep Joan Ead
 FE12 Geo Huckel Grace Lilly
 SE14^s Rob Tompson Widow Carter

1656

AP 3 Hen Cement Jane Cranke
 AP10 Rob Brockett Mary Abbis
 MY12 Giles Found Ann Skeggs

[No Marriages for 1657-59 are recorded]

1660

NO20 Wm Hanscombe Sarah Linford
 JN10 Wm Hancock Sarah Capell
 FE 2 Wm Harodon Amy Mirill

1661

AU27 Rob Nelsone Sarah Barnidiston
 OC17 Wm Johnsonne Eliz Spencer

[The B.T. for 1662 is not extant. See
 note in Baptisms under 1662]

1663

AU 4 Walter Tayler Jane Carter
 SE26 Matth West Mary Houghton
 SE26 Wm Chandler Susan Loggsden
 SE26 Ellis Negoss Eliz Adams

1664

AP21 Thos Lody Mary Purser
 MY31 Steven Thomas Judith Ward

1665

OC 4 Wm Dickinson Mary Garvis
 NO 6 Thos Smith Susan Silby
 FE 6 [Illegible] Mary Burton

1666

JA 7 Chris Bell, labr. Mary Couper, wid.
 both of this parish.

^s ?Query, 1655, but that year is not stated.

[The B.T. for 1667 is not extant]

1668

JL25 Jn Renolds Jane Willimont
 NO 5 Rich Mathe Eliz Houghton
 NO24 M^r Sam Milborne, minister of
 Astwick, & M^{rs} Hannah Clark
 of Ashwell [Herts].

1669

AP15 Barth Keepe, tailor Helen Cupis
 NO 7 Rich Genings Ann Tayler

1670

JN16 Geo Favill Jane Capell
 AU30 Rob Franklin Eliz Dishboarrough
 SE26 Ellis Newgoose Eliz Langly
 NO 1 Thos Ward Hannah Ravvensden

1671

MY16 Abraham Pearson Ann Midleton
 JN13 Peter Byworth Alice Dickingson
 OC 4 Francis Sampson Joan Attwood
 OC 4 Jn Radly Eliz Ball
 NO 9 Wm Cranfeild Margt Cooper
 NO25 Jn Tapham Jane Cole
 JA25 Thos Abbisse Ann Carter

[VOLUME III. 1672-1726]

1672

SE23 Jn Greene Eliz Lee
 OC22 Jn Darnell Eliz Ement
 OC22 Thos Barnes Mary Ement
 NO26 Jn Burges Margt Cullock
 NO26 Francis Horsley Mary Dishborough
 JA12 Wm Keeling Judith Peacock
 JA27 Rob Bonington Judith Moore

1673

SE29 Jn Renolds Ann Flemings
 SE29 Jn Coale Judith Richardson
 FE12 Thos Read Mary Keets
 [NO26 Jn Bodington Mary Addames†]

1674

SE28 Rich Genings Judith Samon
 SE28 Jn Carter Mary Pleasanton
 [Plesenton-T]
 OC28 Matth Banes Ann Carter
 NO10 Jn Button Ann Miller

1675

SE30 Oliver Cupis Wayberry Morriss

1676

MR30 Thos Jordan Ann Farr
 MR29[MR31-T] Jn Gray Helen Hills
 MY 3 Edw Swinscot Hester Adkins
 OC 2 Jn Lawford Ann Hinton

1677

AP 3 Stephen Cowland Mary Oakley
 JN 4 Jn Narman Mary Gateings
 [AP13 Thos Tingey Eliz Law†]
 OC 8 Jn Middleton Eliz Adkins
 SE29 Isaac Lathberry Jane Right
 SE29 Jn Tayler Eliz [blank]††
 OC 8 Geo Waights Alice Baker

1678

AP 8 Simon Raymond Mary Midleton
 JN13 Sir Jn Mordaunt, Baronet
 & M^{rs} Ann Risely
 JN18 Rob Ward Joan Goodberry

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Does not occur in B.T.

1678 [ctd.]

DE19 Rich Trustrum Ann Pateman
 [Tristram-T] [Patenam-T]

1679

SE29 Lawr Peet Margt Risley
 NO27 Jn Rosell Alice Coale

1680

MY31 Thos Harper Eliz Genings
 SE29 Thos Chitty Mary Carter
 SE29 Wm Johnson Dinah Brace

1681

AP 4 Geo Fysher Sarah Selby
 AP21 Willoughby Croot Ann Feild
 AP24 Thos Usher Sarah Genings
 NO 7 Edw Parker Mary Titchmarsh
 JA 5 Jn Pleasanton Mary North
 JA12 Jn Allen Abigail Werrill
 FE16 Thos Greene, of Houghton
 Conquest & Margt Brace,
 of Hill[in Old Warden].

1682

AP18 Jn Lumbiss Alice Browne
 JA 1 Jn Newman Eliz Loady

1683

JA13 David Finefeild Mary Marsh
 MR 2 Thos Day Ann Midleton

1684

MY 5 Thos Thiptharp Ann Ilger, wid.
 OC 4 Wm Keepe Mary Swisco*
 SE28 Wm Tetford Eliz Gates
 OC 7 Oliver Ravensden Eliz Day
 FE 2 Philip Sawyer Kath Osborne,
 with a licence.

1685

MY31 Jn Merrill Eliz Bayes

1686

MY23 Jn Prier Ann Misseldine
 OC13 Thos Stringer Eliz Goodwinn
 OC18 Abraham Roggers Ann Stanton
 OC11 Stephen Tomas Susan Addams

1687

MR28 Peter Attwood Mary Browne
 MR31 Jos Knight Ann Roggers
 NO17 Wm Halfhead Mary Rizeley
 NO24 Wm Albone Ann Willows

[Alborne-T]

1688

NO 8 Rob Wyott Ann Ement
 DE27 Jn Hitchcock Mary Spring
 DE30 Hen Traviss, of Bigrave,
 Herts, & Letitia Smith,
 of Cople.

1689

AP 1 Oliver Barber Sarah Circute
 AP 9 Geo Cannon Mary Cashbolt
 SE19 Jn Ray Eliz Harper
 OC 1 Edw Pepacorn Eliz Thomas
 [Pepercorne-T] [Tomas-T]

1690

MR30 Thos Gillians Mary Lancaster
 SE29 Thos Shareman Sarah Carter
 [Shearman-T]
 NO23 Thos Athey, of Cople &
 Deborah Harding
 MR16 Thos Simkin Magdalen Thorough-
 good

* Interlined; not in B.T.

DE30	Rob	Aims	Ann	Killworth
1700 [ctd.]				
MY 3	Rich	Millard (of Southill), carpenter	Ann	Atterton
1701				
MY13	Thos	Lancaster, cordwainer		
	(of N.)		Eliz	Langley
JN 8	Jn	Browning	Eliz	Abbis
JN24	Jas	Jennings	Eliz	Ellison
		[Gennings-T.]		[Elison-T.]
SE25	Thos	Gilliams	Eliz	Browning
		[Gillians-T.]		
OC26	Jn	Hall	Amy	Bonnington
				(of N.)
JA27	Thos	Hide	Sarah	Barre
1702				
JI23	Jn	Green	Ann	Knight
SE29	Jonathan	Rogers	Susan	Clark
OC 4	Jn	Abbis	Eliz	Person*
				[Pearson-T.]
OC15	Simon	Kidman	Sarah	Ravens
NO 9	Rob	Fisher	Ann	Byworth
1703				
AP 8	Hen	Grey	Mercy	Burgis
MY 6	Thos	Hunge	Cath	Keep
MY10	Thos	Read	Eliz	Titford
DE 2	Oliver	Musick	Mercy	Grey
1704				
JN12	Sam	Taylour	Jane	Feild
NO30	Jn	Hall	Sarah	Alborn
1705				
NO20	Nathl	Atterton	Susan	Millard
				(both of N.)
NO22	Thos	Lancaster	Cecilia	Barnes
				(both of N.)
NO29	Edw	Gillians	Hannah	Swinsco
				(both of N.)
DE10	Jn	Wiggins	Margt	Harper
				(both of N.)
DE11	Clement	Cosin (of "Cakson" [Caxton, Cambs.])	& Mary	Tompion (of N.)
FE 4	Jn	Pedley, maltster (of Potton)	& Ann	Cockle (of N.)
1706				
MR25	Rob	Dean (of Sandy)		
			& Mary	Cupis (of N.)
MY21	Wm	Keep (of N.)	Mary	Bourn
				(of Thurleigh)
1707				
AP22	Jn	Goffe	Bridget	Field
AP24	Wm	Clark	Sarah	Sutton
NO 6	Edw	Reynolds	Mary	Dickenson
				(both of N.)
NO 9	Mark	Rezin	Alice	Seebroke
				(both of N.)
NO10	Jn	Hurst	Ann	Foster
		(both of Sandy).		
DE15	Rich	Wiltshire	Eliz	Alborn
				(both of N.)
1708				
MY31	Rich	Richardson	Eliz	Bourn
		(both of Sandy).		

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

1708	SE30	Wm	Thorowgood (of [Old] Warden)	Ann	Daysie (of N.)
	OC 3	Thos	Feild	Mary	Stanton (both of N.)
	FE27	Wm	Sale	Mary	Gillians (both of N.)

[The remainder of this page is blank; no Marriages are entered for 1709. The B.T. for 1709 gives "None."].

1710	OC16	Wm	Bowman (of Southill)	Mary	Rance (of N.)
	JA 8	Edw	Richards (of Cople)	Eliz	Crofts (of N.) (lic.)
1711	AP29	Francis	Ramsden	Ann	Boon (both of N.)
	MY10	Jn	Sexton	Ann	Clark (both of N.)
	MY30	Thos	Fletcher (from Blunham)	Judith	Law (of N.)
	SE10	Jn	Woodward[Woodard-T]	Eliz	Barber (both of N.)
	SE29	Jos	Ravensden	Ann	Swinscoe (both of N.)
	OC18	Jas	Dear	Mary	Stanton (both of N.)
	DE10	Jermh	Denton	Susan	Huckle (both of N.)
	DE25	Edw	Oliver	Eliz	Meeks (both of N.)
	JA10	Edw	Hill (of Clifton)	Ann	Tingy (of N.)
	MR 6	Nathl	Atterton (of N.)	Sarah	Cooper (of Henlow)
	MR10	Dan	Graves (of Southill)	Mary	Eltum (of N.)
1712	AP21	Isaac	Carter	Eliz	Barber (both of N.) (lic.)
	AP21	Hen	Yerril	Mary	Jefferies (both of N.) (lic.)
	OC 5	Wm	Abbis	Judith	Simms (both of N.)
1713	AP 9	Geo	Darling (of Bolnhurst)	Mary	Usher (of N.)
	MY 3	Wm	Taylor (of Edworth)	Ann	Page (of N.)
	JL 2	Jn	Watts (of N.)	Joanna	Horseley (of Sandy)
	SE21	Thos	Ellis	Lucy	Wheeler (both of Sandy) (lic.)
	OC 8	Geo	Randal (of Biggleswade)	Mary	Wells (of N.) (lic.)
	NO24	Mr Jn	Robinson	Mrs Frances Bromsal, both sojourners in this parish (lic.)	
1714	MY27	Wm	Summers	Frances	Cook (both of N.)
	JN24	Wm	Keep	Sarah	Hodges (both of N.)
	SE 9	Jn	Bradshaw (of Gt Barford)	Mary	Luck (of N.)
	OC27	Jn	Gyllians	Margt	Ward (both of N.)
	FE22	Thos	Sawyer (of Sutton)	Eliz	Dobson (of N.) (lic.)
1715	MY 9	Cranfield	Childs (of Blunham)	Mary	Levitt (of N.)
	MY30	Wm	Emment	Eliz	Carter (both of N.)
	SE27	Jn	Brownils	Eliz	Muriel (both of N.)
	JN 5	Jn	Butcher, sojourner	Eliz	Mayes (of N.)
	OC 7	Edw	Rose	Jane	Yerril (both of N.)
	NO21	Stephen	Barker	Ann	Brownils[Brownill-T] (both of N.)
	NO25	Wm	Ray	Alice	Miles (both of N.)
1716	AP 1	Jas	Fox (of Haynes)	Eliz	Millard (of N.)
	JN21	Jacob	Head (of [Old] Warden)	Ann	Usher (of N.)
	OC 4	Hen	Aspital (of Warden)	Sarah	Johnson (of N.)
	OC 7	Hen	King	Agnes	Flowers (both of N.)
	OC16	Rob	Ward	Mary	Taylor (both of N.)
1717	OC 6	Rich	Barr	Susan	Tucker (both of N.)
	DE31	Jonathan	Reed	Jane	Gilbert (both of N.)
	JA19	Thos	Perrott	Eliz	Brown (both of N.)
1718	MY 8	Jn	Foster (of N.)	Mary	Tysc (of Sandy)
	JN18	Geo	Carter (of Cople)	Eliz	Sale (of N.)
1719	AP10	Rich	Daniel	Hannah	Wearg[Wearge-T] (both of N.) (lic.)
	JL 9	Thos	Green	Eliz	Bentley (both of Astwick) (lic.)
	AU 9	Edw	Tompkin	Eliz	David (both of N.)
	OC12	Jn	Dormer (of Warden)	Ann	Jekins (of N.) (lic.)
	MR11	Jn	Endersby (of Cople)	Ann	Humphrie[Humphries-T] (of N.) (lic.)
1720	MY 5	Rich	Beech (of Hinxworth[Herts])	Ann	Squire (of N.)
	MY19	Sam	Taylor	Eliz	Jackson (both of N.)
	JN 7	Wm	Usher (of Blunham)	Mary	King (of N.)
	SE12	Stephen	Thomas	Mary	Cannon (both of N.)
	OC31	Thos	Hunns	Jane	Woodward, widow (both of N.) (lic.)
	JA23	Thos	Beaumont[Beaumont-T]	Eliz	Halfahyde (both of N.) (lic.)
1721	SE28	Jn	Archall (of Clifton)	Mary	Hitchcock (of N.)

1721	NO23	Jos	Newell (of Blunham)	Mary	Croot (of N.)
1722	SE24	M ^r Rob	Aimes (of N.)	M ^{rs} Ann	Gostwick (Willington),
		with licence from the Rev: M ^r Holloway, Official.			
	OC 9	Thos	Upchurch [Upchurch-T.]	Ruth	Miller (both of N.)
	OC23	Jn	Eison (Cardington)	Sarah	Rose (of N.)
	DE 5	Jos	Dearman [Dearmer-T.]	Frances	Beaumont (both of N.)
	DE13	Benj	Taylor	Ann	Brown (both of N.)
	PA 6	Jermh	Grey (Amphill)	Eleanor	Weldon (of N.)
	JAL13	Wm	Bromley (Alconbury, Hunts)	Mary	Miller (of N.)
1723	AP15	Jn	Whittmore (Southill)	Martha	Squire (of N.)
	AP19	Jn	Sampson	Sarah	Sharc (both of N.)
	AP23	Jos	Ravens	Ann	Beaumont (both of N.)
	OC 3	Jas	Jennings	Dorothy	Wagstaff (both of N.)
	OC13	Geo	Radley	Jane	Hunns (both of N.) (lic)
	OC22	Wm	Ingle	Mary	Baringer (both of N.)
	DE11	Thos	Woodward	Ann	Colbourn (both of N.)
	DE16	Jn	Allen (Everton)	Mary	Titford (of N.)
	DE24	Wm	Laurence (Langford)	Mary	Walker (of N.)
1724	AP14	Thos	King, shepherd	Mary	Mays (both of N.)
	AP19	Hen	Taylor (Kempston)	Mary	Mattox (of N.)
	AP19	Thos	Tyso (Little Barford)	Eliz	Christmas (of N.)
	JN29	Jas	Levitt	Ann	Lands (both of N.)
	OC 2	Thos	James	Mary	Jackson (both of N.)
	NO19	Geo	Cannon	Eliz	Deer (both of N.)
1725	OC14	Sam	Sabrook [Seabrook-T], labr.	Bridget	Hillyard
	NO 7	Thos	Yerril (Blunham), shepherd	Mary	Jennings (of N.)
	NO18	Thos	Selby, labr.	Millicent	Fuller
1726	MY 4	Stephen	Fuller, tailor	Ann	Bassett, widow (both of N.)
	MY30	Wm	Thomas	Amy	Barr (both of N.)
	JN13	Thos	Johnson	Eliz	Cooper (both of N.)
	JN15	Thos	Dalley ([G ^t]Stoughton [Staughton], Hunts)	Mary	Farr (Steffen [Stevington]) (lic)
	SE19	Sam	Ongley, esq. (Old Warden)	M ^{rs} Ann	Harvey (of N.) (lic)
	OC 6	Thos	Musick	Ruth	Upchurch (both of N.)
	OC11	Thos	King (Dunton)	Sarah	Eastwell (of N.)
	OC18	Wm	Green (Ickleford, Herts)	Mary	Collop

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1727-1756]

1727	AP 2	Jn	Williams (Sutton)	Susan	Lands (of N.)
	JN 1	Thos	Woodward	Sarah	Peirson (both of N.) (lic)
	JL10	Wm	Peisley (Willington)	Bridget	Saybrook (of N.)
	JL18	Gravelly	Omant	Mary	Page (both of Southill) (lic)
	OC 5	Jn	James	Mary	Allen (both of N.)
	NO 2	Wm	Ivory	Eliz	Webster (both of N.)
	DE22	Wm	Grummant (St Peter, Bedford)	Dorothy	Peirson (of N.)
	FE18	Thos	Byworth	Jane	Cook (both of N.)
1728	NO11	Thos	Shelton	Amy	Johnson (both of N.)
	FE13	Thos	Cox (Great Barford)	Mary	Gilbert (of N.)
	FE20	Thos	Clark (Biggleswade)	Mary	Jefferies [Jeffries-T.] (of N.)
	FE24	Jn	Asplin	Jane	Ward (both of N.)
1729	AP 6	Geo	Willson	Eliz	Wells (both of N.)
	MY12	Thos	Tompion, victualler	Ann	Atterton (both of N.) (lic)
	MY21	M ^r Jonathan Penn, coal merchant	(St Ives, Hunts)	M ^{rs} Jane	Bush (Blunham) (lic)
	MY27	Wm	Foster, servant	Eliz	Allen (both of N.)
	MY29	Hen	Johnson (Elstow)	Mary	Albany (Claphill) (lic)
	SE 1	Thos	Brotherton, servant (of N.)	Eliz	Bowick (Everton) (lic)
	SE26	Wm	Potton	Alice	Gyllians (both of Dunton) (lic)
	OC27	Thos	Allen	Ann	Norman (both of N.)
1730	AP 2	Wm	Taylor	Sarah	Barber (both of N.)
	MY 7	Jn	Cockayne (Sandy)	Rachel	Millard (of N.)
	JL 9	Wm	Breadsell ([Old] Warden), labr.	Susan	Denton, widow (of N.)
	SE28	Jn	Farrington, tailor	Ann	Barker, widow (both of N.)
	SE29	Wm	Ward (Clifton), labr.	Eliz	Hodge (of N.)
	OC 1	Rich	Green (Hawns [Haynes])	Mary	Howkins (of N.)

1730	OC11	Thos	Ball	Margt	James (both of N.)
1731	MR29	Thos	Barber, labr.	Ann	Silk, poor widow (both of N.)
	AP 7	Jos	Hardin	Mary	Osmonton (both of N.)
	AP19	Rich	Ivory, servant	Sarah	Throughgood, servant (both of N.)
					[Thurgood-T]
	AP28	Geo	Willson, carpenter		
			(Biggleswade)	Sarah	Tatman (of N.)
	MY 3	Jn	Gyllians	Hannah	Gyllians (both of N.)
	JN21	Jonas	Yerrill (Wollaston, Northants)	Hannah	Guest (Kings-Swinvert
					[Kingswinford], Staffordshire),
					both sojourners.
	OC 7	Sam	Allen, labr.	Hannah	Thompson, servant (both of N.)
	OC14	Jn	Underwood, baker (Sandy)	Margt	Skilliter, servant (of N.)
	DE13	Jn	Usher, carpenter	Eliz dau.	of Simon Kidman, farmer
	JA27	Thos	Nutkins, bricklayer	Hannah dau.	of Jn Francis, bricklayer
			(Campton)		[of N.†]
1732	AP10	Seth	Garret (Willington)	Sarah dau.	of [blank] Gayler, farmer (of N.)
	JN15	Thos	Woodward	Sarah	Keep (both of N.)
	JN21	Thos	King	Eliz	Hart (both of N.)
	SE29	Rich	Cooper, labr.	Eliz	Gouch, servant (both of N.)
	SE29	Eustace	Merriweather, labr.	Mary	Newman, servant (both of N.)
	OC13	Nathl	Atterton (Biggleswade),		
			victualler	Margt	Wiggins, widow (of N.)
	OC16	Jn	Watts, labr.	Mary	Merriweather, widow (both of N.)
	DE 6	Rich	Line (Blunham), tailor	Hannah	Martin (of N.)
1733	JN 4	Chas	Falconer, victualler		
			(Ickleford, Herts)	Ann	Rogers, widow (of N.) (lic.)
	AU28	Thos	Johnson, blacksmith	Eliz	Heading, servant (both of N.)
	SE29	Jos	Ayres, baker (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Hartup (of N.)
	SE29	Wm	Brag (Warden), labr.	Ann	Hall (of N.)
	NO 6	Wm	Ingle, labr.	Mary	Johnson, servant (both of N.)
	NO12	Ralph	Peck, servant	Ann	Lake (both of N.) (lic.)
	JA17	Edw	Collop, labr. (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Sutton (of N.)
1734	MY 2	Jn	Wagstaff	Mary	Abbis (both of N.)
	OC 8	Sam	Cockayne, esq. (Cockayne		
			Hatley)	Mrs Kath	Haseldine (Potton) (lic.)
	OC20	Thos	Peters, servant	Mary	Bygrave, servant (both of N.)
	DE 5	Thos	Woodward, farmer (of N.)	Frances	Gwyn (Biggleswade) (lic.)
1735	AP15	Jn	Millard, tailor	Sarah	Wells (both of N.)
	MY15	Wm	Tysoe (Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Richardson (of N.)
	OC28	Wm	Surkitt [Cirquett-T.]	Mary	Jeakins (both of N.)
	JA29	Wm	Shelton, labr.	Eliz	Somerlin (both of N.)
1736	JL26	Philip	Allen, maltmaker & Mary dau.	Thos	Johnson, blacksmith (both of N.)
	SE28	Thos	Robinson (Langford), butcher	Eliz	Monfort [Montford-T.] (of N.)
	SE29	Thos	James, labr. & Susan dau.	of Wm	Ray, labr. (both of N.)
	SE30	Thos	Woodward, shoemaker	Mary	Clayton, widow (both of N.)
	OC21	Jn	Norton, servant (Southill)	Mary	North, servant (of N.)
	NO30	Wm	Mays, labr. (Sandy)	Edith	Gore (of N.) (lic.)
	JA 6	Rob	Jackson, farmer (Eaton Socon)		
					& Ann dau. of Rich Richardson, farmer (of N.)
1737	AP11	David	Pike, labr.	Sarah	Humphries (both of N.)
	JN 2	Jn	Tittle	Mary	Osborn (both of N.)
	JN23	Geo	Francis, bricklayer	Sibyl	Tatman (both of N.)
	JL 3	Eustace	Merriweather	Eliz	Rawlins (both of N.)
	JL13	Jn	Usher (Blunham)	Jane	Kidman (of N.)
	AU11	Jn	Brownill	Sarah	Levit (both of N.)
	AU19	Rob	Jones	Mary	Laurence (both of N.) (lic.)
	OC 6	Sam	Saunders	Mary	Sutton (both of N.)
	OC10	Rich	Cannon	Sarah	Field (both of N.)
1738	MY 4	Jn	Atterton	Mary	Hitchcock (both of N.) (lic.)
	MY 8	Jas	Pickett (Blunham)	Eliz	Tompkins (of N.)
	OC 1	Wm	Tatman (Blunham)	Sarah	Noble (of N.)
	FE26	Dan	Hedwin	Eliz	Brown (both of N.)
	FE27	Sam	Gore (Melchbourne)	Eliz	Wright (Bletscoe) (lic.)
1739	AP28	Thos	Allen, labr.	Eliz	Humphrie, servant (both of N.)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1739	AP28	Wm	Lovel, labr.	Eliz	Fisher, servant (both of N.)
[ctd]	MY13	Jn	Hinds	Mary	Carver, fellow -servants (both of N.)
	JN19	Edw	Bonfield (of Southill), servant	Mary	Peck, manteau-maker (of N.)
	JL 9	Jn	Jackson, tailor	Mary	Revel (both sojourners in this parish)
	JA23	Edw	Cooper, wheelwright	Jane	Wallis (both of N.)
	JA24	Wm	Shelton, labr.	Susan	Wagstaff, servant (both of N.)
1740	AP24	Jn	Huckell, victualler	Alice	Darling (both of N.)
	MY25	Wm	Peer, servant	Sarah	Clark (both of N.)
	JN15	Jcs	Shelton	Jane	Pain, fellow serv ^{ts} (both of N.)
	JL 6	Geo	Darling (Sandy), servant	Mary	Shelton, servant (of N.)
	SE27	Wm	Burridge	Ann	Coveington (both servants in this parish) (lic)
	SE29	Thos	Tingey	Ann	Hall (both servants & both of N.)
	NO 3	Wm	Wiltshire (Clephill)	Ann	Huckell (of N.)
	DE31	Wm	Breadsell, labr.	Ann	Burnidge, widow (both of N.)
	DE31	Thos	Hartup, labr.	Charity	Wiffin, servant (both of N.)
1741	JN25	Rich	Tilcock	Mary	Lockey, servant (both of N.)
	SE22	Edmd	Abbiss (St Neots, Hunts)	Margt	Franks [widow] (Eaton Socon) (lic)
	SE29	Jn	Bacchus	Mary	Gibbs (both servants in this parish)
	OC28	Dan	Martin	Ann	Francis (both of N.)
1742	SE20	Thos	Millard	Eliz	Redhead (both of N.)
	OC25	Jcs	Lancaster, cordwainer	Mary	Barker, servant (both of N.)
	NO11	Jn	Merriweather	Hannah	Ward (both serv ^{ts} in this parish)
	DE 9	Hen	Huckell	Eliz	Pickett, widow (both of N.)
	JA 3	Jn	Bacchus	Susan	Purver, servant (both of N.)
	JA27	Thos	Musick, labr	Sarah	Medburry, servant (both of N.)
1743	MY25	Valentine	Peer (St Peter, Bedford), carpenter	Eliz	Hemmings (of N.)
	OC17	Jos	Fisher	Eliz	Gray (both of N.)
	NO 1	Anthony	Cawley (Blunham)	Edith	Swinscoe (of N.)
1744	AP 4	Jn	Inglesbee (Blunham)	Mary	Pryer (of N.)
	JL15	Wm	Barns (Warden)	Ann	Bruce (of N.)
	OC 1	Thos	Burridge	Ann	Taylor (both of N.)
	OC 7	Geo	Jackson	Mary	Wilson (both of N.)
	FE 5	Jn	Peppercorn (Sandy)	Amy	Thomas (of N.)
1745	AU 4	Edw	Emmery (Eaton Socon)	Hannah	Atterton (Willington [widow] (lic)
	AU25	Rob	Garner (Armschurch, Lincolnshire), tailor	Mary Hall (of N.)	
	SE30	Jas	Child	Eliz	Hall (both of N.)
	OC 1	Wm	Ivory	Frances	Marys [Maries-T.] (both of N.)
	OC24	Thos	Cressy (St Mary, Bedford), tanner	Mary	Palmer, widow (Shofford) (lic)
	NO 8	Thos	Huckell	Bridget	Peisley (both of N.)
1746	JN 3	Thos	Newman (Sandy)	Mary	Woodward, widow (of N.)
	SE29	Dan	Marshall ([of Girtford] in the parish of Sandy)	Sarah	Harris (of N.)
	OC15	Jn	Green, farmer	Sarah	Green, widow, relict of Thos Green (both of N.)
	JA 9	Hon	Aspitall	Mary	Tilcock (both of N.)
1747	MR29	Jn	Byworth	Eliz	Brianey (both of Eaton Socon) (lic)
	AP20	Jn	Hinds	Mary	Meeks (both of N.)
	JL15	Wm	Harvey, gent. ([of N.])	Mrs Frances Ann Tallman (St Andrew, Holborn, London)	(lic)
	AU 7	Mr Sam	Sympson (Covent Garden, Westminster)	Mrs Mary	Berrow (of N.) (lic)
	SE29	Jn	Gyllians	Mary	Moaks (both of N.) (lic)
	OC 8	Jn	Green (Warden), tailor	Ann	Auger (of N.)
	OC28	Jn	Dean	Eliz	Bromsall, widow (both of N.)
	FE21	Jn	Bonfield	Sarah	Clarke (both of N.)
1748	AP14	Wm	Pain (Evertton)	Eliz	Taylor (of N.)

NORTHILL MARRIAGES: 1748-1757

A51

1748	MY30	Jn	Hinds	Mary	Peters, widow (both of N.)
[ctd]	SE 1	Jn	Blowes (of Sandy)	Charity	Hartup, widow (of N.)
	SE29	Thos	Barber	Mary	Smith (both of N.)
1749	MR27	Jos	Bryant	Mary	Byworth (both of N.)
	MY 1	Jn	Draper (Sandy)	Sarah	Willmott (of N.)
	MY14	Wm	Tawyer	Cath	Stratton (both of Cardington)(lic)
	SE29	Jas	Smith	Eleanor	Thompson (both of N.)
	NO27	Wm	Wheatley	Sarah	Humphreys (both of Warden)
	JA15	Wm	Cranfield (Renhold)	Eliz	Walden (Willington) (lic)
	JA18	Wm	Searl (Sandy)	Mary	Huckell (of N.)
	FE 5	Geo	Lancaster	Eliz	Watts (both of N.)
1750	SE29	Sam	Tingey	Ann	Burnidge (both of N.)
	OC 9	Sam	Hains	Eliz	Breadsell (both of N.)
	NO 5	Wm	Wiltshire	Eliz	Gyllians (both of N.)
	DE25	Jn	Saunders	Jane	Oliver (both of N.)
	JA 1	Thos	Pinner (Piddington, Northants)	Mary	Pryer (of N.)
1751	AU 5	Wm	Shelton	Mary	Impy (both of N.)
1752	JA30	Rich	Cooper	Eliz	Woodward (both of N.) (lic)
	OC 2	Wm	Rogers, labr.	Amy	Peppercorn, widow (both of N.)
	OC10	Thos	James	Mary	Shelton (both of N.)
	NO 8	Matth	Tottington	Ann	Taylor (both of N.)
	NO23	Eustace	Merryweather	Ann	Wells (both of N.)
1753	JA30	Wm	Wiltshire	Eliz	Aspitall (both of N.)
	OC 5	Wm	Peer	Sarah	Richardson (both of N.)
	OC12	Rich	Webb	Sarah	Bonfield (both of N.)
1754	JA25	Thos	Joyce	Ann	Smith (both of N.)

[The Marriage entries in this Volume are continued until 1756, but from this point, until 1756, they are repeated with greater detail in Vol. VI].

[VOLUME VI. 1754-1812]

[From here onwards, all parties are of Northill unless otherwise stated].

1754	JN11	Hen	Huckell, widr. [labr†]	Jemima	Stratton, a minor; with consent of her mother.
	OC12	Rich	Newman (Sandy)	Margt	Woodward
1756	AP23	Humph	Keep	Simpkins	Groves, a minor; with [signs "Simkins"] consent of parents.
	MY24	Thos	Burnage	Eliz	Page (lic)
	JL18	Thos	Woodward	Susan	Taylor, a minor; with consent of parents. [signs "Taber" or "Taler"]
	AU29	Jn	Plowright (Sandy)	Mary	Harper
	OC 2	Thos	Hart (Eaton Socon)	Sarah	Last (of "Thorncoat" [Thorncote] in par. of Northill)(lic)
	OC11	Thos	Basterfield (Shefford Hardwick)	Mary	Peters, a minor; with consent of her parents.
	OC25	Jas	Rowney, widr.	Ann	Peppercorn
	DE14	Jas	Humberston (Campton), widr.	Hannah	Carter (lic)
	DE16	Thos	Johnson, widr.	Ann	Saunders, widow
1757	JA 3	Wm	Salt (Tadlow, Cambs)	Sarah	Groves
	JA 4	Wm	Taylor (Shefford)	Ann	Dilly
	JA16	Thos	Surch (Southill)	Sarah	Ivory
	FE 4	Wm	Foster	Mary	Woodward
	MR 8	Thos	Woodward, widr.	Ann	Overall (St Ives, Hunts), widow. (lic)
	AP13	Geo	Anderson (Henlow)	Sarah	Sheffield
	AP16	Edw	Hickson	Sarah	Hall (lic)
	JN24	Thos	Huckell, widr.	Eliz	Brown, widow
	JL25	Geo	Leighton (Sandy), widr.	Sarah	Guillians
	AU31	Jn	Rench	Jemima	Sharp
	OC13	Wm	Dear	Carrinah	Overall
	OC13	Thos	Buck	Sarah	Levitt
	OC13	Wm	Levitt	Eliz	Lancaster
	OC21	Thos	Peck (Little Berkford [Barford])	Susan	Holland, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

1758	JA13	Jonathan Rawlings (of St Neots, Hunts), widr.	Jane Woodward (lic.)
	OC 1	Jos Shelton	Ann Clark
	OC 3	Francis Stephens	Jane Byworth, a minor with consent of Parents.
	NO 2	Thos Byworth	Mary Aspitall
	DE 3	Wm Surkett, widr.	Ann Cox [signs by mark "Elizabeth Cox"; Banns-"Ann."]
	DE 6	Rich Stock	Eliz Parin
	DE25	Thos Selby, widr.	Eliz Rosell, widow
1759	FE27	Edw Thorn (Potton)	Sarah Thomas
	DE20	Wm Faulknor (Biggleswade)	Eliz Bromsall
1760	MY12	Wm Law (Biggleswade), widr.	Mary Bonfield
	MY14	Jn Green (Biggleswade)	Sarah Bonfield
	OC 2	Jn Brittain (Biggleswade)	Jane Radley (lic.)
	OC 2	Jn Page	Rebecca Whitmore
	OC11	Wm Lamb	Eliz Millard
	OC16	Jos Thomas	Mary King
	DE29	Wm Beaumont (Gamlingay, Cambs), widr.	Ann Jackson, widow
1761	MR24	Thos Williamson	Lucy Spovey (Biggleswade) (lic.)
	AP30	Rich Rycraft (Biggleswade)	Ann Taylor
	MY10	Rich Braybrook (Tempsford)	Lucy Burridge, a minor, with consent of parents.
	MY11	Thos Merryweather	Ann Bayley
	JN 7	Thos Balls (Langford)	Mary Barber, a minor, with consent of her mother.
	OC12	Wm Linnell	Mary Peer
	OC12	Thos Crick (Old Warden)	Mary Ford
	DE 4	Edmd Pettit (St Mary, Bedford)	Ann Ingle
	DE22	Thos Foskit	Mary Richards
1762	MY20	Sam Thoroughgood (Old Warden)	Mary Green
	OC11	Dan Gray (Hinxworth, Herts)	Ann James
	OC13	Thos Halley [Holley-T]	Eliz Dickins
1763	JA15	Jn Jefferies	Ann Clark
	AP16	Wm Hunt	Eliz Whitney
	OC13	Cornelius Pope (Sandy)	Ann Darling, with consent of parents.
	NO10	Wm Tilcock (Sandy)	Sarah Shelton
	NO14	Oliver James	Beatrice Hinton
	NO18	Jos Brownill	Sarah Merryweather [signs "Merry- weathers"]
	NO18	Thos Basset	Lucy Barber
	NO29	Sam Tingey, widr.	Ann Burridge, widow
	DE19	Jn Drage (Gt Stukeley, Hunts)	Mary Selby
	DE22	Jos Thomas, widr.	Eliz Cordle
1764	JA18	Jas Hide, widr.	Eliz Brownill (lic.)
	AP16	Jas Endersby (Southill)	Millicent Jackson
	MY19	Hen Brittain	Mary Nutkins (Biggleswade) (lic.)
	MY22	Walter Swinscoe	Mary Mentle (Blunham), widow (lic.)
	JN 3	Wm Rogers, widr.	Eliz King, widow
	JN22	Geo Bogher (Henlow), widr.	Mary Huckell
	SE 2	Jn Fensom	Jane Selby
	OC18	Wm Aborn (Sandy)	Martha Freshwater
1765	FE 5	Wm Skinner	Eliz Woodward
	JL30	Jos Field (Langford)	Sarah Cooper (lic.)
	SE11	Mark Groves [signs "Marks"]	Ann Johnson, widow
	OC11	Edw Tingey [signs "Tingey"]	Sarah Hall (Biggleswade) (lic.)
	OC15	Sam Cutler	Susan Shepherd
	OC24	Thos Tingey	Ann Fage
	NO14	Wm Fensom	Mary Drage, widow
1766	JA 6	Wm Tingey, widr.	Ann Sanders
	JN 5	Jn Cooper (Cardington)	Mary Scaify (lic.)
	AU 5	Thos Green	Mary Taylor (lic.)
	AU18	Thos Pestill, widr.	Jane Byworth, widow
	OC 9	Wm Levitt, widr.	Mary Freshwater

NORTHILL MARRIAGES: 1766-1777

A53

1766	OC 9	Wm	Warren, widr.	Ann	Barry	
[ctd]	OC16	Thos	Yoxum (of Old Warden)	Ann	Person [signs "Porson"]	
	OC24	Wm	Underwood (Sandy), widr.	Mary	Foster	
	DE10	Thos	Woodward	Eliz	Guillians	
1767	SE 1	Sam	Smith	Ann	Gay	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Millard	Sarah	Henscombe	
	NO 2	Stephen	Jones	Eliz	Burridge	
	NO 5	Thos	Green	Ann	Marryweather	
1768	FE 2	Rob	Hills (Camlingay, Cambs)			
			a minor.	Susan	Byworth	
	FE15	Thos	James, widr.	Mary	Shelton	
	OC 5	Timothy	Bates (Biggleswade)	Ann	Rudd	(lic.)
	OC14	Rich	Bayley	Eliz	Huckell	
	OC19	Thos	Clark (Colmworth), widr.	Mary	Selby, widow	
	DE13	Edw	Aspitall	Sarah	Harradine	
1769	MR27	Rob	Kefford	Mary	Shearman	
	MY13	Wm	Wright (Southill)	Jane	Seaby	
	SE13	Dan	Albone [St. Paul, Bedford ^s]	Eliz	Barley	(lic.)
	OC11	Hen	Pratt	Mary	Hopkins	
	OC18	Wm	Francis	Ann	Wiltshire	
	OC19	Thos	Bates (Old Warden)	Jane	Shelton	
	OC30	Thos	Burridge [signs "Buridge"], widr.	Eliz	Osborne, widow	(lic.)
1770	FE15	Jos	Shelton, widr.	Sarah	Musick, widow	
	AP16	Rob	Carter	Eliz	Sarle	
	AP18	Jn	Dawson (Blunham)	Eliz	Price	
	JN 4	Jn	Bigrave	Martha	Lovell	
	OC11	Oliver	Musick	Eliz	Rocke	
1771	JA24	Jas	Chiles	Jane	Guillians	
	FE 6	Jn	Pleasant	Hannah	Purser, widow	
	AP 1	Wm	Nelson (Sandy)	Eliz	Gilbert	(lic.)
	JN 4	Jn	Pinner, a minor	Mary	Ashby, a minor; with consent of parents.	
	JL 7	Stephen	Adams	Ann	Dalton	
	NO 7	Wm	Mays	Eliz	Balls	
1772	AP 5	Sam	Thompson (Cople)	Eliz	Clark	
	MY 8	Hen	Inskip (Old Warden)	Ann	Toller, a minor; with consent of her parents	(lic.)
	SE 8	Francis	Groves (Sandy), widr.	Eliz	Selby	
	NO 5	Thos	Sawyer (Old Warden)	Ann	Harding	
	NO19	Jn	Cooch (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Francis	
1773	MR21	Miles	Humphrys, widr.	Eliz	Webb	
	MR24	Wm	Tingey (Shefford)	Ann	Shelton	
	AU 6	Hen	Aspitall	Mary	Seaby	
	DE10	Wm	Rawlings	Sarah	Clark	
1774	FE21	Jn	Tingey	Mary	Smith	
	AP20	Jn	Bayley	Lucy	Nash	
	AP28	Sam	Candish	Ann	Smith, widow	(lic.)
	JN20	Thos	Whiles (Southill)	Eliz	Chapel	
	AU 8	Thos	Clark, widr.	Sarah	Jackson, a minor; with consent of her parents.	
	SE30	Edw	Inskip	Mary	Jones	
1775	JA23	Francis	Thorpe (Dunton)	Eliz	Woodward, a minor	
	AP16	Jn	Hinds, widr.	Eliz	Odell, widow	
	MY 3	Wm	Joves (Sandy)	Eliz	Seaby	
	JL 3	Thos	Williamson, widr.	Ann	Cooper	
	NO 6	Thos	Lavender	Mary	Aspital, widow	
	NO28	Jn	Wilton (Biggleswade)	Mary	Usher	
1776	AP 9	Jos	Watson	Martha	Guillians	
	SE26	Jn	Lincoln	Eliz	Curtiss	
	OC 4	Thos	Peacock (Eyeworth)	Eliz	Ivory	
	OC21	Thos	Barber	Mary	Guillians	
1777	FE11	Rich	Bailey, widr.	Eliz	Walden, widow	(lic.)
	JN 1	Wm	Darling	Ann	Ball	
	JL12	Timothy	Banes (Sandy)	Sarah	Harding	
	AU 2	Rob	Whitfield (Croydon, Cambs)	Eliz	Peel	
	AU 3	Sam	Tingey	Eliz	Keep	

^s Occurs only in Banns.

1777	OC14	Rob	Thomas	Eliz	Rogers	
1778	JA15	Newman	Wagstaff	Mary	Green	
	JA20	Jos	Selby, widr.	Sarah	Ashby	
	MY13	Thos	Price	Jocanna	Breadsell	
	NO27	Jn	Freshwater (Gt Barford)	Ann	Simpson	
1779	FE11	Thos	Endersby	Susan	Whitfield	
	JN30	Jas	Nucator	Eliz	Foskit	
	SE 3	Wm	Drury (Biggleswade)	Mary	Pinner, widow	
	SE 7	Rich	Williamson (St Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Garner	
	OC16	Thos	Sinfield	Eliz	Reynolds	(lic.)
1780	MR20	Wm	Eltam (Biggleswade)	Ann	Brownill	
	OC12	Sam	Tingay, widr.	Mary	Mitchel	
	DE12	Abraham	Wheatly (Old Warden), widr	Eliz	Dilley	
1781	JA 2	Wm	Norman (Sandy)	Susan	Cooper	(lic.)
	AP13	Jas	Woodward	Sarah	Hide	
	OC11	Geg	Woodward	Ann	Tingey	
	DE25	Jn	Cherry, widr. (Biggleswade), but dwelling in this parish.	Eliz	Woodward	
1782	AP15	Jn	Leighton, widr.	Eliz	Matthews, widow	
	JN20	Chas	Purser, widr.	Jane	Humphreys	
	JL 7	Wm	Levitt, widr.	Jane	Pestill	
	AU12	Jos	Jakins, widr. (Gamlingay, Cambs)	Mary	Adams	
	OC22	Edw	Tingey	Sarah	Orlibear	
	NO25	Jn	Norman	Mary	Endersby	
1783	JN23	Jas	Bull, a lodger in this parish.	Sarah	Clark	
	AU17	Thos	Law, a lodger in this parish.	Eliz	Humphreys, widow	
	SE23	Jn	Ridley	Sarah	Tingey, widow	(lic.)
	OC10	Wm	Webb	Eliz	Peer	
	OC11	Thos	Fullard, a lodger of the parish of Dean.	Sarah	Tingey, widow [signs by mark "Mary Tingey", Banns-"Mary.	
1784	AP12	Jos	Crosley, a lodger	Sarah	Endersby	
	AP15	Jn	Pinner, widr.	Margt	Ashby, widow	
	MY 5	Sam	Endersby, widr. (Old Warden)	Eliz	Clark	
	MY29	Jn	Peck	Eliz	Hills (Tempsford)	(lic.)
	JL26	Thos	Huckle, widr.	Alice	Cannon	
	OC21	Jn	South (Southill)	Ann	Hill	
	NO26	Edw	Saunders	Constant	Wells, widow	
	NO30	Thos	Cole, widr.	Eliz	Beaver	
1785	AP14	Sam	Hart, widr.	Mary	Berwick	
	AP14	Wm	Green	Ann	Dear	
	AP28	Jas	Burnidge	Eliz	Shelton	
	MY 5	Geo	Anderson, widr.	Beatrice	James, widow	
	JN23	Thos	James, widr.	Eliz	Tingey	
	JL15	Abraham	Stevens, widr.	Dorothy	Ball	
	AU 8	Wm	Garner	Sarah	Chapman	
	OC11	Wm	Pratt	Sarah	Keep	
	OC13	Sam	Miler	Ann	Mays	
1786	JA 1	Anthony	Hide	Sarah	Randall (Old Warden)	(lic.)
	FE29	Wm	Woolfrey (Biggleswade)	Jane	Woodward	
1787	AP 9	Jn	Boon, widr.	Ann	Thomas	
	AP 9	Wm	Woodward	Sarah	Singless	
	MY11	Emanuel	Seaby, widr.	Sarah	Inskip	
	MY28	Thos	Peer	Eliz	Clarke	
	OC10	Wm	Carey, widr. (Sandy)	Sarah	Smith	
	OC15	Wm	Cooper, widr.	Ann	Stokens	
1788	JA26	Rob	Freeman	Dorothy*	Clark	
	JA30	Rob	Brunt, widr.	Eliz	Freeman, widow	
	MR22	Edw	Oment, widr.	Rebecca	Geeves, widow	
	MR24	Wm	Samuel (Gt Barford)	Jane	Chapman	
	MY 6	Moses	Rhodes	Eliz	Falkner	(lic.)
	MY12	Stephen	Darling (Cardington)	Eliz	Hains	
	SE 9	Hen	Matthews, widr.	Susan	Peer	

* Written under "Sarah" struck through; B.T. gives "Sarah", Banns-"Dorothy."

1788	OC28	Thos	Tingey	Mary	Lee	
[ctd]	NO 5	Rich	Squires	Charlotte	Webb	
	NO27	Wm	Dilly (Astwick)	Mary	Shelton	
1789	FE10	Thos	Moseley (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Byworth	
	JN 1	Thos	Burnage	Ann	Aspitall	
	JN 7	Wm	Gregory (StMary, Bedford)	Jane	Rowney	
	AU25	Jn	Jackson (Sandy)	Eliz	Selby	
	SE22	Thos	Garner, widr.	Rhoda	Selby, widow	
	NO23	Edw	Mitchell	Amelia	Browning	(lic)
	DE14	Wm	Francis	Mary	Crouch, widow	
1790	FE10	Rich	Harris (Coston, Leices- tershire)	Eliz	Tingey, a minor; with con- sent of her father.	(lic)
	AP 8	Thos	Daniel	Eliz	Watson	
	SE20	Jas	Leighton (Sandy)	Jane	Childs	
	OC11	Thos	Onion, widr.	Sarah	Buck	
	DE 2	Jn	Hill	Susan	Franklin	
1791	FE12	Thos	Young	Sarah	Humphreys	
	JN20	Chris	Cooper	Cath	Taylor	
	SE19	Edw	Tingey	Eliz	Fisher	(lic)
	OC10	Jas	Clark	Lucy	Peer	
	NO 8	Wm	Nottingham	Mary	Musick	
	DE10	Wm	Shelton	Eleanor	Levitt	
	DE12	Matth	Humphreys	Jane	Woodward	
1792	JA 6	Thos	Tatman (Blunham)	Mary	Crawley	(lic)
	OC10	Jos	Wells	Eliz	Askem	
	OC11	Wm	Jones	Martha	Law (who has not heard of her last husband for seven years last past).	
	OC12	Wm	Leighton	Edith	Peer	
	NO 6	Jn	Bodger (Stilton, Hunts)	Mary	Curtiss	(lic)
1793	JA 8	Thos	Ling	Martha	Edmonds	
	MY14	Jn	Woodcock	Eliz	Tingey	(lic)
	DE12	Jn	Buck	Ann	Brunt	
	DE24	Rob	Kefford	Mary	Capp	
1794	AP25	Jn	Woodward	Sarah	Cutler	
	JL10	Wm	Francis	Frances	Pinner	
	AU22	Wm	Seaby	Sarah	Sutton	
	SE26	Wm	Rawlins	Sarah	Clarke	
	SE28	Thos	Finding (Old Warden)	Eliz	Crawley	
	OC11	Rob	Cannon	Eliz	Warren	
1795	JA 3	Wm	Jefferies	Sarah	Knight	
	JL 1	Hen	Weyman	Ann	Smith	
	DE 8	Jn	Youstins (Old Warden)	Ann	Ingram	(lic)
1796	FE 5	Benj	Robinson	Eliz	Hudson	
	FE 5	Edw	Rawlins	Eliz	Peer, widow	
	MY28	Thos	Shelton	Eliz	Green	
	JN17	Jn	Whittimore [signs "Whittemore"]	Mary	Levitt	
1797	FE 6	Jn	Keep	Sarah	Leigh	
	JN 5	Wm	Hinton (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Jeffries [signs "Jefferies"]	
	OC11	Jn	Woodward	Ann	Woodward (Sandy)	(lic)
	OC11	Jn	Standley (Eye, Northants)	Jane	Tingey	
	OC30	Jn	Pepper	Mary	Chapman	
	OC31	Wm	Wells [sojourning in this parish††]	Ann	Pinner [sojourning in this parish††]	
	DE23	Wm	Thompson	Mary	West	
1798	JA19	Thos	Tingey	Ann	Axom	
	JL19	Geo	Green (Clifton)	Sarah	Fisher	(lic)
	JL23	Thos	Robinson	Mary	Endersby	
	AU31	Miles	Humphreys	Warbois	Leigh	
	SE14	Thos	Seamour	Eleanor	Bloodiff	
	OC10	Jn	Jeffries [signs "Jeffearis"]	Mary	Seaby [signs "Sabey"]	
	NO15	Rich	Thomson (Southill)	Eliz	Musick	
	DE24	Wm	Summerfield	Sarah	Wiltshire	
1799	JA31	Geo	Lamb	Hannah	Woodward	

†† Occurs only in Banns.

1799	MY13	Philip	White (Southill)	Eliz	Hughes	
[ctd.]	SE 2	Edw	Bishop (Old Warden),	widr. Ann	Williamson, widow	(lic.)
	SE 3	Thos	Williamson	Ann	Jellis, a minor; with the consent of her mother	(lic.)
1800	FE 3	Jas	Langhorn (Huntingdon, Hunts)	Mary	Rycraft	(lic.)
	JL10	Wm	Brown	Martha	Rycraft	
	AU26	Thos	Hornsby (Aylesbury, Bucks)	Anna Fyshe	Palmer, a minor; with consent of her uncle J. Fyshe Palmer	(lic.)
1801	MR 2	Jn	Pope (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Potton	
	MR16	Rob	Inskip	Sarah	Robinson	
	JL17	Adams	Franklin	Ellen	Martin	
	JL27	Thos	Pope (Biggleswade)	Ann	Tatman	
	SE14	Wm	Dean, widr.	Mary	Clark	
1802	MR 2	Wm	Simons (Sandy)	Ann	Smith	
	JN11	Jn	Arney (Walton on Thames, Surrey)	Eliz	Arbone	(lic.)
1803	JA25	Rich	Garner, a minor; with the consent of his father.	Sarah	Hudson (Old Warden)	(lic.)
	MY27	Sam	Martin	Eliz	Leigh	
	MY27	Chas	Leigh	Jane	Levitt	
	OC12	Jas	Marshall (Biggleswade)	Sarah	Rawlins	
1804	FE 6	Wm	Priestland	Ann	Clarke	
	MR 1	Jas	Wiltshire	Jane	Selby, a minor; with her father's consent.	
	AP 2	Wm	Peacock	Ann	Robinson	
	MY21	Wm	Smith	Molly	Woodward	
	MY25	Rich	May	Sarah	Hyde [signs "Hide"], a minor; with the consent of her father	[(lic.)
	SE 3	Jas	Carvel	Lucy	Cockayne	
	SE28	Jn	Martin	Sarah	Price	
	OC30	Jn	Jones	Sarah	Merrington	
	NO13	Benj	Baranger [Beronger-Banns]	Ann	Green	
1805	FE 1	Wm	Matthews	Eliz	Rowney	
	MY22	Paradine	Hodgkins (St Paul, Bedford)	Mary	Tingey	(lic.)
	MY22	Jn	Butcher (Chicksands)	Fanny	Tingey	(lic.)
	JL11	Geo	Course	Ann	Burnage, a minor; with her father's consent	(lic.)
1806	AP30	Gabriel	Stanton (Sandy)	Sarah	Inskip	
	OC 3	Jermh	Titmouse	Lydia	Couzens	(lic.)
	NO25	Wm	Joy	Ann	Little	(lic.)
1807	FE 9	Jn	Chamberlain, widr. (Nether Dean)	Ann	Barrick	
	MY 3	Thos	Norman	Susan	Robinson	
	OC15	Jn	Pope, widr.	Ann	Farmer	
	OC23	Jn	Harwood, widr. (Sandy)	Eliz	Cutler	
	NO 2	Jn	Beaumont (Biggleswade)	Ann	Woodward [signs by mark "Eliz Woodward", Banns & B.T.]	Ann
	NO15	Thos	Cotton (Sandy)	Ann	Ward	
	DE22	Solomon	Huckle (Sandy)	Hannah	Axon	
	DE25	Geo	Merryweathers (Southill)	Nanny	Garner	
1808	AP16	Wm	Clarke	Alice	Huckle, a minor; with her father's consent.	
	AP18	Rich	Hawkins, widr.	Eliz	Ward	
	JL12	Rich	Haynes, widr.	Sarah	Summerlin, widow (Old Warden)	(lic.)
	OC12	Isaac	Wagstaff	Mary	Guillians	
	OC14	Jn	Tingey	Edith	Rawlins, a minor; with her father's consent.	
1809	JA 9	Edmd	Arnold, widr. (Biggleswade)	Sarah	White	
	MY15	Thos	Boane [Bone-Banns] (Sandy)	Eliz	Orlinger	
	SE30	Rob	Brunt	Maria	Tingey	
1810	FE26	Jn	Endersby	Sarah	Norman, lodging in this parish	
	MR 4	Wm	Tittle, widr.	Ann	Green, lodging in this parish	
	AP14	Chas	Pateman (Sandy)	Ann	Cooper	
	JN15	Jn	Gillions	Mary	Law	
	OC27	Wm	Chesham (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Garner	
	DE 3	Thos	Harding (Great Catworth, Hunts)	Eliz	Barker	

1811	MY26	Sam	Stokes	Eliz	Woodward	
[ctd]	AU30	Jn	Lincoln	Sarah	Sanders	
	OC18	Jn	Huelat (StCuthbert, Bedford)	Louisa	Trufhit	(lic.)
	OC21	Wm	Preston, widr.	Jane	Revel [signs "Revell."]	
	NO29	Jn	Mace	Hannah	Holmes (Biggleswade)	
1812	MY22	Jas	Levitt	Ann	Gillions	
	OC22	Jn	Pryor	Maria	Saunders	
	OC30	Thos	Cooper	Sarah	Webb	

[End of Vol. VI.]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy. Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted.]

1755	JA12	Jos	Cox, widr. ^s	Sarah	Armour (of Potton)	
	NO 2	Jn	Endersby, widr.	Mary	Head (Biggleswade), widow	
	NO16	Rich	Hall (Old Warden)	Sarah	Burnidge	
1756	OC 3	Jn	Vintener	Dorcas	Angill (Blunham)	
	DE12	Thos	Huckell, widr.	Ann	Butcher, widow	
1761	JN28	Jn	Dean, widr.	Eliz	Stratton (Sandy), widow	
1762	JA10	Jn	Seaby	Lydia	Favell (Everton, Hunts)	
	SE26	Thos	Clark	Ann	Bishop (Sandy)	
1763	MY 8	Wm	Barley	Mary	Dennis (Waresley, Hunts)	
1766	SE28	Jas	Endersby, widr.	Eliz	Pain (Blunham)	
1767	DE13	Wm	Wiltshire, widr.	Eliz	King (StPaul, Bedford)	
1769	JA29	Thos	Berrington	Mary	Pike (Willington)	
	FE 5	Jas	Selby	Rhoda	Endersby (Eaton Socon)	
	AP30	Dan	Albone	Eliz	Wells (Biggleswade)	
	SE24	Jos	Brownill, widr.	Hannah	Grundon (StPaul, Bedford)	
	OC 8	Wm	Burridge	Sarah	Lovell (StCuthbert, Bedford)	
	NO26	Rob	Brunt	Mary	Stratton (Goldington)	
1770	OC14	Jn	Wells, widr.	Mary	Stivenson (Tampsford), widow	
1771	AP 7	Jas	Endersby, widr.	Eliz	Lisle (Potton)	
	SE29	Wm	Shelton	Ann	Harriss (Langford)	
1772	JN14	Jn	Weatherfield, widr.	Eliz	Stapleton (StMary, Bedford)	
1774	MY22	Jn	Head	Mary	Cremer (Biggleswade)	
1776	MR31	Thos	Ball	Lucy	Oney (Wootton)	
	SE 1	Rich	Carrington	Mary	Nottingham (StPeter, Bedford)	
1777	MR30	Jn	Swain	Ann	Cock (Clifton)	
	MY18	Roger	Leighton, widr.	Sarah	Crawley (StMary, Bedford)	
	JN22	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Miles (Tampsford)	
	OC 5	Oliver	Musick, widr.	Mary	Huckell (Sandy)	
	OC26	Thos	Endersby	Mary	Pain (Blunham)	
1778	JA18	Wm	Tingey	Hester	Mantle (Stanford in Southill)	
1779	OC24	Geo	[blank]	Mary	Hide	
	DE12	Jn	Green, widr.	Eliz	Spurr (Sutton)	
1782	MY19	Thos	Garner	Sarah	Barber (Sandy)	
	JN16	Wm	Stapleton (StMary, Bedford)	Eliz	Purser	
	SE29	Wm	Tittle	Sarah	Simpson (Sandy)	
	DE21	Wm	Rycraft	Mary	Francis (Southill)	
1784	MY23	Thos	Onion, sojourner in this parish.	Cath	Davis (StMary, Bedford)	
	MY23	Hen	Hibbit, widr.	Sarah	Endersby, widow	
			"Not married, it being reported that Hibbit had a wife living."			
	JL 4	Jn	Richardson	Mary	Barbar, widow (Sandy)	
	AU 1	Wm	Reynolds, widr.	Eliz	Crawley, widow (Blunham)	
1786	JA 1	Rich	Mothers (Cardington)	Penelope	Wiltshire	
	JL 2	Wm	Fisher	Mary	Hains (Renhold)	
1788	SE28	Jn	Stokes	Ann	Goodship (Southill)	
	NO 2	Thos	Batterson	Mary	Burnage (Clapham)	
1789	NO15	Jos	Hutchins	Cath	Reynolds (Old Warden)	
1790	NO 7	Jas	Veamont	Rebecca	Seaby (Wendy, Cambs)	
	NO21	Rich	Richardson	Ann	Forster (Elstow)	
1791	JN-5	Thos	Woodward	Fanny	Spring (Old Warden)	

8 As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated.

1791	AU21	Wm	Francis	Ann	Carter (of Biggleswade)
1793	SE29	Thos	Hill	Mary	Bailey (Clifton)
1794	DE 7	Rich	Ryecraft	Mary	White (Dunton)
1795	MY 3	Wm	Knight	Eliz	Butcher (Blunham)
	JN14	Sam	Smith	Martha	Haynes (Cardington)
	OC18	Thos	Peacock (Malden)	Jane	Tingey
	OC18	Thos	Rycraft	Sarah	White (Dunton)
1796	JN12	Jn	Hart	Eliz	Knight (Old Warden)
1797	AP 2	Wm	Inward	Eliz	Goldhock, both lodging in this parish.
	JL 2	Sam	Martin	Eliz	Leigh
	OC19	Thos	Leigh	Ann	Lightfoot (Blunham)
1799	FE 3	Giles	Smith (Biggleswade)	Ann	Gorge
	DE22	Jn	Green	Mary	Deer (Shefford)
1801	or	Benj	Barringer	Sarah	Price
1802		"Banns forbidden by the father Thos. Price."			
1802	MY 2	Abraham	Axon	Rebecca	Blane (Sandy)
	OC10	Sam	Selby	Eliz	Goss (Sandy)
	OC 3*	Jn	Axon	Sarah	Selby
		"Banns forbidden by the father & mother of Sarah Selby being under age."			
1803	SE18	Thos	Vintener, a minor; with his father's consent.	Mary	Balls (Clifton)
	SE25	Rich	Vintener	Sarah	Watford (Southill)
1804	JN10	Geo	Shelton	Ettey	Heskett (Old Warden)
1805	AU 4	Jas	Rowney, widr.	Eliz	Kefford, widow (Sandy)
1806	JA 5	Wm	Foxley (St Paul, Bedford)	Eliz	Wells
		"Who says she has not heard of her last husband for seven years last past."			
1808	OC 2	Geo	Darnel	Ann	Darling (Sandy)
	OC 9	Thos	Barker	Sarah	Butcher (Blunham)
	OC30	Jn	Rock	Hannah	Parish (Biggleswade)
1809	AU20	Sam	Tingey	Ann	Tilcock (Sandy)
	DE10	Jn	Jeffries, widr.	Eliz	Moseley (Biggleswade)
	DE24	Jn	Wagstaff, widr.	Mary	Huckle, widow (Sandy)
1812	AU 9	Thos	Young, widr.	Lucy	Carwell, widow
	AU16	Sam	Milliner	Ann	Weston (Biggleswade)

[End of Vol. VI]

* The first & only day of publication.

N O R T H I L L

B U R I A L S, 1 5 6 2 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1562-1598]

[Year Date]	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname
1562	AP14 Wm s	Harry	Clarke
	JN26 Margt d	Nich	Coper
	JN28 Dorothy d Jn	Carter	
	JL14 Agnes d	Thos	Spell
	SE 8 "Applyne" d	Harry	Howden
	NO26 Wm s	Rob	Crofte
	DE10 Joan d	Wm	Webster
	MR17 Agnes		Brounde, wid.
	MR18 Alice		Broune, wid.
1563	MR25 Thos		Wo[?vine]
	MR28 Ann d	Harry	Clarke
	MY 8 Thos		Furly
	JL13 Rich		Skynner
	AU23 Geo		Tychemarch
	OC25 Cecily		Upchurch
	OC31 Rob		Grene
	JA19 Wm		Flommyng
	MR22 Lawr		Ga[?ume]
1564	AP 4 Thos		Boutten
	AP29 Margt		Carter
	MY10 Jn *		Rofe
	AU12 Joan		Bassot
	AU31 Agnes d	Wm	Flecher
		alias Coke;	
		"kylde with a horse."	
	JA22 Wm		Lyne
	FEL3 Joan w	Thos	Lyne
1565	MY 2 Nich		Halkens
	MY27 Joan d	Thos	Kepe
	JN26 Rob		Coper
	AU 7 Eliz		Flecher
	AU23 Dorothy		Parker
	SE 2 Kath		Bloke
	SE24 Margt		Swefte
	MR 5 Rob		Enewe, "curate."
	MR 8 Wm		Hawkins
1566	MR30 Agnes w	Wm	Flecher
	AP30 Jas		Passell
	JN10 ^s Agnes		Bolton,
		"ancilla" [servant].	
	JL 1 Jn s	Jn	Kybble
	AU 2 ^s Wm		Readman
	SE11 ^s Joan d	Jn	Carelesse
	JA16 Jn s	Wm	Bloke
1567	MY20 Alice d	Hen	Willimot
	JN 6 ^s Eliz		Symons
	JL11 ^s Agnes d	Jn	Tailer
		alias Smyth.	
1568	MY 1 Jn s	Jn	Norrishe
	MY 9 ^s Thos s	Jn	Dicson
	JL27 ^s Joan w	Thos	Carter
	AU 8 Jn s	Thos	Swyfte
	AU 8 Joan w	Thos	Carter, jun.
	SE12 Edw		Applefluellen

* Written above "Margery" struck through.
 § "Obiit" [died] instead of "buried."

[Year Date]	Christian name	Father or Husband	Surname
1568	OC 4 Agnes		Flecher
[ctd.]		alias Coke.	
	NO27 Jn s	Jn	Flecher
	JA19 ^s "Ancilla Mri Bar[nardiston]."		
	FEL17 ^s Agnes w	Rich	Creake
1569	NO27 Joan w	Jn	Barnardystone,
		esq.	
	JA11 Edw s	Jn	Winche
	MR 5 Margt d	Wm	Brydgos
	MR 9 Joan d	Jn	Bolton
1570	MY10 Joan		Barmestone
	MY25 Jn		Brydges
	MR19 Margt * d	Wm	Bloke
[1571]	AU13 Jn		Flynt
	OC14 Rich		Creke
	NO29 Thos		Jordan
	DE12 The wife of Jn		Carter, jun.
	DE17 Walter s	Jas	Passell
	DE18 Lucy		Passell
	JA 2 Jn		Collydge
	JA13 Thos s	Thos	Jordan
	FE 2 The wife of Jn		Stephen
	FE 4 Wm		Hutchinson
		alias Brigis.	
	JA 6 Margt [d]	Thos	Carter
	JL 3 Jn s	Jn	Leche
	JA12 Rich		Parker
1572	MY19 M ^{rs} Eliz		Wolriche
	MY26 Joan		Fynimo
	JN 6 Rich		Titchmas
	JN20 "Old father Jhon of the		Burysted."
	NO 6 Thos s	Hugh	Harridon
	DE10 Jn s	Wm	Bloke
	MR 6 Jn		Jonson
	MR12 Joan		Dixon
1573	JN24 Jn s	Wm	Carter
	AU25 Rich s	Jn	Tytchmas
	SE 6 "Mary Cowle syster-in-lawe		to Thomas Carter."
	OC 1 Rob		Christcrosse
	NO13 Wm s	Jn	Spenser
	FE21 Rich		Maye
	MR17 "Pauper quidem" [a pauper]		
1574	AP11 "Ould Ongle."		
	AP26 Leonard		Carter
	AP27 Margory		Gray, wid.
	MY 3 Jn s	Jn	Hokam
	AU 2 The wife of Nich		Bonyngton
	DE18 Wm s	Jn	Tytmas
	FE28 Jn		Wheler
1575	AP10 Alice w	Jn	Carter
	OC19 Ellen		Austin
	DE 2 Jn		Smyth

* Written above "Elizabeth" struck through.
 § "Obiit" instead of "buried."

1575	DE19	Hugh s	Edmd	Redman	1586	AP 3	Geo	Dixon
[cta]	JA17	The wife of Edmd		Redman	[cta]	MY29	Alice	Craft
	FE24	Amy d	Jn	Carter, jun.		JL10	Jn	Smith
1576	AP 1	Wm		Barro		FE13	Jn s	Jn Reason
	AP18	Jn		Chaplyn		FE27	"Misteris"	Brigis
	MY28	Alice d	Jn	Tompson		MR12	Mother	Harridon
	NO26	The wife of Jn		Fletcher	1587	MR27	Jn	Barnardiston,
1577	OC15	"Mystris Mary Barnardiston the wydowe of M ^r George Barnardiston"					esq.	
	FE17	Agnes		Soucho, wid.		AP26	Rich	Block
1578	AP 5	Agnes w	Rob	Coke		MY30	Susan	Bastard
	AP12	Agnes w	Thos	Swyfte		AU26	Eliz wid. of Thos	Titchmarsh
	AP18	Thos		Swyfte		OC30	Thos	Cook
	AP26	Eliz		Harriot		DE 8	Mother	Morris
	JN24	The wife of Jn		Hokham		DE21	Father	Ball
	JL 6	Rich		Grene		JA 6	Mother	Hakins
	AU31	Thos		Reason		JA17	The wife of Wm	Stanley
	SE 6	Wm		Abbis		MR 2	Wm	Shadbolte
	SE15	Eliz w	Jn	Fletcher		MR13	Thos	Enderbie, illeg.
	SE16	Agnes d	Rich	Davis		MR19	Jn	Beall
	DE10	Ellen d	Jn	Hokham	1588	AP 6	Joan	Fletcher
1579	JL 6	Jn		Carter, sen.			alias Cooke	
	JL30	Thos s	Thos	Beaumont		AP16	Ralph	Child
	OC28	Jn s	Jn	Brown		AP16	Edw	Woodward
	OC10	"Juvenis quidem se pendeat" [A certain youth hanged himself.]				MY 5	Rob	Ward
	DE24	"A pore beggar"				MY17	Mother	Whetone
1580	SE20	The wife of Jn		Steven		MY22	"Beall wif's sister."	
	NO 8	Rich		Chamber		JN26	Rich	Hawkins
	DE27	"A pore chyld"				JN28	Joyce w	Jn Norrice
	DE29	Alice d	Jn	Smyth		JL 3	Rich	P[or]sell
	MR23	Walter		Haridon		JL16	Ellen	Wood
1581	AP 1	Agnes d	Thos	Parker		JL27	Joan	Flint
	MY21	Jn		Spencer		AU 9	Mother	Enot
	JN11	"A poor beggar woman"				AU12	Thos	Kope
	SE24	Jn s	Geo	Richardson		AU18	Ann	Hagat
1582	MY 2	Jn		Brown		FE24	Eliz	Willmot
	MY28	"Folentyno"		Threder	1589	AP19	Thos	Parker
	JN17	Margery w	Hen	Clarke		MY18	Marian	Kope
	JL19	Jn		Winche		NO11	Cecily	Brown
	SE26	Jn s	Thos	Carter		DE13	Jn	Tailer
	NO24	Mother		Slie		JA13	"Parkers widow."	
	MR 4	Wm		Enderbie	1590	JN 7	Alice	Fletcher
1583	AP 6	Mother		Stringere		AU22	Eliz	Hanson
	AP23	Alice		Grensmithe		SE27	Alice	Catlin
	JN20	Father		Hinde		OC26	Mother	Careles
	JA18	Eliz w	Jn	Flecher		NO20	Ann	Simond
1584	JL19	Rob s	Thos	Parkere		JA13	Father Henry	Clark
	OC24	Agnes		Hitchinson	1591	AP20	Wm	Chitchely
	NO22	Kath w	Lawr	Abbis		AP22	Mother	Titchmarsh
	NO26	Rich s	Rich	Harriot		MY31	Thos	Careles
	NO27	Sarah d	Clement	Harriot		JA 6	Eliz	Palmer
	FE 6	Wm s	Thos	Sterkie		JA14	Cath	Dixon
1585	AP 7	Rich s	Wm	Flinte, lab.		FE 1	Thos	Sponer
	AP17	Rob		Cartere		FE10	Thos	Kebble
	AP26	Thos		Titchmarsh		MR 4	Wm	Graie
	JL23	Edw		Hodsone		MR 8	Jn	Porter
	OC 5	Margery		Tomsone	1592	AP29	Dorothy	Wio
	NO21	Jn s	Paul	Blocke		AU17	Wm	Abbis
	JA15	Mother		Colledge		SE11		Hoget
	FE 8	Grace		[blank]		OC12	Ann w	Rich Hardinge, "ann" [esq.]
	MR 5	Agnes d	Wm	Cooke		OC18	Jane	Wie
		alias Fletcher				DE16	Sarah *	Carter
	MR13	Wm s	Nich	Echford		DE 3	Thos	Goss
1586	MR26	Clement		Harriot		DE15	Hen	Titchmarsh
						DE19	Joan	Enderby

* Written after "Henry" struck through.

A61

* Written after "John" struck through.
** Written above "Henrie" struck through.

§ Right side of B.T. illegible.

1604 DE 1 Sarah		Block	1611 DE 4 Rich	Emont
[ctd.]JA10 Jn		Edwards	[ctd.]DE 4 Wm	Grey
JA18 Edw		Carter	DE 4 Jn	Pearson
1605 AP 9 Eliz w	Jn	Holton [Hooton]	DE15 Old Father	Socklinge
MY18 Wm s	Wm	Reason	DE22 Joan	Robinson
MY21 Marian		Carter, wid.	DE11 Wm	Wood
SE14 Chris		Milward	JA11 "Anable"	Tailor
MR20 Steven		Carter	JA19 Joan	Grey
1606 JN29 Margt		Careles, wid.	JA20 Widow	Bird
JL 4 Jn		Emant	FE 6 Rich s	Hen Tailer
SE23 Joan		Carter, wid.	FE16 Geo	Ebbes
OC15 "Katherin, Hugh, & Susan Mounford			MR 3 Wm	Preston
children of Fraunces Mounford!			MR 6 Jr.	Pecke
OC19 "Anne Mounford the wife of			MR15 Thos	Carter
Fraunces Mounford & Nicholas			1612 JN16 Jeffrey	Gale
their son!"			JN20 Hen	Manfeild
OC26 Margt w	Rob	Wye	JL24 Rob	Sherman
OC27 Judith w	Rich	Carter	SE 4 Mother	Jackson
OC29 Rob		Wye	OC21 Rich	Emmont
NO 3 Wm s	Thos	Sharpe	DE 1 The wife of Roger Browne	
DE 7 Jn s	Rich	Titchmarch	NO25 Eliz d	Wm Carter
DE15 Jn s	Geo	Ebbes	DE 6 Old	Lawford
DE21 Kath d	Wm	Carter	MR17 Father	Oxe
JA 6 Joan w	Hen	Man	1613 NO 7 Wm s	Jn Carter
JA31 Joan w	Geo	Ebbes	NO29 Joan w	Hugh Haredon
FE 4 Frances d	Jn	Houghton	DE 7 Clement	Misseldine
FE 4 Matth s	Rich	Browne	JA 2 Eliz d	Rich Thomas
MR11 Agnes		Greene, wid.	JA25 Alice d	Hen Manfeild
1607 AP12 Hen		Samuell	FE14 Jn s	Jn Milward
AP12 Frances d	Geo	Ebbes	FE28 Jn	Hinde
MY28 Wm s	Clement	Misseldyn	MR 1 Joan	Cooke, wid.
JN25 Jn		Reason	MR 9 Rob	Carter
OC13 "John		Albon's wife "	MR24 Jane	Wood, wid.
DE 4 Mother		Pope	1614 MR27 Joan	Sutton
DE10 "Old Brownes wife"			MR27 "A still-borne child of	
1608 MR30 Frances		Harding	Henry Burton's."	
AP28 Jn		Flint	AP 2 Thos	Sutton
MY 2 Esther d	Wm	Flint	AP 2 Eliz	Coxe
MY 4 Thos		Beomond	AP 2 Alice	Stevens
JL17 Randolph		Taylor	AP 4 Mother	Tompson
OC 8 Sarah d	Thos	Misseldyne	AP 7 Rob s	Rob Smith
DE24 Rob s	Rob	Barnardiston	JL14 "Maudlin a maid servaunt"	
JA 4 Widow		Passell	AP27 Jn s	Hen Cooper
FE28 Ann		Saunders	DE26 Cath d	Mich Taylor
1609 AP 6 Wm s	Geo	Ebbes	1615 AP16 Hen s	Wm Samuell
AP 6 Widow		Reason	AP27 Frances w	Rob Throughgood
AP 6 Ann d	Chris	Clarke	MY28 Jn	Tompson
AP13 Eliz		Titchmarch	SE 2 Jn	Martin
AP22 Jane d	Rob	Barnardiston	SE17 Widow	Mosse
AU 3 Rich		Mosse	OC25 Rich s	Nich Queenbie
FE15 Joan w	Wm	Flynt	OC25 Nich	Haredon
MR 9 Joan w	Rob	Passell	DE25 Helen d	Hen Emmot
1610 AP28 Jn		Gray	DE28 Thos	Taylor
JN30 Hen		Fisher	JA14 Reynold	Tichmarshe
AU16 Hen		Man	JA21 Jn s	Jn Townsend
NO 5 Matth		Audeley	1616 AP 3 Agnes d	Wm Stoner
NO11 Rob		Todde	MY15 Judith	Watson
[sic]NO31 Rich		Titchmarch	JN16 Joan	Chambers, wid.
DE 2 Rob		Payne	JN30 A child of Jonas	Athan
JA16 Joan		Man	AU 3 Jn	Carelesse
JA18 Widow		Todde	AU30 Mr Lewis	Harding
JA21 Joyce		Audeley	SE10 Mother	Squire, wid.
JA21 Thos		Chambers	SE20 Alice w	Jonas Athan
1611 SE11 Rob		Carter	NO16 Mr Wm	Kippest
SE18 Widow		Archer	DE25 Mother	Graie, wid.
OC14 Reynold		Gable	JA 5 Widow	Bostocke
NO20 Geo		Wiseman	JA27 Maudlin w	Geo Dickson

1617	MY11	Jn	Houghton	1624	SE12	Widow	Hitchford
	SE14	"A manchild of Humfrye Taylors"		[ctd.]	NO10	Humph	Tayler
	SE14	Widow	Taylor		NO 8	Jane w Thos	Wilimot
	SE27	Widow	Neale		JA23	Wm	Vartloe
1618	AP 1	Jn	Beale		FE17	Goodwife	Ase
	AP 2	Mary d Jn	Balducke		FE25	Hugh	Harden
	AP10	Rob	Brownell	1625	AP 1	The wife of Hen	[blank]
	AP20	Jn	Goodman		AP 8	The wife of Thos	Beard
	AU20	Wm	Barlie		MY 5	Eliz	Fesant
	OC24	Widow	Abbis		AU 3	Widow	Samuell
	OC28	Widow	Phesant		JL 3	The wife of Rob	Manton
1619	AP 4	Grace w Thos	Carter		JN25	Jn	Albon
	MY17	Jn	Stevens		JL23	Jn	Balducke
	SE 6	The wife of Jonah	Athan		SE 2	Ann	Lewis
	NO 3	Rob	Throughgood		AU 4	Eliz w Rob	Clarke
	NO 3	Florence w Wm	Samuell		SE22	The wife of Jn	Cooper
	DE16	The wife of Jn	Millard		SE28	Walter	Reignolds
	DE28	The wife of "Mihil"	Rash		CC16	Joan	Saunders
	MR11	Jn	James		NO11	Randall	Nicholes
1620	MR30	Widow	Gaolls		NO19	Humph	Carter
	AP 4	Rob	Wilimot		NO16	Ann	King
	AP11	Susan w Thos	Wilimot		NO23	M ^r Edw	(sborne
	SE10	Jn	Haywood		DE14	Widow	Tayler
	NO26	Thos	Wilimot		DE17	The wife of Wm	Hardon
	DE11	Jn	Carter		JA13	Rob	Smith
	DE22	Thos	Tompson		JA19	Edw	Gale
	JA 8	Sam	Coxe		JA25	Thos	Humphrey
	FE19	The wife of Wm	Hodges		MR13	A child of Thos	Furnas
	FE19	Sarah	Hodges		MR23	Jn	Titchmarsh
	FE 1	Phoebe	Wilmer	1626	AP16	Jn	Paulmer
	MR16	The wife of Jn	Lee		AU13	Ellen	Paulmer, wid.
1621	AP17	The wife of "Wolfren"	Dasie		OC29	Widow	Careles
	SE27	Thos	Missledine		DE 9	Joan w Jeremy	Scott
	OC14	Margt w Thos	Furnasse		JA 8	Old Father	Ase
	NO26	"Austraunger beeing a cripple"			JA26	Martha	Titchmarsh
	DE12	Widow	Hindes		FE23	"Mihil"	Plott
	FE 6	An infant of Jn	Linford		NO28	Rich	Jackson
1622	MY19	Agnes	Carter	1627	AP16	Rob	Throughgood
	MY27	Jn	Missledine		MY20	M ^r Oliver	Matthew
	MY28	Eliz	Abbot		MY21	Frances	Wye,
	AU 5	Rob s Ralph	Carter			a maidservant.	
	NO 8	Steven	Johnson		MY27	Joan	Stevens,
	NO26	Eliz	Townesend			a servant.	
	OC30	Thos	Morgan, gent.		AU19	Old Thomas	Carter
	JA26	Old Father	Rash		OC29	Eliz d Hen	Emmont
1623	MR28	Jn s Jn	Baldocke		FE24	Jn	Wilkinson,
	MY 5	Edw s Hen	Mathew			glover.	
	MY15	Rich s Hen	Burton	1628	AP17	Geo s Jn	Wilmer, clerk
	JN10	Ann d Widow	Hootton		JN11	Ann d Rob	Fisher
	JL28	Rich	Thomas		JL25	Mary d Jn	Abbis
	SE17	The wife of Rob	Smyth		AU 4	Thos s Wm	Harden
	SE22	"Michael a manservant of Goodman Collier"			NO 2	Widow	Hayward
	SE23	Jn	Fisher		DE 3	The wife of Edw	Jiggle
	SE27	Eliz w Edw	Gale		FE22	M ^{rs}	Johnson
	NO. 4	Joan w Rich	Jackson		MR16	The wife of Rob	Wilimot
	NO11	Kath d Hen	Barnardiston	1629	MY17	Jn	Graunt
	DE 6	Ann w Stephen	Wilshire		OC 5	Widow	Allen
	SE15	Rob	Passell		NO25	Ann d Jn	Wright
	JAL6	Agnes	Child		DE17	Mary	Smith,
	JA23	Chris	Clarke			a cripple.	
	DE22	Geo s Geo	Careles		DE18	Widow	Jackson
	MR 5	Agnes w Thos	Carter		JAL3	"A woman child of a stranger."	
	MR 5	Mary d Edw	Gale		JAL6	Widow	Quinbie
1624	MY22	Agnes d Thos	Carter		MR 3	The wife of Jn	Pearson
	JN 6	Judith d Wm	Reason	1630	AP 6	Jn	Vartloe
	AU25	A child of Thos	Richardson		MY 3	Widow	Fisher
					MY 7	Wm	Emmont

1630 JL 2 An infant of Wm Sutton
 [ctd.]JL16 Matth Plouright
 AU 7 The wife of Oliver Cole
 AU30 Alice w Rob Carter
 SE14 A child of Giles Found
 OC18 Old Widow Hollowaie
 NO22 Jn Dellie
 DE15 Jane Carter
 JA 2 Edw Jiggle
 JA23 Thos Graunt
 JA27 The wife of Rob Gewin
 FE18 Old Widow Emmont
 FE20 Edw Fesant
 FE27 The wife of Rob Paine
 MR 2 Wm Beale
 MR23 Hugh Newman
 1631 AP 2 Jn Cooke
 AP10 Jeremy Scott
 AP16 Dorothy Simonds
 MY13 Thos Jennings
 MY31 Jn Cooper
 JN 3 An infant of Rob Paine
 JN 7 Thos Branton
 JN15 The sister of Rich Simonds
 JL17 Widow Matthew
 JL19 Rob Harrison
 JL29 Widow Jennings
 AU 3 Old Widow Carter
 AU--Sm^r Rob Barnardiston
 SE-- The wife of Jn Wraie
 SE-- Widow Bonnington
 OC-- The wife of Wm Squire
 NO-- The wife of "Wolfren" Dasie
 DE 1 Widow Childe
 JA 4 An infant of Nich Keepe
 FE14 The wife of Thos Carter
 MR 2 Old Thos Wilimot
 MR18 Eliz Simonds
 1632 MR26 The wife of Bernard Smith
 MR28 A child of "Wolfren" Dasie
 AP11 Jn s Rob Emmont
 AP22 Old Jn Pearson
 JN 3 Francis Richardson
 JN14 Old Jn Cooper
 SE13 A servant of Martin Basse
 SE25 Jn Dellie
 OC14 The wife of Rich S^monds
 NO 5 A child of Thos Carter
 NO 7 "Quinbees childe"
 NO 9 Widow Laurence
 NO20 Jn s Ralph Carter
 FE 2 Thos s Bernard Smith
 MR 9 Widow Graunt

[The B.T. for 1633 is not extant.]

1634 AP 1 Jn Miller
 AP20 Joan Wale
 JN 9 Charity Collier
 JN16 Jn Wilimot
 OC28 Susan Archer
 DE14 Nich Parker
 JA18 The wife of Wm Barfoote
 JA27 Rob Abbis
 JA29 The wife of Rob Paine

§ Right side of B.T. torn off.

1634 FE17 Alice Carter
 [ctd.]FE18 Wm Dasie
 FE27 Eliz Cole
 MR 2 Eliz w Thos Carter
 1635 AP17 A child of "Wolfren" Dasie
 MY 4 Geo s Jn Careles
 MY12 A child of Giles Found
 MY14 Thos s Jn Spencer
 MY25 Eliz Burton
 MY28 Wm Hedd
 JN 2 Mary Parker
 JN 6 Edw Cooper
 JN21 Ann Found
 JL 1 Rob Tompian
 SE 4 Eliz w Rob Squire
 SE21 Frances w Wm Norris
 SE24 Sarah Whiston
 OC14 M^{rs} Marshall
 MR14 Thos s Mark Huckle

[The B.T. for 1636 & 1637 are not extant.]

1638 JN15 Widow Carter
 AU 8 Wm Chambers
 AU10 Eliz Rootham
 AU13 Widow Finch
 SE10 Ann d Thos Clarke
 SE11 Barth Keepe
 SE22 Eliz Richardson
 OC 5 Jn Ledie, infant.
 NO25 Jn s Wm Burgesse
 NO29 Hen Matthew
 JA 9 Eliz Averill, infant.
 JA18 Hen Richardson
 JA24 Agnes w Wm Samuel
 FE 5 Frances w Oliver Beaumont
 MR12 Rich Hoton
 MR22 Widow Wilimot
 1639 AP 2 Ann Clarke
 AP 3 Rob s Wm Atterton
 AP25 The wife of Edw Townesend
 MY29 Wm Cooke
 JN 7 Lucy w Jn Gale
 JL 1 Old Widow Graie
 JL19 Thos Carter,
 "the labourer."
 JL20 Joan w Jn Raie
 AU27 Nich s Mark Huckle
 SE27 Peter Vartloe
 NO 9 Eliz Rainer,
 a vagrant.
 NO17 Rich Ricord
 DE12 Mary Keepe
 DE17 Agnes d Wm Barfoote,
 infant.
 JA 3 Hen Clarke
 JA 6 Jn Carter
 FE10 Margt Jennings
 FE26 Eliz d Rob Wilimot,
 infant.
 1640 AP 9 The wife of Rob James
 AP19 Alice Moore, infant.
 JN 5 Wm s Wm Bonnington
 JN 9 Mary d Rob Carter
 JN18 Eliz w Jn Crolie
 JN27 Sarah Fisher

1640 JL10 Thos Neale,
[ctd.] infant.
JL18 Widow James
AU 8 Alice w Thos Carter
AU24 Thos s Thos Carter
AU30 A child of Thos Harvie
SE 3 The wife of Thos Harvie
SE 9 The wife of Jn Darnell
SE22 Edw Townesend
OC17 "Mrs Fish the wife of Mr
Humphrey Fish."
NO 4 A child of Jn Darnell
NO16 Jn Raie
NO24 A child of Rob Wilimot
DE 7 Widow Tompian
DE24 A child of Geo Bettie
JA 6 Mary d Thos Atterton
JA 7 A son of Jn Darnell
JA 9 Jn s Mr Jn Mordant
JA21 Margt Tompian,
infant.
JA23 The wife of Rob Bonnington
JA29 Margt w Rob Keepe
JA30 Kath w Rob Wilimot
JA31 Jn Right
MR11 The wife of Wm Humphrey
MR21 A child of Jn Roade
1641 AP17 Jane w Wm Squire
AP20 Ann d "Mihil" Neale
JN 3 Thos Atterton
AU26 Grace Darnell
AU25 Judith James
NO17 Ann w Jn Crolie
DE 6 Thos Lewis
JA 9 Widow Richardson
FE13 Widow Cooper
FE13 A daughter of Wm Albion
MR22 Sarah d Wm Atterton
1642 SE15 Wm Samuel
NO24 Ann w Rob Bonnington
DE 3 Solomon Abbiss
DE 4 Kath Cockayne
DE12 Thos Bement
JA11 Wm Abbiss
JA23 Jn Renolds
MR17 Ann w Jn Carter
1643 AP17 "The wife of old Coole"
JN 1 Mary Barfoot
JL21 Wm Barfoot
SE 1 Matth Dello
NO22 Martin B[?ais]
NO 9 The wife of Thos Harriot
FE15 Jn Fyshe
MR 4 "Richard a Soldier"
1644 AP13 Sarah Parker
MY 1 Widow Beale
AU19 Joan w Rob Berrie
SE 6 The wife of Rob Gray
NO22 Mrs Ann Morgan
JA13 Widow Hause
JA29 The wife of Jn Purcer
FE24 The wife of Thos Richardson
1645 AP23 [illeg.] Tilly
MY10 [illeg.] w Mr Rob [illeg.]
MY30 [illeg.] Tomson

[A piece is here torn away from the parchment transcript, and the burials for the rest of 1645 are therefore not extant]

1646 MY16 Christopher Titchmarsh, esq.
JN14 A child of Mr. Geo Mordant
JN21 An infant of Edw Neguse
DE 4 The wife of Rob Beoment
JA26 An infant of Rob Tomp[?son]
JA29 Mr Francis Cockaine
FE 4 An infant of Mihill Neale
FE-- An infant of Hen Finch
FE28 Walter Persell
1647 MR30 Millicent Bennit, widow
AP 1 Thos Found
AP 8 Jn Willimot
AP14 Old Widow Abbis
AP21 A child of Jn Raie
AP24 A child of Mihill Neale
JL23 Mr Humph Fysh
AU12 Old Richardson
DE 4 Mrs Huggett
DE13 Goodman Thodey
FE 9 Jn [?Renttham]
[illeg] Rob [?Threader]

[There are no B.T. for 1648-50 inclusive. Furthermore, that portion of the Transcript for 1651-1661 which contained the Burials for the beginning of this period is unfortunately lost, and the Burials are extant only from 1655, the first few burials of this year being largely torn away. See similar note in Baptisms under 1651]

1655 -- Rob ---
-- Widow Cos[?in]
AP- Wm Sutton
MY-- A child of Oliver Lentton
JN 2 "Mathy" Dello
JL11 Widow Darnill
NO20 "Mr John Willmer,
minister of gods word."
NO27 Mary d Jas Yarner
JA18 Widow Houtham
[1656] MY 9 Jn Gale
MY12 "Mrs Mordant wif to
Mr George Mordant."
JL25 Wm Atterton
JL28 "Mr Penington minister of
Gods word."
SE 3 Mrs Bakins
SE10 Jn Hotton
OC30 Widow Peetters
JA10 Rich Medbury
JA13 Wm Harisonne
FE 5 Lewis Keep
FE27 Thos Browne
MR10 Widow Meadbury
MR21 "A child of Meadburys"
1657 AJ 9 A child of Mich Neale
AP16 "Widow Right the wif of
John Right."

1663 DE 6 A child of Matth Ridgmont
DE22 Ann Jeggell
DE22 "John Odell servaunt of
John Coossens."
JAL6 Wm Hunns
MR 5 "William Day a servaunt of
John Wheeler."

1664	AP25	Wm		Hayward
	AP27	A child of Rob		Gray
	JL 3	A child of Jn		Kippest
	JL 8	A child of Jn		Lumbiss
	AU23	A child of Hen		King
	AU30	Widow		Baldock
	OC13	Rob s	Rob	Lee,
		of Warden.		
	OC20	Abigail w	Hen	Ement
	OC20	Widow		Negoss
	NO26	Hen		Bodger,
		born at Great	Barford.	
	DE20	Widow		Hunge
	FE 8	Geo		Dickinson
	FE17	Mary d	Wm	Harrison
	FE17	A child of Thos		Harison
	FE21	The wife of Rich		Jynnings
1665	AP 8	Ann d	Jasper	Coale
	MY 1	Thos		Merrell, sen.
	MY22	[Illegible] s		Passell, wid.
	JN 5	Joan w	Barth	Keepe
	AU 5	Thos		Tompion
	AU18	[Illegible]		Woodward
	SE 6	Rob		Willimott
	SE12	[Illegible]		Feilde
	OC24	Widow		Hayward
	JA25	[Illog.] o	Edw	Cooper
	JA29	[Illog.] d	Francis	Morriss
		Twin children of Jn	Feilde,	
		one on FE 1, the other on		
		FE 14.		
	FE 4	Mary d	Jasper	Coale
	FE16	Rob		James
	MR11	Mary		Newgoose
1666	MR25	Wm		Pearson,
		yeoman.		
	AP10	Thos		Longcaster, labr.
	AU14	Mary w	Jn	Anderson, labr.
	OC14	Benj		Barker, labr.
	NO22	Margt w	Thos	Tompion, blacksmith
	DE 8	Rich		Titchmash, labr.
	FE 8	Mary d Thos & Mary	Huns,	
		carpenter.		
[The B.T. for 1667 is not extant]				
1668	AP 5	Ann d Lawr & Ellen	Ansell,	
		shepherd.		
	JN17	Ann		Read, wid.
	JL21	Ann		Renn,
		a traveller.		
	AU15	Eliz w	Wm	Morris, labr.
	AU25	Judith w	Barth	Keepe, tailor.
	SE 4	Susan d	Rich	Ravens, yeoman
	SE20	Amy w	Wm	Harrowden,
		carpenter.		
	SE28	Grace d	Jasper	Cole,
		blacksmith.		
1669	AP 8	Mary w	Mich	Tayler, clerk
	AP12	Kath w	Jn	Midleton,
		husbdn.		
	AP13	Joan		Geove, wid.
	AP29	Lewis		Wilkinson, lab.
	MY19	Sarah d	Rob	Paine, decd.
	MY20	Mary w	Thos	Loady, butcher

§ Left side of B.T. illegible in parts.

1669 JN 6 Grace w Thos Heyward
[ctd.] carrier.
JN12 Abraham s Jn Carter,
yeoman.
JN15 Hen Burges, labr.
JN29 Margt d Rob Gardiner,
labr.
AU12 Eliz w Wm Browne, labr.
SE20 Jane w Rob Edropp,
mason.
SE25 Rob Edropp,
mason.
OC 5 Oliver Warner,
bachelor
OC 5 Thos Attwood,
labr.
OC 5 Alice w Thos Ray, labr.
NO 6 Eliz w Elis Newgoose,
shepherd.
NO25 Eliz w Hen Fish, gent.
NO25 Eliz Cooper
NO27 Jn s Thos Hunge,
carpenter.
NO29 Mary w Edw Sparke
DE10 Edw Clark,
servant to Mr Humph Fish.
DE17 Wm Browne, labr
JA10 Jn s Jn Atterton,
yeoman.
JA13 Rob Bodington
labr.
JA13 Jn Michchaell,
a servant.
FE 1 Mary d Jn & Jane Renolds
FE 5 Wm s Jn Carter,
yeoman.
1670 JL 4 Thos s Thos & Helen Titchmarsh
AU12 Eliz d Edw & Ann Fowler,
minister.
AU13 Sarah d Rob Nellson, gent
AU30 Thos s Rich & Ann Genings
OC 4 Thos Dickinson,
labr.
OC22 Sarah Knight,
a servant.
OC24 Thos s Jas Tompion,
blacksmith.
NO 1 Kath Gray, widow
NO15 Ann w Thos Ray, labr
NO13 Sarah d Matth Riment
DE11 Jane Sanders,
widow.
JA 3 Wm Browne, labr.
JA 8 Wm s Stephen Thomas,
weaver
FE 3 Wm Heyward, labr
FE22 Eliz w Giles Found,
yeoman.
FE24 Geo s Geo Addams,
labr.
MR24 Jn Cane,
shepherd.
1671 MY24 Jas s Thos & Ann Carter
MY24 Abraham s Rob Gray
JN22 Beatrice d Jn Gray, labr
JL18 Wm Langly,
carpenter

1671 JL19 Eliz w Thos Crouch
[ctd.] AU16 Jn Abbisse, yeoman
OC18 [blank]w Jn Carter, yeoman
JA 1 Thos Alborne, labr.
JA 3 Ann w Rich Genings, labr.
FE23 Jos s Jas Tompion
FE26 Mary w Jas Tompion,
blacksmith
[VOLUME III. 1672-1726]
1672 AP 6 Eliz d Wm [Mary†] Pateman
AP10 Margt d Wm Pateman
AP15 Rich s Jn Bigrave
[AP15 Rich Bigrave,
servant--T]
AP19 Ann Titchmarsh
AP23 Mary d Jn Lumbiss
MY 5 Lewis s Thos Titchmarsh
[Titchmarsh--T]
MY 7 Ann d Jn Lumbis
MY22 Ann w Lawr Peete [husbdn†]
MY25 Ann d Thos [Ann†] Carter
MY31 Mich Taylor,
the parish clerk.
JN20 Thos Carter, yeoman
JL31 Eliz w Jn Burges [labr†]
AU 8 Ann w Jn Carter
[yeoman†].
OC12 Walter Yerrill [labr†]
NO17 Eliz w Wm Heyward [labr†]
JA 9 Constantine d Jn Dishborough
[shepherd†] [Dishbury--T]
JA10 Margt d Jas Tompion
[blacksmith--T]
JA13 Ann d Wm Parker
[husbdn†]
JA21 Ann d Thos Ray [labr†]
JA22 Thos s Jasper Coale,
blacksmith.
FE 9 Thos Ray, labr.
FE15 Jas s Elliss [Elias--T] Newgoose
[shepherd†]
FE17 Alice Houghton, widow
FE19 Thos s Thos Merrill
[tailor†]
1673 MY 3 Widow [Philadelphia--T] Keepe
w Lewis Keepe, decd.
MY12 Widow [Ann--T] Miller
w Edw Miller, decd.
MY30 Edw [Rob--T] Gardiner, labr.
JN16 Ann d Mr Geo Mordaunt
JN25 Jane w Jn Renolds
JL12 Matth Ridgement,
shepherd.
JL25 Eliz w Mr Jn Hogget
AU10 Mary d Francis Horsley
SE 1 Judith d Barth Keep
SE26 Wm s Wm Browne,
decd. [labr†]
NO 5 Geo s Jn Huckle, weaver
NO29 Mary d Isaac Atterton
NO 8 Susan d Jn Lumbis
JA 1 Wm Tompion,
yeoman.

1673 [ctd.]		
JA 9 Rob s	Rob	Ement
[JA 9 Rob		Ement, servant-T]
JA20 Eliz d	Wm	Pateman
FE 6 Rob s	Rob	Edrop
FE24 Mary d	Jn	Burgess
FE25 Chas		Mordaunt, gent.
MR 3 Rob		Fyshor
1674		
JL10 Thos		Lawford, labr.
JL31 Mary d	Jn	Alborne [labr†]
AU 9 Ann w	Thos	Warner, plough- wright.
SE15 Wm		Morriss, labr.
SE24 Jn [s	Thos†]	Rode
SE25 Amy [Ann-T]		Crowly, servant
OC 6 Jas		Sickyar, a traveller's child.
NO26 Mary d	Wm	Keeling [labr†]
DE19 Rob s	Barth	Keepe [tailor†]
DE26 Rob s	Rob	Barnardiston, esq.
DE26 Rich s	Rich	Genings [labr†]
DE29 Widow [Eliz†] w Rob		Willmot, decd. [Willmot-T.]
JA19 Jane d	Jn	Carter
[FE17 Thos		Loady, butcher†]
[MR11 Vaughan d Rob		Barnardiston, gent., decd.†]
1675		
AP28 Wm s	Wm	Gray [weaver†]
MY26 Mary d	Nathl	Atterton [husbdn†]
MY24 Frances w	Jn	Dishborough
JN12 Mary d	Jn	Atterton [yeoman†]
SE 9 Wm s	Sam	Nowell [labr†]
SE21 Rich		Sutton, single man
SE26 Hen		Ement, husbdn.
SE28 Jn s	Jn	Cupiss [labr†]
OC 6 Beatrice w	Jn	Gray
DE24 Jn		Savidge, carpenter
DE26 Thos s	Wm	Carter, yeoman
JA23 Thos		Smith, labr.
1676		
MR26 Jn		Cox, labr.
MR26 Gog s	Peter	Byworth
MR27 Mary		Pleasanton
		[dau. in law to Jn Carter†].
MR29 Thos		Warner, plough- wright.
AP12 Mary d	Stephen	Tomas [weaver†]
AP16 Ann w	Thos	Banes, carpenter
MY14 Eliz w	Jn	Lawford [labr†]
MY28 Lucy d	Jas	Tompion, [blacksmith†]
MY30 Jn		Day, labr.
JL 5 Mercy w M ^r Rob		Smith
JL 5 Mary d	Wm	Curtis
SE 9 Jn s	Widow	Smith
[SE 9 Jn s	Thos	Smith, labr., decd.-T.]
DE11 Mary d Isaac & Sarah		Atterton
DE27 Rich		Wiltshire, gardenor.
DE29 [Kath†] d	Sam	Nowell
JA 4 Eliz d	Dan	Willowes [tailor†]
JA 8 Thos		Harrison [labr†]

† Occurs only in B.T.

1676 [ctd.]		
JA17 M ^{rs} Ann w Rob		Barnardiston, esq.
MR 8 Wm		Whorton, traveller
1677		
MR29 Wm		Gray, weaver.
AP 1 Ann w	Rob	Ward [labr†]
AP 5 Stephen		Edrop, singleman [Edripp-T.]
AP 7 Grace w	Rob	Blacknoll [fuller†] [Blacknoll-T.]
MY20 Sarah d	Jn	Greene [labr†]
MY30 Jane		Ridgmont, widow
JN18 Thos s	Giles	Found [yeoman†]
JL 7 Wm		Carter, yeoman
SE17 Sarah w M ^r		Nellson of Bedford [upholdster†].
NO 9 M ^r Hon s	Humph	Fysh, esq.
NO15 Mary d	Hon	Killworth
[A blank space occurs here in the Register. The remainder of the burial entries are copied from the B.T. for 1677]		
NO14 Alice d	Lawr	Peet, husbdn.
DE 3 Christian		Wale, widow
JA20 Eliz d	Judith	Yerrell, widow
FE24 Thos s	Wm	Gray, labr.
— Thos		Saffron, labr.
MR— Jane		Lawford, widow
[The entries from the Register are resumed]		
1678		
AP12 Ann d	Lawr	Norman *
AP21 Ann w	Jn	Cupis *
MY 5 Eleanor [Ann-T] w Jn		Edrop, labr.
JN 1 Mary d	Jn	Greene *
JN 5 M ^{rs} Mary w Jn		Eaton, minister [of Old Warden, widow†].
JL 6 Sarah d	Jn	Greene [labr†]
JL14 Alice		Alborne, widow
JL19 "John Lawford had a child buried."		
[Vol. IV contains a Register of affidavits of burial in woollen, 1678-1719. For 1678- 79 the names of witnesses by whom the affidavits were made, and of the justices of the peace to whom they were brought, are stated; but after 1679 the only addi- tional details are the dates of the affi- davits. Vol. III and Vol. IV have been col- lated, and differences noted below].		
1678 [ctd.]		
SE11 Jonathans Jn		Read; witnesses: Ann Miller, Weybury Cupis; before Thos Bromsall, esq.
SE23 Eliz d	Rob	Bonnington, weaver; witn: Ann Ward, Judith Bonnington; before Rob Audley, esq.
OC 2 Jn s	Jn	Newman; witn: Eliz Osborne, Margt Grey; before Rob Audley, esq.

* Interlined in same hand but different ink.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1678 [ctd.]

OC17 Ann w Thos Carter, carpenter;
withn: Ann Dickinson, Alice Byworth;
before Thos Bromsall, esq.

OC30 Jacob s Timothy Feild;
withn: Ann Woodard, Mary Cado;
before Rob Audley, esq.

DE11 Eliz w Jn Ement, glazier;
withn: Jane Ement, Mary Bell;
before Rob Audley, esq.

NO 4 Jas Sutton;
withn: Eliz Ement, Susan Soale;
before Rob Audley, esq. §

DE22 Jn Carter, labr.
withn: Dinah Grey, Mary Carter;
before Rob Audley esq.

JA 1 Ann Keepe, widow;
withn: Judith Jennings, Mary Reade;
before Rob Audley, esq.

JA 1 Jn s Jn Burgess [labr†];
withn: Judith Bonnington, Temperance
Maumes; before Rob Audley, esq.

JA 4 Helen w Thos Ray with her child;
withn: Eliz James, Susan Soale;
before Rob Audley, esq.

JA 8 Hen Ement, husbdn.
withn: Jn Luke, Rob Squier; Mary Bell;
before Wm Spencer, esq.

JA 4 Jane Ray,
withn: Jn Luke, Rob Squier, Mary Bell;
before Wm Spencer, esq. §

JA10 Mary Eaton, a nurse
[nursed-T]child.
withn: Jn Luke, Rob Squier, Mary Bell;
before Wm Spencer, esq.

JA12 Jos s Jn Swinscoe, tailor;
withn: Jn Jones, Edmd Wardo, Eliz
Gould; before Wm Spencer, esq.

JA14 Rob Blacknall, fuller;
withn: Jn Jones, Rich Turner, Joan
Sampson; before Wm Spencer, esq.

MR13 Kath d Matth Lumbiss;
withn: Sarah Fisher, Susan Smith;
before Rob Audley, esq.

FE 9 Margt Burgesse,
withn: Jane Halle, Jn Burgesse;
before Thos Bromsall, esq. §

MR21 Susan w Pearsie Gaskings,
withn: Eliz Osborne, Mary Grey;
before Rob Audley, esq.

MR23 Sarah w Lawr Poet, husbdn.
withn: Jn Jones, Millicent Sharpe;
before Rob Audley, esq.

1679

MY 1 Alice w Wm Carter, decd.

MY 1 Rob Ward, labr
withn: Ann Moody, Francis Neale;
before Wm Spencer, esq.

MY 6 Thos Carter, carpenter

MY20 Hen s Hen Killworth

JN 6 Jas Genings, labr.

JN17 Rich Genings, labr.

1679 [ctd.]

JN21 Mary d Geo Waights [Waite-V. IV]

AU16 Mary d Stephen Thomas

AU22 Liddy d Rich &
Judith Genings [Jennings-IV]
Osborne, esq.

AU25 Edw

SE11 Susan d Thos Read
Jn Bynians

SE12 Susan d Hen Killworth

SE28 Geo s Wm Gray, labr.

OC 8 Jn s Wm Simpson, of Warden

OC27 Mary d Matth Ridgment, decd.

OC27 Eliz d Timothy Feild

OC31 Eliz* w Wm Johnson

DE 5 Sarah w M^r Wm Simpson

DE11 Ann w Thos Harper [labr†]

DE16 Pearsie Gaskins, labr.
[Gascyne-Vol. IV]

JA 6 Wm Guens, labr.

MR 8 Ann w Jn Spencer, labr.

1680

AP 6 Thos s Jn Coale

AP10 Mary Woodline, servant
to Widow Atterton

AP20 Frances d Jn Newman, labr.

MY 3 Joan w Francis Sampson, fuller
[shereman-T]

MY10 Mary d Thos Feild, labr.

JN20 Jn s Jn Woodard [labr†]

JN24 Jos s Jas Tompion

AU25 Thos s Isaac Atterton
[Thos Atterton of Warden-Vol. IV]

SE13 Jn Moore, gent.

SE20 Ann* Chambers, widow

OC15 Jn Bonington, labr.

OC26 M^r Geo s Geo Mordaunt, esq.

NO22 Rob Right, labr.

DE 3 Thomasin w M^r Williams

DE13 Giles Found, yeoman

[blank]Thos Ingior [Vol. IV]

DE16 Thos Ilgere, husbdn.

FE 1 Sam Ramsey, servant
to M^r Fysh.

1681

AP28 Rob s Jas Tompion
[blacksmith†]

["Robert Tompion; not buried within 8
dayes but within such time that no for-
feiture was incurred, ye reason of ye
delay, that M^r Moore, Minister of South-
ill, refused to administer ye oath to
ye witnesses that went to him" §]

MY26 Timothy Robinson [labr†]

MY30 Thos Titchmarsh
[Titmus-Vol. IV]

JN 1 Rich Ray [Wray-T], labr.

JN 2 Helon d Thos Titchmarsh [decd. †]

JN 9 M^r Lucius Broton

JN11 Mary w Jn Lumbiss

JN22 Rob s Jn Middleton, husbdn.

SE 4 Jn Middleton, husbdn.

OC 2 Elias [Eliss-T] Newgoose, shepherd

* "Mary" in Vol. IV.

§ Occurs only in Vol. IV

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ From Vol. IV.

* "Mary" in Vol. IV.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1681 [ctd.]

OC23 Eliz d Geo Lancaster
 NO29 Eliz w Thos Bunyon, cooper
 DE 2 Jn s Edw Swinscott
 DE12 Dan s Dan Willowes
 DE13 Mary w Thos Hunge
 JA23 Ann d Timothy Feild
 JA25 Eliz d Jn Ement
 FE 4 Lawr Ancell, shepherd
 FE23 Isaac s Nathl Atterton
 MR 5 Jn s Jn Middleton
 MR 7 Jn Edrop, labr.
 MR 4 Rob Fisher^s
 MR11 Wm s Wm Tompion
 MR13 Barbery Purser, widow*
 MR20 Jn s Wm Tompion
 MR24 Geo Lancaster, labr.

1682

MR26 Mary d Jn Cupiss [labr†]
 AP18 Dorothy w Thos Pearson [husbdn†]
 AP21 Audlina d Wm Curtiss
 AP27 Peter Byworth, labr.
 MY11 Mary w Jn Atterton, decd.,
 widow.
 MY16 Thos Dickinson,
 a servant.
 MY20 Nich Killworth
 MY22 Eliz w Thos Day [labr†]
 MY23 Abraham Pearson, husbdn.
 MY27 Ann w Nathl Atterton [husbdn.†]
 JN 7 Thos s Jn Renolds, labr.
 JN14 Margt. w Jn Newman, labr.
 JN15 Wm s Jn Renolds, labr
 JN30 Wm Loady, labr.
 JL 5 Thos s Thos Read [labr†]
 JL 8 Sarah [Ward^s], servant
 to Nathl Atterton.
 JL10 Edw Maumes, labr.
 JL11 Nathl s Nathl Atterton [husbdn.†]
 JL25 Margt w Wm Gray, weaver
 JL28 Mary d Jn Newman, husbdn.
 JL17 Alice Hardinge^s
 AU10 Wm s Wm Gray, weaver
 AU12 Jn Allison,
 "feilds-man" [labr-T]
 AU20 Wm Johnson, labr.
 AU20 Ann d Wm Curtiss, carpenter
 AU30 Dinah Johnson, widow
 SE15 Rob Woodard, labr.
 SE28 Ann d Jn Greene, labr.
 OC10 Eliz d Geo Lancaster, decd.
 OC14 Mary d Wm Gray, weaver
 OC29 Rob Tapham, labr.
 [Topham-Vol. IV]
 NO 3 Wm Barber, husbdn.
 NO 6 Jn s Jn Hunge, carpenter
 [Hunnes-Vol. IV]
 NO19 Wm s Jn Lawford [labr†]
 NO26 Edw Fysher, labr.
 DE20 Wm s Willougby Croote [labr†]
 JA 8 Jn s Wm Curtiss, carpenter
 FE24 Eliz d Thos Tingey [labr†]
 FE26 Jas Misselldine, labr.

1682 [ctd.]

FE26 Judith d Rich Genings
 MR 7 Geo [s Wm†] Allison
 MR13 Geo Hatch, "gent. &
 scholler."

1683

AP11 Eliz Atterton, widow
 AP30 Thos s Nathl Atterton [yeoman†]
 MY 6 Kath Cox, widow
 MY18 Edw Bulmer^s
 JN18 Ann d Jn Newman, husbdn.
 JN18 Eliz d Jn Radley, tailor
 JL 9 Lawr s Jn Ray
 JL30 Mary d Thos Ilgere [husbdn†],
 decd. [Inger-Vol. IV]
 AU 1 Thos s Thos Carter, yeoman
 AU31 Judith w Wm Alborno, labr.
 [Aburn-Vol. IV]
 AU31 Simon Rootam, butcher,
 buried at [Old] Warden.
 SE 9 Jn Disborough,
 shepherd. [Desborough-Vol. IV]
 SE10 M^r Rob Hancock, minister
 OC31 "Maurice" w Thos Thiptharp
 NO 8 Judith w Stephen Tomas [weaver†]
 DE10 Mary d Rich Ravens [yeoman†]
 DE13 Mary d Jn Feild [labr†]
 DE25 Ann w Oliver Ravensden
 JA 7 Dorcas d Thos Read [labr†]
 JA28 Sarah w Wm Titford [gardener†]
 FE10 Mary Bonington, servant
 FE13 Thos Clifton, servant
 FE14 Joan Ward, widow

1684

MR27 Joan Right, widow
 MR28 Mary d Jn Greene, labr.
 AP28 Jn s Wm Curtiss, carpenter
 MY 1 Eliz d Widow Newgoose
 MY 1 Mary d Rob Garner, decd.
 JL11 Margt w Jn Burgiss [labr†]
 AU25 Ann Gillman, servant
 to Edw Sutton.
 SE15 Mary d Thos Day [labr†]
 SE20 Thos Carter [yeoman†],
 of Thorncoat [hamlet in Northill].
 NO20 Wm s Wm Gray, howard [labr-T]
 JA12 Ann w Sam Leaper [of Moger-
 hanger†]
 JA24 Ann d Wm Simpson, of Warden

1685

AP 2 Eliz Newgoose, widow
 MY10 Wm s Jn Huckle, weaver
 JN15 Sarah Right, widow
 "A child of goodman Ravens dyed
 unbaptized in July."^s
 JL10 Ann w Rich Ravens, yeoman
 JL30 Tim [Timm-T.] Maumes, widow
 AU12 Susan w Jn Ray, labr.
 AU12 Jn s Jn Swinscoe, tailor
 SE28 Mary d Rich Ravens, yeoman
 OC25 Kath d Sam Newell, labr.
 IE 5 Rob s Jn Newman, husbdn.
 DE16 Geo Addams, labr.
 DE26 Thos Pollard, drover's man

§ From Vol. IV † Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined; occurs in B.T. & Vol. IV.

† Occurs only in B.T. § From Vol. IV.

1685 [ctd.]			1689 [ctd.]		
DE30 Eliz		Saffron, widow	[SE15 Wm		Harrowden, carpen-
JA 5 Dan		Willowes, tailor	ter†]		
JA25 Ann d	Humph	Daysie [Dazy-Vol. IV]	[SE15 Wm		Harden-Vol. IV]
		[dairyman†].	SE19 Kath w	Sam	Newell, labr.
FE 1 Rob		Disher, labr.	OC13 Eliz		Thomas, servant to
"Sarah Disher dyed		unbaptized		Rob Eadrop.	
Feb 8 th 8			[OC13 Eliz		Tomas, kinswoman
MR 9 Ann		Carter, widow	to Rob Edrip-T.]		
	1686		OC20 Wm		Gray, weaver,
MY 5 Eliz d	Jn	Renolds, labr.	& Martha his wife.		
MY29 Judith		Bonington, widow	OC24 Jn		Darnell, labr.
MY30 Helen w	Barth	Keepo [husbdn†]	OC27 Eliz w	Thos	Carter
JN21 Eliz d	Rob	Clark, husbdn.	OC28 Wm		Flint
JN23 Jn		Read, labr.	NO 3 Eliz w	Thos	Gilliams
JL11 Wm s	Nich	Glinester [yeoman†]			[Gillians-T. & Vol. IV]
JL22 Isaac		Atterton, husbdn.	NO 6 Eliz d	Widow	Darnoll
SE 4 Hester w	Edw	Swincot, husbdn.	NO13 Eliz		Darnoll, widow
		[Swinset-Vol. IV]	NO22 Ellen		Ansell, widow
SE 6 Edw		Swinscot, husbdn.	NO26 Ann w	Jn	Huckle, weaver
OC 8 Wm s	Wm	Tompion, yeoman	NO29 Isaac s	Stephen	Thomas, weaver
OC 9 Jn s	Jonathan	Law, labr.	DE 3 Jn		Ement, glazier
DE 5 Edw s	Edw	Swinscott, decd.,	JA 9 Wm s	Thos	Barber, labr.
		husbdn.	JL 9 The Widow		Humphrey
DE14 Eliz d	Edw	Swinscott afords ^d ,	JA26 Sarah d	Jonathan	Law, labr.
		husbdn.	JA29 Eliz w	Jn	Radley, tailor
MR10 Rob		Wiltshire, gardener	MR 1 Ann		Woodard, widow
MR21 Jn		Gray, labr.	MR 9 Helen		Titchmarsh, widow
MR21 Jas s	Jn	Prier [labr†]	MR 9 Jn s	Thos	Barber, labr.
	1687		MR17 Sarah w	Wm	Halfehyde
AP17 Mary d	Edw	Swincott [husbdn†]			[Halfhead-T.]
AP21 Lewis s	Oliver	Ravensden, labr.		1690	
JN 1 Thos s	Wm	Coale, bricklayer,	AP 8 Rich s	Jn	Wheeler
		of London.			[cordwainer†]
JN20 Lawr s	Jn	Ray, labr.	AP14 Thos		Chitty, labr.
JL 9 Jn		Renolds, labr.	AP16 Judith d	Widow	Keelingo
SE 2 Dinah		Gray, a poor widow	MY13 Mercy d	Widow	Daysie
NO25 Wm s	Thos	Feild, labr.	MY24 Sam		Bishop, labr.
DE25 Jn		Green ^s	MY28 Susan		Soal, widow
MR13 Joanna w	Hon	Killworth [grocer†]	JL29 Wm		Thomas, weaver
		[Kellworth-Vol. IV]	AU19 Eliz		Humphrey
MR18 Eliz d	Oliver	Musick [labr†]			[a maid servant†]
	1688		AU28 Ann d	Nathl	Atterton
MY10 Jn s	Thos	Harper, labr.	SE 3 Jean [Jane-Vol. IV]		Ement, widow
JL11 Judith w	Rich	Genings, labr.	SE 8 Rich s	Wm	Titford, of Sandy
JL20 Eliz d	Geo	Fisher [labr†]	NO 2 Judith w	Rob	Bonnington, weaver
NO 4 Ann d	Thos	Feild [labr†]	DE10 Oliver		Ravensden, labr.
NO 6 Jn		Spencer, labr.	JA26 Joanna w	Jn	Topham, labr.
NO12 Rich		Genings, labr.	FE 2 Ann d	Wm	Ravens, husbdn.
JA19 Ann d	Jn	Woodard, labr.	MR15 Mary w	Jn	Wheeler
MR22 Faith d	Humph	Dayse [dairyman†]			[cordwainer†].
MR23 Thos		Sibtharp, labr.	MR18 Eliz d	Abraham	Rogers
		[Sibthorp-Vol. IV]		1691	
	1689		AP30 Mary d	Jn	Wheeler, cordwainer
MY12 Mary d	Jn	Burgiss, labr.	MY16 Rob		Eadrip, mason
MY13 Thos		Harper, labr.	JN22 Wm		Halfehide, husbdn.
JN 6 Kath d	Wm	Pateman [butcher†]	JN27 Ann d	Widow	Reynolds
JN20 Jos s	Thos	Feild [labr†]	AU27 Mary w	Thos	Hunge, carpenter
JN24 Kath		Merrill			[Hunns-T.]
		[an "anticent"†] widow.	SE17 Diana d	Thos	Middleton, husbdn.
JL27 Humph		Daysie, husbdn.	OC17 Peter		Atwood, labr.
		[dairyman-T.]	OC21 Mary w	Wm	Dickenson, labr.
AU 4 Wm		Keeling, labr.	NO 2 Eliz		Tompion, widow
AU 9 Ann d	Rob	Wyatt [dairyman†]	NO 6 Eliz d	Rich	Lands, labr.
			JA13 Geo		Mordaunt, gent.

† Occurs only in B.T.

8 From Vol. IV

† Occurs only in B.T.

	1691 [ctd.]	
FE 8 Eliz		Crouchm servant
to Wm Tompion.		
FE11 Margt w	Wm	Curtis, carpenter
FE29 Hen		Hannoway, labr.
MR 8 Eliz w	Jn	Ray, labr.
	1692	
MY 9 Hen		Sparkes
JN12 Mary d	Jas	Ward
JL25 Abraham s	Abraham	Rogers
JL27 Thos s	Wm	Halfhide, husbdn.
OC 2 Ann w	Wm	Aborn, labr.
	[Alborne-T]	
OC21 Eliz d	Oliver	Barber, labr.
NO21 Ann		Pearson, widow
DE 1 Mary w	Chris	Bell, labr.
FE 6 Mary d	Barth & Mary	Keep
	1693	
MY26 Mary d	Francis	Clarke
JN22 Judith w	Jn	Cole [Coale-T]
JN26 Abraham		Miller, labr.
JL13 Alice w	Edw	Cooper [weaver†]
AU17 Mary d	Benj	Squire
OC16 Jn s	Rob	Wyatt
OC31 Francis		Samsell, fuller
	[Sampson-T]	
NO13 Ann d	Geo	Radley
NO18 Thos		Hunge, carpenter
	[Hunns-T]	
NO23 Mary w	Thos	Field
JA12 Wm		Curtis, carpenter
JA26 Eliz w	Edw	Cooper
FE21 Wm		Wiggins [labr.†]
	1694	
AP30 Thos s Wm & Mary		Halfhide
MY21 Geo s Rob & Amy		Bonnington
MY22 Jn		Lumbis, shepherd
MY31 Eliz w	Jn	Green
JN18 Ann		Warner [spinster†]
JN24 Eliz w	Thos	Skilleter
JN25 Jn		Merrill, carpenter
JL13 Wm s	Wm	Aborn [labr.†]
	[Alborne-T]	
JL18 Ann w	Willoughby	Croot
JL20 Frances		Neal, widow
JL23 Mary w	Jn	Woodward
JL30 Wm		Pateman, butcher
OC27 Rebecca		Lambert
DE 8 Jn s Nich & Mary		Luck
FE13 Eliz d	Jn	Newman
FE19 Jn s Thos & Mary		Middleton
MR 8 Ann d Jonathan &		
	Judith	Law
	1695	
AP 1 Jn		Huckle, weaver
AP 2 Willoughby		Croot, husbdn.
AP19 Jn		Wheeler, cordwainer
MY14 Mary d	Ann	Dickenson, widow
JN11 Jn		Cupis, labr.
SE17 Rich s Jn & Margt		Wheeler
OC20 Margt		Norris, traveller
DE11 Thos s Oliver & Ann		Musick
DE21 Wm s Jn & Mary		Croot
DE19 Jn		Newman, labr.
JA15 Eliz		Ravens, widow

† Occurs only in B.T.

	1695 [ctd.]	
MR10 Geo s	Anthony	Page, labr.
MR18 Jas s	Anthony	Page
[Vol. IV contains, in addition to the affidavits of burial in woollen, "A Register of all such as have dyed in the parish," 1695-1706. Vols. III & IV have been collated, & differences noted; & the date of death added thus: ".... d. MY 3"].		
	Thos	Bunnian, d. JA
	A child of Wm	Halfhide, d. MR
	A child of Thos	Woodard, d. MR13 ^s
	1696	
AP12 Rich s	Jn Mary	Wheeler
AP16 Isaac s	Jn Mary	Burgis
AP19 Wm s	Jos Ann	Knight
MY12 Jn s	Geo Ann	Radley
OC12 Philadelphia		Wilson, d. OC12
NO15 Sarah w Oliver		Barber, labr.,
	d. NO13.	
NO15 Thos & Ann children		
	of Oliver Sarah Barber,	
	d. NO13 & 14.	
DE17 Geo		Impy, husbdn.,
	d. DE15.	
DE29 Thos s Jonathan	Judah	Law, d. DE27
JA26 Jn s	Thos Eliz	Woodard, d. JA25
JA30 Jn s	Geo Mary	Canon, d. JA28
FE 8 Thos s Abraham	Ann	Rogers, d. FE 7
FE18 Mary d	Thos Mary	Adams, d. FE17
	1697	
AP18 Jn		Taylor, labour-
	ing man, d. AP16.	
AU13 Eliz w	Joel	Hitchcoke, d. AU1
NO19 Jn s	Thos Eliz	Woodard, d. NO18
DE 2 Thos s	Geo Sarah	Fisher, d. DE 1
JA 6 Wm s	Jn	Burgis,
	[did not dye here but was buried ^s]	
JA13 Wm s Wm Jean	[Jane-T]	Gilbert, d. JA12
	A child of Jn Priors, d. FE 9 ^s	
	1698	
AP22 Eliz		Crouch alias
	Taylor, d. AP16.	
AP22 Jn		Topham [Tapham-T]
	labr., d. AP21.	
MY27 Eliz d	Thos	Gilliams, d. MY25
		[Gillians-T]
JN 4 Eliz w	Rich	Barre, d. JN 3
JL15 Eliz		Wheeler, d. JL13
	[spinster†].	
	Mary	Ravens, d. JL13 ^s
JL22 Lydia d	Jas Margt	Nottingham, d. JL2
AU 2 Chris		Bell, labr. d. AU 1
AU22 Edw		Aspitall,
	blacksmith.	
----	Jn Christmass	dyed buried at Sandy ^s
SE 1 Ann w	Jn	Green, labr.
SE 6 Isaac		Carter, husbdn.
SE 6 Jos		Knight, labr.
OC 3 Mary w	Jn	Wheeler, cord-
	wainer.	
OC24 Widow		Barber
NO11 Widow		Osborn

s From Vol. IV. † Occurs only in B.T.

1698 [ctd.]

NO12 Joel Hitchcock, husbdn.
 NO14 Mary w Jn Hitchcock,
 of Blunham.
 DE30 Thos Smyth, labr.
 JA29 Rich s Rich Jane Woodard
 FE28 A child of Jn Priors, d. FE28^s
 1699.
 MR29 A [poor^s] traveller.
 Ann Yerrill dyed
 AP22, buried at Tempsford^s
 MY12 Mary d Benj Mary Squire, d. MY11
 MY26 Thos s Thos Mary Coningsby, d. MY23
 JL1 Thos s Thos Mary Impy, d. JL1
 JL24 Barth Keep, husbdn.
 d. JL22.
 AU2 Thos s Thos Sarah Waterfeild, d. AU1
 [of Sandy^s]
 AU20 Widow Hannoway, d. AU18
 OC14 Eliz w Thos Woodard, of
 [Old]Warden.
 OC16 Wm s Thos Ann King, d. OC15
 NO10 Margt w Jas Nottingham
 JA2 Eliz d Ann Inger, widow
 JA4 Edw Sparkes, labr.
 JA16 Jn James, labr.
 MR17 Geo Fisher, labr.
 1700
 MR28 Hen Killworth,
 shopkeeper.
 MR30 Jn s Thos Jean [Joan-T] Hall
 MR30 Ellen Gray, widow
 AP10 Jn Cox, labr.
 AP28 Susan Smith, widow
 MY10 Ellen w Rich Wiltshire, labr.
 [Wilsher-T]
 JN9 Thos s Wm Alborn, labr.
 JN20 Judith w Thos Lancaster,
 cordwainer [cordwinder-T]
 JN20 Dorcas d Jonathan
 & Judith Law
 JLL18 Mary w Jn Burgis, labr.
 AU6 Jn s Jn Mary Coursey
 AU15 Mary d Thos Eliz Tingey
 A child of Dan Millerd dyed AU24^s
 AU28 Francis s Francis
 & Martha Clarke
 A child of Hen Brown dyed AU30
 buried at Sandy^s
 SE2 Wm s Jn Green
 SE15 Edw Feild [blacksmith^s]
 an apprentice to Widow Aspitall.
 SE28 Eliz d Rich Eliz Lands
 OC9 Martha d Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
 NO3 Mary w Thos Gilliams, labr.
 [Gillians-T]
 DE22 Sarah Sparkes, widow
 DE26 Alice w Thos Feild, labr.
 JA20 Eliz d Benj Mary Squire
 JA31 Eliz w Thos Gilliams [labr[†]]
 [Gillians-T]
 FE16 Mary Savage
 1701
 MR30 Rob Bonnington, weaver

1701 [ctd.]

MY7 Ellen d Thos Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 JN2 Jn s Sam Ann Allen
 OC5 Thos Simpkin, labr.
 [Simpkins-T]
 OC8 Jn s Rob Susan Ward
 NO6 Wm Richardson,
 a traveller.
 NO20 Eliz d Jn Mary Coursey
 NO21 Jn s Thos Mary Hunge [Huns-T]
 A dau. of Thos King dyed NO20^s
 Hen Walker
 dyed, buried at Sandy DE26^s
 DE25 Susan w Stephen Thomas, weaver
 JA15 Mary d Thos Jane Turner,
 of Blunham.
 MR23 Ann w Jn Lawford
 1702
 AP26 Widow Allison
 MY29 Thos s Thos Mary Skilliter,
 of Sandy.
 AU9 Rob Gray
 AU23 Rich Fish
 Eliz Carter,
 buried at Warden AU25^s
 SE11 Jas [s Jn[†]] Barr [labr[†]]
 SE23 Mary [d Jos[†]] Norman [labr[†]]
 OC20 Judah Keeling, widow
 NO18 Mary w Thos Read [labr[†]]
 DE27 Amy w Jn Hall
 JA1 Jn Burgis, labr.
 JA20 Mary d Geo Mary Cannon
 JA21 Ann d Thos Ann King [labr[†]]
 MR17 [FE17-Vol. IV] Mary Loady
 A child of Jn Pryers dyed MR21^s
 1703
 AP2 Martha Law
 MY2 Rich Norman
 MY9 Jn Dickenson
 MY24 [A child of-Vol. IV] Wm Carter
 JN24 Hen Grey, black-
 smith.
 AU29 Ann w Oliver Musick, labr.
 SE14 Thos Brown, carpen-
 ter, of St Sepulchre, London.
 A child of Wm Suttons dyed SE16^s
 SE24 Ann d Jn Amy Hall
 OC24 Thos Dolbin, labr.
 JAL1 Mary d Simon Mary Kidman
 A child of Anthony Merriweathers
 dyed JA6^s
 Sarah Kidman
 dyed FE1^s
 MR8 Mary Chittee
 1704 [Chitty-Vol. IV]
 Wm Stacy
 dyed AP22, buried at Sandy^s
 AP25 Judith w Jn Ray, labr.
 MY3 Jn Abbis, labr.
 MY6 Eliz d Thos Hall, labr.
 MY14 Oliver Barber, labr.
 MY17 Ann Sibthorp,
 widow. [Sibtharp-T]

1704 [ctd.]

MY20 Jn Chambers, labr.
 MY26 Thos s Thos Gilliams, labr.
 [Gillians-T]
 JN14 Eliz d Thos Sarah Waterfeild [labr†]
 JN21 Sarah w Thos Waterfeild, labr.
 JN12 Eliz w Thos Lancaster
 A child of Dan Millards dyed JN16^s
 JN19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Gilliams
 AU 7 Lydia Peat, widow, d. AU 6
 AU10 Mary d Thos Read, labr.
 AU15 Thos Hunge, carpenter
 [Hunns-T]
 AU20 Mary d Barth Mary Keep
 AU28 Eliz Taylour, widow
 OC21 Rob Byworth, of
 Blunham.
 OC27 Ann w Oliver James, labr.
 NO 9 Cath w Thos Hunge, widow
 NO16 Alice d Alice Byworth, widow
 JA 1 Jn Dazie, servant,
 of Sandy.
 JA21 Eliz d Wm Ann Colborn [Colborn-T]
 JA26 Mary d Wm Eliz Taylour
 Jn Ellis, servant
 dyed JA31^s
 FE 4 Thos s Jn Frances Cock
 FE10 Jas s Anthony Ann Page
 FE14 Mary d Oliver Mercy Musick
 FE18 Geo Dickenson, labr.
 MR 2 Thos Robinson
 [Robertson-T]
 MR 9 Wm s Thos King, labr.
 1705
 AP 4 Wm Dickenson, labr.
 AP 7 Jn s Rich Margt Ray [Wray-T]
 AP11 Ann w Anthony Page
 AP24 Mary d Thos Waterfeild, labr.
 MY 4 Mary d Jn Mary Radley
 MY 8 Mary d Oliver James, labr.
 JN30 Edw Cooper, labr.
 AU 9 M^{rs} Cath Dell, w of
 Jn Dell, clerk, of Woodford,
 Northants.
 AU26 Dorcas d Rich Ravensden
 AU30 Jn Feild, husbdn.
 SE 5 Wm s Geo Ann Radley
 SE12 Eliz Wiggins
 SE19 Jn s Oliver James
 OC 7 Thos s Jn Mary Croot
 NO24 Mary w Wm Keep
 DE19 Rich Edwards
 DE20 Jn Right
 A child of Sam Taylour dyed JA10^s
 JA20 Widow Cupis
 JA22 Thos Millard
 [carpenter^s]
 The wife of Jn Christmasse was
 buried at Sandy, dyed MR 9^s
 MR 8 Thos Light
 MR17 Jn Radley
 1706
 AP13 Thos Gillians, labr
 JN28 Rich Ravens^s
 AU15 Mary Eadrop, widow

1706 [ctd.]

AU28 Mary s Thos Cecilia Lancaster
 AU31 Thos Feild, servant
 SE 9 A child of Jn Priors^s
 SE12 Wm Aimes
 OC 8 Geo s Jas Sarah Ward
 NO 7 Eliz d Nathl Susan Atterton
 NO19 Jn s Jos Mary Humphrey
 NO23 Mary d Jn Mary Coursey
 NO30 Thos Barber, labr.
 DE26 Ann d Thos Abigail Huckell
 DE29 Rich s Eliz Millard, widow
 DE31 Widow Sadler
 JA29 Wm s Thos Ann King
 FE28 Ann Carter, widow
 MR24 Abraham s Thos Mary Impey
 1707
 AP16 Hannah Russel, servant
 MY 8 Matth Lumbis, labr.
 MY31 Jos s Francis Martha Clark
 MY31 Jn s Jn Eliz Francis
 JN28 Jn Merrill, of Warden
 AU24 Jn Ement, glazier
 SE14 Jn Dell, clerk,
 of Woodford, Northants.
 SE29 Sarah d Jas Sarah Ward
 OC12 Francis Toon, servant
 OC22 Jn Huns, carpenter
 NO24 Ann Miller
 DE15 Mary d Eliz Norman, widow
 JA10 Jn Coal, blacksmith
 JA20 Jn s Jos Mary Humphrey
 JA25 Patience w Wm Grey, labr.
 FE 8 Wm s Wm Ann Colborn
 MR 8 Sarah w Edw Sutton
 MR24 Mary Darnel, servant
 1708
 MY24 Lydia w Jas Tompion
 JN15 Wm s Simon Ann Kidman
 JN23 Mary d Nich Mary Luck
 SE20 Jas s Mary Robinson, widow
 OC19 Mary d Wm Sarah Curtis
 OC28 Eliz d Rob Ellen Roberts
 NO14 Jos & Mary s & d of
 Jn Frances Cook
 DE 2 Peter s Francis &
 Martha Clark
 DE23 Nathl Atterton, husbdn.
 JA19 Ann w Jn Aborn [Alborn-T]
 JA23 Jn Ray [Wray-T], labr.
 MR 5 Ellen w Jn Woodard, labr.
 MR19 Rich s Arthur Mary Foreman
 1709
 AP 9 Wm s Jn Sarah Harvey, esq.
 AP11 Sarah d Jn Mary Croot
 MY10 Sarah Man
 MY16 Eliz d Jn Eliz Brownhill
 MY19 Ann w Jn Mayes
 MY25 Jn Bunning, servant
 [Bunnee-T]
 JN 8 Cath Lumbis, widow
 AU15 Martha w Dan Millard, labr.
 SE 5 Thos Pearson, husbdn.
 SE 6 Martha Wiltshire, widow
 SE15 Madam Cath w Humph Fyshe, esq.
 † Occurs only in B.T. § From Vol. IV.

§ From Vol. IV.

1709 [ctd.]

SE22 Jonathan Law, labr.
 OC30 Barth s Wm Mary Keep
 NO20 Jn s Thos Ann King
 DE21 Ann Grey, widow
 JA23 Geo Radley, labr.
 MR18 Thos Impey, farmer

1710

AP14 Susan w Nathl Atterton, husbdn.
 AP25 Mary w Timothy Field,
 of [Old] Warden.
 MY10 M^{rs} Eliz Mordant, widow,
 from Hitchin [Herts].
 MY25 Mary d Wm Mary Sales [Sale-T]
 MY26 Jas Tompion,
 blacksmith.
 JN11 Olivia d Eliz Millard, widow
 JN15 Jas s Jn Mary Ivory
 JN18 M^{rs} Eliz Mordant,
 w of M^r Jn Mordant, gent.
 JL 1 Anthony Merriweather,
 "cowper."
 JLL6 Jn & Rich sons of
 Jas Eliz Jennings
 SE 1 Ann d Jn Margt Wiggins
 SE 4 Sarah w Jn Wheeler, labr.
 SE10 Alice Byworth, widow
 SE22 Sarah d Wm Ann Cobourne
 [Coleborn-T]
 OC17 Jn s Wm Eliz Altrop [Althrop-T]
 OC25 Sarah w Jn Keen
 NO 1 Jn Killer, tailor
 [Killworth-T]
 NO 7 Mary Keen, infant,
 orphan.
 NO20 Ann d Jas Sarah Ward
 DE 1 Eliz Watts
 DE22 Rachel d Jn Mary Green
 JA21 Mary d Simon Ann Kidman
 FE13 Ann Cole, widow
 MR18 Stephen s Rich Eliz Wiltshire
 MR20 Ann Burton, widow
 [Britton-T]

1711

MR27 Margt Whitfield
 MR28 Sarah Cashbolt, widow
 AP 4 Thos infant s of
 Jos Mary Humphries
 AP17 Nich Luck, labr.
 AP22 Thos Reed, labr.
 MY11 Sarah w Jonathan Reed
 AU15 An unbap.d of Mary Luck
 AU22 Judith d Oliver Mercy Musick
 AU27 Jn s Wm Mary Taylour
 OC 6 An unbap.child of
 Jn Mary Hitchcock
 OC 8 Thos Ray, from Luton
 OC14 Wm illeg.s of Wm Halfhead
 OC17 Jn Muriel
 [Merrill-T]
 DE27 Wm Tompion
 [blacksmith†].
 FE 5 Jn Lawford
 MR20 Wm Gray

1712

AP 2 Jn Coursey, labr.
 AP16 Rich s Jn Coursey
 AP23 Barth a young son of
 Wm Mary Keep, tailor
 JN 4 Mary d Thos Mary Middleton, labr.
 JN14 Ann Dickenson, widow
 [pensioner†].
 AU 5 Thos Middleton, labr.
 AU 5 Mary d Jn Ann Green, labr.
 AU10 Ann w Jn Green, labr.
 SE 2 Wm s Jn Mary Mays, labr.
 SE17 Jn s Jermh Susan Denton,
 bricklayer.
 NO17 Sarah w Thos Usher
 NO22 An unbap.s Rich Eliz Barr, carpenter
 DE17 Ann Dickenson, widow,
 pensioner.
 [DE17 Ann Renolds, widow-T]
 DE28 Margt & Jane daus.
 of Nathl Sarah Atterton, farmer
 JA 3 Rob s Francis Martha Clark, labr.
 JA 5 Thos s Jn Frances Cook, carrier
 FE23 Jn Green, labr.

1713

AP 1 Eliz w Rich Barr, carpenter
 AP 6 Alice d Jn Ann Brownill, labr.
 AU17 Jn Cook, carrier
 AU28 Stephen Thomas, weaver
 SE17 Edw s Jn Eliz Francis,
 bricklayer.
 OC25 An unbap.child of
 Stephen Fuller
 NO 4 Mary Dean, spinster
 NO11 Mary Radley, widow,
 pensioner.
 NO15 David s Geo Ann Smith, traveller
 NO25 Thos s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
 master.
 JA20 Jn s Edw Mary Renolds, labr.
 JA29 Eliz Norman, widow,
 pensioner.
 MR16 Thos Waterfall, labr.
 [Waterfeild-T]
 MR18 Wm Mays, labr.
 MR18 Ann w Stephen Barker, labr.
 1714
 AP11 Margt d Nathl Atterton, farmer
 AP12 Maudlin Simpkins alias
 Throughgood, widow, pensioner.
 MY13 Sarah w Jn Hall, labr.
 JLL10 Wm s Wm Bullivant, farmer,
 of Stilton [Hunts]
 JLL6 Hen Humphries, labr.
 AU 8 Thos Field, labr.
 SE12 Anthony Page, labr.
 SE26 Wm Gilbert, labr.
 SE28 Wm Albone, labr.
 [Alborn-T]
 OC18 Susan w Thos Miller, carpenter
 [Millard-T]
 NO 1 Jn Woodward, black-
 smith.
 NO19 Jn Sibthorp, weaver
 [Sibtharp-T]

1714 [ctd.]

NO22 Eliz d Jn Hall, labr.
 NO28 Thos Carter, farmer
 NO28 Mary Philipps, servant
 NO29 Eliz Tompion, widow
 DE22 Margt w Jn Crofts, labr.
 DE23 Eliz relict of Jn Woodward, labr.
 JA 3 Wm s Wm Sarah Curtis, carpenter
 JA11 Eliz Abbis, widow
 JA18 Mary d Wm Mary Keep, tailor
 JA22 Mary d Jn Mary Green, bricklayer
 FE10 Jn s Jas Sarah Ward, labr.
 MR22 Mary w Mr Edw Rose
 MR22 Eliz Knight, spinster

1715

MR26 Jn's Nathl [Sarah] Atterton, farmer
 AP 5 Thos s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
 master.
 AP10 Eliz d Francis Mary Hoddle, farmer
 AP21 Wm s Wm Mary Ravens, farmer
 MY29 Eliz w Wm Ray, labr.
 MY29 An unbap.d of Arthur
 & [blank] Foreman, labr.
 JN 8 Eliz w Jn Brownills, labr.
 JL 3 Eliz Waterfield,
 widow; pensioner.
 SE26 Jn Woodward, labr.
 NO28 David Brown, gardener
 DE25 Susan w Rob Ward, blacksmith
 FE22 Wm s Jn Eliz Francis, brick-
 layer.
 MR15 Jane Neale, pensioner

1716

MY 4 Eliz d Thos Alice Barber, farmer
 MY 9 Susan d Hen Sarah Barber, labr.
 MY10 Mary & Alice daus.
 of Rob Ann Fisher, labr.
 MY13 Ann d Thos Sarah Tompion,
 blacksmith.
 MY31 Sam s Thos Sarah Huckle, labr.
 JN 3 Eliz Hunns, widow
 JN 5 An unbap.child of Arthur Foreman
 JN13 Mary d Jn Mary Ivory, labr.
 JN26 Geo s Chris Eliz Jackson, farmer
 JL 4 Eliz d Jn Ann Prior, labr.
 JL 4 Jn s Thos Mary Woodward,
 shoemaker.
 JL 4 Eliz Reed, widow;
 pensioner.
 OC10 Jn s Wm Mary Raven, farmer
 [Ravens-T.]
 MR12 Ann d Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.

1717

JN 2 Jn s Nathl Sarah Atterton, farmer
 AU11 Mary w Jn Huckle,
 victualler.
 SE 5 Ann w Thos King, shepherd
 OC21 Timothy Field, farmer
 OC22 Rob Robins, farmer
 DE 2 Geo s Thos Mary Woodward,
 shoemaker.
 FE16 Eleanor d Dan Mary Graves, labr.
 FE24 Eliz d Dan Mary Graves, labr.
 FE27 Chris Jackson, farmer

1718

MR26 Mary Byworth, pensioner
 MY14 Wm s Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
 MY16 Sarah d Wm Alice Ray, labr.
 MY28 Mary d Edw Hannah Gyllian, labr.
 MY28 Jn s Rich Margt Ray, labr.
 JN30 Eliz d Abraham &
 Hannah Pierson, farmer
 JL16 Thos s Thos Sarah Huckle, labr.
 SE14 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Carter, farmer
 OC14 Phoebe Vokings, from
 St Sepulchre, London; widow.
 OC17 Jn Albourn, pensioner
 DE15 Geo Cannon, labr.
 DE16 Paul s Jn Phoebe Huckle [weaver†]
 JA16 Wm s Wm Frances Summers, labr.
 JA31 Eliz Newman, widow;
 pensioner.
 FE 1 An unbap.d of Wm Mary Taylor, labr.
 FE16 Hen s Jn Wheeler, shoemaker
 FE21 Mary w Wm Taylor, labr.

1719

AP 7 Eliz d Rich Sarah Grey, labr.
 [brickmaker-T.]
 MY13 Thos Flemming, servant
 MY14 Eliz d Jn Eliz Abbis, labr.
 MY15 Jn s Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
 JN 7 Margt d Nathl Sarah Atterton, farmer
 JL31 Thos s Jn Eliz Francis, bricklayer
 AU12 An unbap.child of Jn Hall, shepherd
 AU13 Leah d Jn Mary Green, bricklayer
 AU20 Sarah d Jn Mary Mays, labr.
 AU23 Jas Brown, traveller
 AU24 Mary w Jn Hitchcock, farmer
 SE23 Peter Tompkin, servant
 NO 2 Rob Fisher, pensioner
 NO17 Jacob s Jermh Susan Denton, bricklayer
 NO20 Geo s Edw Mary Renolds, labr.
 NO24 Mary d Edw Mary Renolds, labr.
 NO26 Wm Colbourn, labr.
 DE 9 Isaac s Jermh Susan Denton, bricklayer
 DE21 Thos Ravens
 DE24 Barth Keep, shepherd
 DE29 Mary Bell, widow
 DE30 Wm Gurden, labr.
 JA 7 Thos s Wm Judith Abbis, labr.
 JA17 Thos Impey, servant
 JA26 Jane w Sam Taylor, labr.
 JA29 Mary Allen, servant
 FE 1 Jn s Rich Deborah Woodward, shoe-
 maker.
 FE 4 Eliz w Wm Titford, labr.
 FE19 Judith w Thos Fletcher, of
 Blunham, labr.
 FE25 Thos Field, labr.

1720

AP13 Humph Fyshe, esq.
 AP14 Wm Taylor, labr.
 AP21 Eliz d Jn Mary Huckle, victualler
 AP26 Thos s Jn Margt Gyllians, labr.
 MY 4 Hen Barber, labr.
 MY 6 Mary w Thos Hunns, carpenter
 MY12 Sarah w Hen Barber, labr.
 MY13 Mary w Jos Humphrie, labr.
 [Humphries-T.]

1720[ctd]

MY19 Jn s Stephen Margt Fuller, tailor
 MY29 Jn Gatwood, servant
 JN 9 Mary relict of Thos Field, labr.
 JN20 Thos Rush, labr.
 JN26 Ralph Field, carpenter
 apprentice.
 JL11 Susan d Rich Ray, labr.
 AU14 Mary Taylor, servant
 AU30 Jn Williams, "trav-
 ellour of y^e City of Bath."
 AU31 Geo Mordant, gent.
 SE 9 Sam s Jn Ann Endersby, labr.
 SE11 Rich Woodward, farmer
 OC 4 Thos s Geo Sarah Jackson, labr.
 OC 7 Eliz w Rich Lands, labr.
 OC25 Eliz d Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.
 NO10 Edw Ward, shepherd
 NO18 Jane Ward, poor widow
 NO20 Jn s Thos Mary Woodward,
 shoemaker.

JA30 An unbap.s of Arthur Foreman, labr.*
 FE 9 Mary d Dan [Mary†] Graves, labr.
 1721

MR28 Jinny d Sam Taylor, labr.
 MY 7 Edw Ward, labr.
 JN 4 Wm Titford, labr.
 JN16 Stephen Farrington, labr.
 JN23 Jn Farrington, labr.
 AU10 Thos Young, servant
 SE 8 Francis s Arthur
 & Mary Foreman, labr.
 SE25 Jn Reinolds, servant
 SE25 Rich s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
 master.
 NO19 Oliver s Jn Eliz Brownill, labr.
 NO23 Wm Clark, farmer
 DE 2 Jn Harvey, esq.
 DE 3 Jn Swinscoe, tailor
 DE28 Peter s Isaac
 master** Carter, school-
 JA 6 Sarah d Wm Eliz Smart, mason
 JA25 Jos s Jos Ann Ravens, labr.
 JA28 Oliver Harper, labr.
 FE15 Mary w Wm Usher, labr.
 MR11 Matth Nornabell,
 "farrie."

1722

JN26 Rich Ray, labr.
 JL15 Ann w Rob Aymes,
 victualler.
 JL24 Ann w Jos Ravens, labr.
 AU26 Rich Wiltshire, labr.
 AU30 Eliz d Jn Eliz Frances,
 bricklayer. [Francis-T]
 OC 9 Eliz d Jn Phoebe Huckle,
 victualler.
 OC24 Jane d Rich Jane Ward, labr.
 DE 9 Mary w Thos Woodward,
 shoemaker.
 DE23 Rob Ward, blacksmith
 JA 9 Jn s Thos Mary Hunns, carpenter

1722[ctd]

NO12 Jas s Thos Hannah Clark, blacksmith
 FE 2 M^{rs} Sarah d Jn Harvey, esq.
 FE 6 Sarah Taylor, a poor
 orphan.

FE16 Sarah w Capel Berrow, cleric.
 MR15 Wm s Wm Mary Jokings, labr.
 MR23 Hen s Capel Sarah Berrow, cleric.

1723

AP 2 Mary Rush, poor widow
 AP14 Ann d Stephen Ann Barker, labr.
 MY 2 Jas s Jn Eliz Francis, mason
 MY 6 Jn Mays, labr.
 MY28 Eliz Muriel, widow
 MY23 Rob Ward, blacksmith
 JN11 [blank] Farrington, widow
 JN15 Thos Hunns, farmer
 JL 7 Eliz d Rob Mary Ward, blacksmith
 JL17 Eliz d Thos Mary Woodward, shoe-
 maker.

JL17 An unbap.child of
 Thos Ruth Upchurch, labr.
 SE18 Ann d Wm Eliz Inskip, servant
 DE 1 Eliz d Rich Deborah Woodward, shoe-
 maker.

DE 7 Jn s Jn Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 NO18 Mary Norman, widow
 JN16[sic] Eliz w Wm Altrop, servant
 DE18 Thos Lancaster, shoe-
 maker.

JA19 Mary Emont, poor widow
 FE26 Margt w Stephen Fuller, tailor
 1724

AP 1 Thos Miller, carpenter
 AP30 Thos Upchurch, labr.
 JN28 Thos Barber, farmer
 AU 2 Wm s Thos Sarah Redbourn, labr.
 AU17 Thos s Francis Sarah Clark, labr.
 OC16 Jn Abbis, labr.
 NO13 Mary d Rich Deborah Woodward, shoe-
 maker.
 NO25 Isaac s Alex Mary Christi alias
 Hill.

DE 1 Jas s Jn Mary Tingy, labr.
 DE18 Eliz d Eliz Hutton, traveller
 DE21 Oliver James, labr.
 JA 7 An unbap.d of Jn Sarah Lucas
 MR 4 Mary w Humph Osborn, farmer
 MR13 Sarah d Edw Mary Oliver, labr.

1725

MR28 Rich Lands, labr.
 MR30 Eustace Merriweather, labr.
 MR31 Kath Green, pensioner
 MR31 Jn s Jn Joanna Watts, labr.
 AP 5 Wm Ravens, farmer
 AP10 Mary Keep, pensioner
 JN12 Amy d Thos Eliz King, labr.
 JN19 Wm s Wm Sarah Keep, tailor
 AU16 Wm s Jn Eliz Frances, brick-
 layer.

SE24 Wm Aimes, shoemaker
 OC21 Thos Tompion, black-
 smith.

OC26 Thos s Jn Mary Hitchcock, farmer
 NO26 Eliz w Geo Cannon, labr.
 DE15 Wm Keep, tailor

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

** Interlined; B.T. missing.

1725 [ctd.]

JA 9 Isaac s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
master.
JA18 Jn s Jn Edith Swinscoe, labr.
MR17 Jas Ward, labr.

1726

MR31 An unbap.d Thos Mary James, labr.
JN 2 Lucy d Jn Edith Swinscoe, labr.
JN15 Sarah d Thos Sarah Huckle, labr.
JL20 Mary w Thos King, shepherd
AU16 Hannah w Abraham Pearson, farmer
SE22 Jn s Jn Frances, brick-
layer.
SE25 Eliz d Jn Margt Gyllians, labr.
OC13 Jos s Jermh Susan Denton, bricklayer
OC22 Wm s Wm Ann Tilcock, farmer
OC24 Eliz w Thos Shelton, tailor
NO14 Rich Barr, carpenter
NO20 Eliz d Thos Eliz Shelton, tailor
DE 2, Eliz d Thos Eliz Bromsal, farmer
DE 2 Rich Ward, labr.
DE24 Sarah d Wm Ann Groves, gardener
DE30 Abraham Rogers, labr.
JA 4 Jas Jennings, carpen-
ter.
JA 7 Jn Prior, pensioner
JA14 Thos Kippis, tailor
JA15 Jane d Thos Johnson, black-
smith.
FE 6 Mary w Thos Woodward, farmer
FE10 Rose Atterton, widow
FE10 Wm Shore, traveller
FE15 Jn s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
master.
MR13 M^{rs} Ann Burn, sojourner

[End of Vol. III]

[VOLUME V. 1727-1758]

1727

MR26 Ann Payne, servant
MR30 Sam Saybrook, labr.
AP20 Thos Perrott, farmer
AP21 Ann Wright, widow
MY18 Dan Miller, labr.
JN20 An unbap.s Jn Eliz Brownill, labr.
JN28 Sarah w Geo Jackson, labr.
JL13 An unbap.d Wm Mary Ingle, labr.
AU 5 Margt d Geo Jackson, labr.
AU21 Thos Jeoferies,
wheelwright.
AU23 Sarah d Jn Mary Cox, tailor
AU27 Owen s M^r Thos Mary Salmon
SE 9 Abraham s Jonathan
& Martha Lumbis, labr.
SE20 Jane w Wm Sutton, farmer
OC 3 Susan w Thos Brotherton,
servant.
OC11 Wm Keep, tailor
OC16 Eliz w Jn Crout, farmer
OC18 Eliz w Thos Tingy, labr.
NO 8 Mary d Thos Mary Barber, labr.
NO 8 Ann d Thos Ruth Musick, shepherd
NO16 Wm s Jn Eliz Crout, farmer
NO17 Jn Ellis, labr.
NO21 Eliz Cleaver, servant
NO29 Margt w Jn Atterton, farmer

1727 [ctd.]

DE 4 Sarah illeg.d Sarah Newell, servant
DE22 Joanna w Jn Watts, labr.
DE24 Mary Peck, servant
DE31 Thos Foulk, servant
JA 7 Mary Middleton, widow
JA11 Geo Jackson, labr.
JA14 Thos Usher, labr.
JA14 Jane w Geo Radley, farmer
FE 3 Dan Graves, labr.
FE 9 Susan Spring, pensioner
FE19 Mary w Jn Bradshaw, labr.
MR13 Edw Silk, labr.

1728

MR26 An unbap d of Jn Lucas, labr.
AP 9 Ann w Jos Ravens, labr.
AP14 An unbap.d Thos Woodward, farmer
AP14 Rich s Stephen Barker, labr.
AP14 Mary Keep, widow
AP16 Stephen Barker, labr.
AP28 Eliz d Wm Abbis, labr.
MY15 Ann d Jos Ravens, labr.
MY18 Jermh Denton, bricklayer
JN15 Lucy d Jn Frances, bricklayer
AU 1 Jas Drinkwater,
gardener & sojourner.
AU15 Wm Carter, weaver
AU22 Mary w Jn Ivory, labr.
SE16 Ann Dickenson, widow
& pensioner.
OC13 Thos Tingy, labr.
OC15 Jn Gough, labr.
OC22 Jn s Jn Eliz Tarr, tailor
NO15 Sarah d Francis Sarah Clark, labr.
DE 1 Sarah relict of Thos Tompion,
blacksmith.
DE 3 Ann d Jn Ann Ivory, jun., labr.
DE13 Humph Fyshe, jun., esq.
s of Humph Fyshe, esq.
DE13 Mary d Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
DE16 Eliz Hester, servant
DE17 An unbap.child of
Wm Mary Ingle, labr.
JA31 Mary w Wm Jackson, labr.
FE 8 Ann Millard, widow,
relict of Rich Millard, carpenter.
FE25 Jos Humphrie, labr.
[Humphries-T]

1729

AP 4 Jane w Thos Hall, labr.
AP23 An unbap.d Jn Ann Endersby, labr.
MY11 Stephen Jackson, servant,
from Broom in Southill.
MY19 Rich s Wm Alice Ray, labr.
MY23 Wm s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-
master.
MY24 Wm s Wm Eliz Green, farmer,
from Chicksands.
MY30 Jn Barr, labr.
JN16 Edw s Edw Ann Silk, labr.
JN28 Amy d Wm Amy Thomas, labr.
SE27 Eliz d Thos Sarah Woodward, farmer
OC 4 "The Revd M^r Edm. Harvey, A.B."
OC19 M^{rs} Cath Cobb
OC21 Wm s Jas Ann Levet, labr.,
from [Old] Warden.

1729 [ctd.]

OC24 Jn s Jn Ann Ivory, labr.
 OC27 Ann d Edw Ann Silk, labr.
 NO10 Mary relict of Dan Graves, labr.
 NO20 Thos Prior, labr.
 NO24 Stephen Fuller, tailor
 DE25 Mary d Wm Abbis, labr.
 FE 4 Rob Aymes, victualler
 FE 8 Edw Fulfer, tailor
 FE 8 Ann d Thos Woodward, shoe-maker.

FE12 An unbap s of Thos Musick, shepherd
 MR 9 Sarah w Thos Green, labr.

1730

AP 9 Mary relict of Edw Fulfer, tailor
 AP13 Edw Oliver, labr
 MY 1 Ann d Thos [Eliz†] King, labr.
 MY24 Jn Watford, servant
 JN 8 Wm s Jn Ann Millard, labr.
 JN12 Alice w Wm Ray, labr.
 JN14 Jos Burridge, tailor
 JN15 Ruth d Thos Hannah Clark, blacksmith
 AU 9 Judith w Jn Oldham, labr.
 SE 3 Thos Hall, labr.
 OC 8 Ann Taylor, spinster
 OC11 Mary w Thos Barber, labr.
 OC17 M^{rs} Beatrice w Jn Harvey, esq.
 OC18 Mary w Hen Yerril, farmer
 NO 1 Eliz d Mich Mary Carter, weaver
 NO 3 Jn s Edw Dorothy Tingy, labr.
 NO13 Eliz d Wm Eliz Inskip, cottager
 NO15 Thos Shelton, tailor
 NO19 Geo s Wm Eliz Burridge, labr.
 NO26 Ann d Wm Sarah Curtis, carpenter
 NO27 Francis Clark, labr.
 NO28 Jn s Wm Mary Jeakins, labr.
 NO29 Wm Man, bricklayer
 DE 4 Eliz w Jn Brownill, labr.
 DE 7 Martha Wright, servant
 DE10 Ann w Thos Woodward, shoe-maker.

DE16 Sarah d Edw Mary Oliver, labr.
 DE20 Jn s Edw Ann Silk, labr.
 DE29 An unbap. d Jn Mary Lucas, labr.
 JA 5 Jn Wiggins, labr.
 JA10 Sarah relict of Jas Ward, labr.
 JA12 Martha Saunders, servant
 JA18 Jn Denton, servant
 JA20 Mary d Jn Eliz Crofts, labr.
 JA22 Ann w Sam Allen, labr.
 JA23 Owen Thos Bromsal, esq.
 JA26 Jos Ravens alias

Harris, labr.

FE12 Eliz d Geo Jane Jackson, labr.
 FE14 Dan s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.

1731

AP30 Two unbap. sons of Wm Susan Breadsell, labr.
 MY11 Hen King, shoemaker
 MY12 Ann d Jonathan Lumbis, labr.
 MY31 Ann d Thos Sarah Green, labr.
 JN23 Sarah d Thos Sarah Tompion
 JN30 Thos s Thos Shelton, tailor
 AU11 Sarah d Jn Ann Millard, victualler.

1731 [ctd.]

AU27 Sarah w Wm Curtis, carpenter
 SE12 Wm s Wm Sarah Taylor, carpenter
 SE29 Eliz w Thos King, jun, labr.
 DE13 Eliz d Jos Mary Hardin, labr.
 JA30 Mary w Jn Petit, weaver
 MR 3 Mary widow of Jn Swinscoe, tailor

1732

AP 3 Mary d Jn Judith Oldham, labr.
 AP 7 Wm s Edw Sarah Merriweather, labr.
 MY 5 Ann w Jas Levit, labr.
 MY 7 Thos s Thos Eliz Gyllians, labr.
 JN15 Wm s Wm Sarah Chambers, labr.
 JL 4 Wm s Wm Sarah Taylor, car-penter.
 JN13 Sam s Jn Mary James, labr.
 AU 6 An unbap. s Thos Ann Allen, labr.
 SE 5 Anthony s Jn Ann Millard, victualler.
 SE 9 Thos s Thos Sarah Green, labr.
 SE18 Jn Rogers, carpenter
 SE30 Wm s Wm Ann Groves, gardener
 OC 8 Martha Clark, widow
 NO 5 Mary Albourn, widow, pensioner.

DE14 Sarah d Wm Judith Harvey, gent.
 JA22 Rich Woodward,

victualler.

JA25 Thos s Thos Sarah Woodward, farmer
 MR21 Eliz d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.

1733

MR26 Geo s Isaac Eliz Carter, school-master.
 AP 5 Wm Jones, servant
 AP12 Jos s Jos Mary Harding, labr.
 AP26 Eliz d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.
 MY 4 Sarah w Wm Clark, farmer, of [Old] Warden
 MY22 Eliz w Thos Johnson, blacksmith

JN 6 Rich Wooten, servant
 JN16 Sarah d Wm Sarah Taylor, car-penter.

AU 6 Mary w Wm Ingle, labr.
 OC24 Sarah w Thos Woodward, farmer
 OC24 Mary w Jos Harding, labr.
 NO10 Eliz Millard, widow
 DE24 Mary w Arthur Foreman, labr.
 JA 9 Geo s Edw Mary Oliver
 JA31 An unbap. d Thos Ann Allen, labr.

1734

JN16 Hen Yerril, farmer
 JN20 Sarah d Jn Jane Aspinall, labr.
 SE10 Walter s Jn Swinscoe, butcher.

NO24 Jn Wheeler, pensioner.

DE 6 Eliz d Jn Millard, victualler.

DE30 Ann d Edw Aspinall, blacksmith.

JA27 Abraham Pearson, farmer
 FE18 Jn s Jn Barber, labr.
 MR 9 Geo s Jn Breadsell, labr.

1735

AP17 Eliz d Jos Hitchcock, farmer
[Hitchcock-T]
AP20 An unbap.d of Thos Allen, labr.
AP27 David s David Cawdell,
shovelmaker.
JL14 An unbap.s of Geo Radley, farmer
AUL0 Mary d Jn Swinscoe, butcher
AUL3 Rebecca d Jn Farrington,
tailor.
AUL3 An unbap.s of Wm Ingle, labr.
AUL4 Eliz d Jn Aspinall, labr.
SE13 Mary w Thos James, labr.
SE14 Jas Levitt, labr.
SE18 An unbap.d of Wm Brag labr.
SE18 Edw s Thos James, labr.
NO 5 Arnold s Jn Hall, shepherd
JA10 Eliz d Jn Ann Millard, labr.
JA10 Sarah d Wm Sarah Taylor, carpenter
FE16 Wm Peasley, car-
penter.
MR14 Wm Brag, labr.

1736. [Bragg-T]

AP17 Eliz d Thos Frances Woodward, farmer
MY23 Dan s Thos Ruth Musick, labr.
AUL7 Jn Watts, labr.
AUL8 Sarah w Thos Woodward,
shoemaker.

SE 5 Mary w Eustace Merriweather,
labr.
SE15 Mary w Benj Squire, labr.
OC17 Jn Oldham, labr.
NO19 Wm Emmitt, glazier
NO24 Mary Barr, widow
DE16 Jas s Wm Thomas, labr.
JA23 Jas s Wm Foster, labr.*

1737

MR27 Roger Thomson, labr.**
AP 1 Wm s Rich Ray, labr.
AP10 Eliz d Jn Millard, labr.
AP19 Sarah d Ralph Peck, labr.
AUL3 Charlotte d Ashley Cooper, esq.
AUL4 Thos Pither, servant
AU23 Geo Cannon, labr.
AU24 Eliz Morris, servant
SE17 David s David Cawdel, smith
OC10 Junie w Jn Aspinall, labr.
NO 6 Margt w Matth Purrier, labr.
NO21 Mary w Isaac Richardson, labr.
NO23 Mary d Isaac Richardson, labr.
DE 5 Jn s Jn Wagstaff,
victualler.
DE 7 Jn s Jn Bonfield, labr.
DE 7 An unbap.s of Jn Bonfield, labr.
DE15 Jn Mordant, gent.
DE16 Edw Tompion, labr.
FE17 Wm s Jn Aspinall, labr.

1738

AP22 Jn Carter, cottager
MY 2 Sarah d Edw Asptal,
blacksmith.
MY 6 Wm Green, servant
MY16 Ann Prior, widow,
pensioner.

1738 [ctd.]

MY18 Jacob s Thos Mucick, labr.
JL24 Rich s Edw Merriweather, labr.
AU 9 Thos s Jn Tittle, labr.
AUL7 Jn Atterton, farmer
SE24 Dorothy d Edw Tingey, farmer
SE26 Wm s Jn Monfort, labr.
OC13 Ann w Wm Lovel, labr.
OC17 Ann w Thos Allen, labr.
OC17 Ann d Thos Allen, labr.
NO 1 Margt d Geo Jackson, labr.
NO21 Eliz w Wm Shelton, labr.
NO26 Eliz w Thos Hartup, labr.
NO30 Ann d Jn Usher, carpenter
DE 5 Wm Somerlin, labr.
DE12 Ann Bragg, widow,
pensioner.
DE12 Mary Coursey, widow
DE26 Mary illeg.d of Eliz Clapham
JA14 Wm Thomas, labr.
FE13 Thos s David Pike, labr.
FE20 Jn s Jn Millard,
victualler.

FE25 Geo Radley, farmer
MR13 Ann w Jn Endersby, labr.
MR18 Thos s Thos Johnson,
blacksmith.

1739

MR30 Jn s Wm Mooks, labr.
AP19 Jn Endersby, labr.
AP26 Ann d Wm Thomas, labr.
JN15 Hannah [blank], servant
to Nathl Atterton.
JL18 Joanna w Jn Montford, labr.
SE 9 Jos s Thos Musick, labr.
SE21 Humph Fyshe, esq.
OC31 An unbap.d Jn Mary Wagstaff,
victualler.
NO15 Phoebe w Jn Huckle, victualler
DE 7 Frances relict of
Wm Somerlayn, labr.
DE22 Jas s Jn Millard,
victualler.
DE27 Thos s Wm Green, farmer,
of Chicksand[s].
FE14 Wm Curtis, carpenter
FE17 An unbap.s Jn Mary Hind

1740

JN11 Simon s Jos Usher, carpenter
JN12 Jane w Jonathan Read, of Sandy
JL16 Ann d Wm Moaks, labr.
JL27 Wm s Jn James, labr.
JL30 Thos Neal, servant
AUL0 Sarah d David Pike, labr.
AU20 Susan d Thos James, labr.
SE 2 Jas s Eustace Merriweather, labr.
OC30 An unbap.s of Sam Freeman
NO 6 Jn s Jn Barr, labr.
NO23 Edw s Edw Reynolds, labr.
NO25 Eliz Wiltshire, widow,
pensioner.
JA 1 Frances w Jas Day
JA 6 Eliz w Jas Harvey, of [Old]
Warden, gent.
JA 9 Jn Ivory, shepherd
JA13 Jos s Jn Montford, pen-
sioner.

* Interlined; occurs in B.T.

** Entry repeated on next page;
occupation servant.

1740 [ctd.]

JA15 Mrs Ann Fyshe, spinster
 JA29 Eliz d Thos Beaumont, of
 Biggleswade, victualler.
 JA31 Margt w Thos Ball, farmer
 FE 4 Ann d Wm Green, of
 Chicksand[s], farmer.
 FE 9 Judith w Wm Harvey, gent.
 FE12 Ellice s Jn Millard,
 victualler.
 FE16 Mary w Stephen Thomas, weaver
 & pensioner.
 MR19 Thos s Jn Hines, labr.
 1741
 AP 2 Eliz d Jn Tittle, labr.
 MY10 Mary Wheeler, widow,
 pensioner.
 MY17 Jn s Jn Bonfield, labr.
 MY24 Jn s Thos Osborn, labr.
 JL12 Jn Millard, tailor
 AU 7 Edw Bonfield, labr.
 AU12 Ann w Simon Kidman, farmer
 AU14 Wm s Wm Shelton, labr.
 AU25 Oliver Musick, labr.,
 pensioner.
 OC 8 Thos s Thos Barber, labr.
 OC14 Jn s Jn James, shepherd
 OC14 Eliz w Edw Sutton, farmer
 NO 8 Jn s Jn Whitmore, labr.
 NO16 Ann d Thos Johnson,
 blacksmith.
 NO18 Jn s Wm Surkitt, labr.
 DE15 Sarah w Thos Huckell, labr.
 DE30 Peter s Thos Peters, labr.
 JA 6 An unbap.s of Jn Hinds, labr.
 JA 7 Martha relict of Oliver Musick,
 widow; pensioner.
 JA14 Solomon Abbiss, shepherd,
 & pensioner.
 JA26 Jos s Jos Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 JA27 Susan d Jn Millard,
 victualler.
 FE 5 Wm s Wm Peer, farmer
 FE 9 Edw s Dan Martin, brick-
 layer.
 FE11 Mary w Thos Ball, farmer
 FE18 Mrs Eliz Cobb, spinster
 FE21 Jas s Wm Moaks, labr.
 MR13 Judith Clark, spinster
 1742
 MR31 Wm s Rich Ray, labr.
 MR31 Wm Abiss, labr.,
 pensioner.
 AP 4 Eliz w Wm[Rich-T] Ray, labr.
 AP11 Sarah d Jn Wiggins, carpenter
 AP21 Ann w Jos Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 AP25 Mary w Wm Searl, labr.
 AP29 Matth Puryer, shepherd
 MY 2 Wm Oadell, labr.
 MY 4 Ruth d Thos Musick, labr.
 MY17 Sarah w Jn Beaumont, of
 Sandy, tailor.
 MY29 Mary w Wm Jeakins, labr.
 JL 7 Sarah w Jn Lucas, labr.

1742 [ctd.]

JL10 Wm s Wm Clapham, labr.
 JL31 Thos King, labr. pensioner
 SE 2 Eliz w Sam Taylor, labr.
 [of Southill†].
 SE 3 Eliz w Jn Montford, labr., of
 Sandy.
 SE 7 Mary w Mich Carter, weaver.
 OC 1 Mary w Jn Bacchus, labr.
 OC 1 Sam s Rich Line, tailor
 OC11 Sam s Wm Clapham, labr.
 NO15 Ruth w Thos Musick, labr.[shep-
 herd-T]
 DE21 Wm s Jn Bonfield, labr.
 DE27 An unbap.d Jn Millard, victualler
 JA 2 Rich s Edw Merriweather, labr.
 JA 6 Oliver s Thos Musick, labr.[shep-
 herd-T]
 JA24 Jas Tompion, watch-
 maker; from London.
 MR 6 Wm Moaks, labr.
 MR17 Jane w Geo Jackson, labr.
 1743
 MR27 Benj Squire, labr., pen-
 sioner.
 AP13 Sarah d Hen Fish Palmer, esq.
 AP27 Hen s Jos Lancaster, cord-
 wainer.
 MY 7 Jn Mays, servant
 JN 6 Jos s Jos Shelton, labr.
 JN28 Jn s Jn Farington, tailor
 JL 3 Eliz d Jas Curtiss, carpenter
 JL 7 Wm Ray, labr, pensioner
 JL 9 Judith Abbiss, widow,
 pensioner.
 JL23 Mary d Jn Gyllians, labr.
 JL25 Agnes King, widow
 AU12 Ann Fisher, widow,
 pensioner.
 AU14 Mary Jones, widow
 SE 1 Ann d Jn Merriweather, labr.
 SE15 Letitia Man, pensioner
 OC17 Susan Tompion, widow,
 pensioner.
 NO 8 Benj s Rich Mead, labr.
 NO10 Thos Peters, labr.
 NO25 Ann Gray, spinster
 NO27 Chas s Dan Martin, bricklayer
 DE 7 Jane w Jn Hall, labr, pensioner
 DE18 Hannah w Rich Mead, labr.
 DE23 An unbap.d Thos Omant, labr.
 JA24 Eliz relict of Jas Jennings, widow
 FE23 Alice w Jn Huckell, victualler
 1744
 AP22 Mary w Jos Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 MY12 Eliz d Valentine Peer, carpenter
 MY15 Sarah d Isaac Richardson, labr.
 JN27 Wm Jeakins, labr.
 JL26 Wm s Thos Beaumont, of
 Biggleswade, farmer.
 AU18 Jn Swinscoe, butcher
 AU27 An unbap.d Jn Green, farmer
 SE17 Hen Fox, servant,
 from StNeots[Hunts].
 † Occurs only in B.T.

1744 [ctd.]

NO26 Jane d Edw Cooper, wheelwright
 FE 1 Martha d Thos Millard, labr.
 FE13 Jn Brownill, labr.
 FE20 Eliz d Wm Groves, gardener

1745

AP 7 Isaac Richardson, labr.,
 pensioner.
 JN13 Jane d Wm Green, of
 Chicksand[s][farmer†].
 JN29 Thos Altrop, glazier
 JL11 Sarah d Jn Millard, labr.
 JL21 Eliz Abbiss, widow,
 relict of Jn Abbiss, labr.
 AU31 Jn Farington, tailor
 SE 5 Sarah d Jn Tittle, labr.
 OC23 Thos Woodward, cord-
 wainer, pensioner.
 NO10 Rich Pycraft, labr.
 NO11 Eliz d Jn Huckell,
 victualler[spinster†].

DE27 Sarah & Mary twins,
 daus. of Jos Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 JA 9 Eliz d Jos [Jane†] Shelton, labr.
 JA10 Sarah w Jos Lancaster,
 cordwainer.

JA19 An unbap. s of Jos Shelton, labr.
 FE 9 Jn s Valentine Peer, carpenter

1746

AP30 Jn Montford[of
 Beeston†] in Sandy, labr.
 MY 6 Eliz Emmitt, widow,
 relict of Wm Emmitt.
 MY11 Mary d Geo Darling, labr.
 MY29 Jn Hall, pensioner
 JL15 Jos s Jos Fisher, labr.
 JL20 Eliz w Thos Gyllians, shepherd
 JL24 Martha w Jonathan Lumbis, shepherd
 AU 5 Cecilia Lancaster, widow,
 pensioner.

AU11 Thos Green, labr.
 AU21 An unbap. s Edw Sutton, farmer
 SE 9 Thos s Wm Green, farmer,
 of Chicksand[s].

NO 5 Cath Minks, widow,
 from Gamlingay, Cambs.

DE21 Wm s Jn Hester, labr.
 JA22 Eliz w Isaac Carter, schoolmaster
 FE 3 Mary w Jn Tingey, labr.
 FE13 Hannah w Jn Gyllians, labr.
 FE22 Mary w Jn Hinds, labr.
 FE25 Jn Barber, labr.,
 pensioner.

MR11 M^{rs} Sarah Henson, from
 St Paul, Bedford.

MR22 Jos Shelton, labr.

1747

MY22 Ann d Jos Shelton, victualler
 JN 2 Sam s Wm Clapham, labr.
 JN28 Eliz w Jn Wiltshire, labr.
 JL15 Wm Lovell, labr.
 JL28 Jn s Valentine Peer, carpenter
 AU 6 Mary w Jn Hinds, labr.
 SE10 Joan w Rich Daniel, farmer

† Occurs only in B.T.

1747 [ctd.]

SE30 Eliz w Valentino Peer, carpenter
 OC 1 Jane d Wm Green, of Chicksand,
 farmer.

OC13 Wm s Wm Ivory, labr.
 SE16†† Sarah w Geo Lancaster, cordwainer
 SE20†† Mary d Rob Jones, labr.
 SE23†† Eliz d Thos Musick, shephord
 SE23†† Edw Aspitall, blacksmith,
 pensioner.

SE25†† Edw s Rich Bayley, labr.
 NO 8 Mary w Jn Bonfield, labr.
 NO13 Wm s Jn Bonfield, labr.
 NO20 Jn s Jn Bonfield, labr.
 DE17 Jn s Wm Burridge, labr.
 JA 2 Mary w Edw Reynolds, labr.
 FE23 Mary w Jos Bacchus, labr.
 FE29 An unbap. d of Jn Lambert, labr.
 MR 8 Thos Hall, shephord
 MR10 Mary d Thos Millard, labr.

1748

MR25 Thos Hartup, labr.
 AP 3 Jn Norton, labr.
 AP18 Thos s Wm Shelton, labr.
 MY12 Jas s Jas Ivory, labr.
 JL 1 Sarah Brownill, widow,
 pensioner.

JL19 Susan Aspitall, spinster
 AU12 Thos s Thos King, labr.
 SE 8 Jn Wearg, farmer
 SE18 Thos Hobbs, labr.
 SE20 Sarah w Wm Rogers, labr.
 OC12 Jn Montford, labr.,
 pensioner.

OC14 Jane d Wm Green, farmer,
 of Chicksand
 OC20 Jn Peppercorn, shephord
 OC21 Jn Tompion, of Sandy,
 blacksmith.

NO11 Wm s Wm Groves, gardener
 DE29 Dorothy w Edw Tingey, farmer
 JA10 Jn Bonfield, labr.
 JA16 Thos Rogers, of Cumber-
 ton[Comberton], Cambs.

JL22 Sarah d Geo Jackson, labr.
 FE27 Two unbap. deus
 of Wm Surkitt, labr.
 MR 8 Thos Beaumont, of
 Biggleswade, victualler.

1749

AP 2 Jn s Jn Bonfield, labr.
 MY24 Wm Barford, shoemaker
 OC22 Sarah d Jn Barber, labr.
 DE14 Thos s Wm Green, farmer,
 of Chicksand.

DE19 Mary d Wm Ivory, labr.
 JA13 Jas Dear, carpenter
 FE 4 Thos Gyllians, labr.,
 pensioner.

FE 44 Jacob s Thos Musick [labr†]
 FE 5 Hannah w Edw Gyllians, labr.
 FE19 Wm s Wm Purser, labr.
 MR22 Jn s Thos Tingey, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† All these "Oct" in B.T.

NORTHILL BURIALS: 1750-1755

A83

1750

MR28 Wm Altrop, labr.
 A^D 1 Susan d Wm Shelton, labr.
 JN 6 Jn s Jn Bacchus, labr.
 JL 5 Wm s Thos Ball, farmer
 AU17 Jn Lambert, labr.
 AU23 Thos s Jn Tittle, labr.
 SE23 Thos s Wm Burridge, labr.
 SE25 Jn Lucas, labr.
 OC 2 Eleanor Robbins, widow
 OC19 Jn s Wm Silk, labr.
 NO15 An unbap s of Jos Bryant, shepherd
 NO27 Mercy d Jos Cox, cordwainer
 JA 4 Martha d Geo Jackson, labr.
 JA 4 Wm Saunders, labr.
 FE 5 Susan w Wm Shelton, labr.
 FE12 Rob Sutton, labr.
 FE12 Edw Reynolds, labr.
 MR 4 Sarah d Wm Green, farmer,
 of Chicksand.
 MR12 Bridget w Thos Huckell, labr.
 MR24 Sarah w Wm Peer, farmer
 MR24 Eliz d Jos Shelton,
 victualler

1751

AP 9 Jn Pearson, farmer
 AP14 Wm Green, farmer,
 from Chicksand.
 MY 1 Benj Taylor, labr.
 MY30 Jn Merryweather,
 labr.
 JN 2 Eliz d Jn Tittle, labr.
 JN 5 Jn Pettit, weaver,
 pensioner.
 AU 7 An unbap s of Jn Ravens, labr.
 AU31 Mercy Lambert, widow,
 relict of Jn Lambert, labr.
 OC22 Mary w Jn Gyllians, labr.
 NO 1 The Rev^d M^c Capell Berrow, minister
 of this parish.
 NO 3 Alice Barber, widow,
 pensioner.
 NO14 Ann w Thos Barber, farmer
 DE12 Mary Lucas, widow,
 relict of Jn Lucas, labr.
 DE15 Jn Huckell,
 victualler.

1752

JA 4 Eliz w Hon Huckle, labr
 JA 7 Wm s David Pike, labr.
 JA22 Eliz w Wm Wiltshire, labr.
 JA25 Eliz w Thos Osborn, farmer
 FE12 Rob s Jn Ann Green, labr.
 AP 7 Susan d Wm Sarah Surkitt, labr.
 AP10 Sarah d Rich Sarah Bayley, labr.
 AP10 Thos Hunns, yeoman
 AP15 An unbap d of Jas
 & Eleanor Smith, labr.
 AP22 Mary Albone, pensioner
 JL 8 Ann d Jas Rowney, labr
 JL30 Jn Millard, labr.
 AU29 Jn Francis,
 bricklayer.
 AU30 Eliz w Eustace Merryweather,
 labr.
 OC 4 Thos s Jos Shelton,
 victualler.

1752 [ctd.]

NO 5 Eliz d Jn Hester, labr.
 NO26 Jn Pearson, pensioner
 DE10 Wm Searl, pensioner

1753

JA 4 Edw s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JA 7 Jos s Jn Susan Bacchus, labr.
 JA16 Thos s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.
 JA21 Wm s Jas Eliz Curtiss,
 carpenter
 JN19 Susan d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.
 AU24 Lucy Hobbs, widow,
 relict of Thos Hobbs, labr.
 SE12 Priscilla Ravens, spinster
 SE25 Wm s Wm Frances Ivory, labr.
 OC 7 Eliz w Wm Burridge, labr.
 NO18 Jn Wiltshire,
 pensioner, from the Workhouse.
 NO25 Ann w Wm Tilcock, labr.
 DE12 Jos Harris, servant
 DE21 An unbap d Jos Mary Bryant, shepherd

1754

JA 5 Two unbap daus, twins,
 of Jn Ravensden, labr.
 JA 9 Anna Maria d Jos Shelton,
 victualler
 FE11 Susan d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 FE24 Sarah w Jn Endersby, labr.
 MR14 Judith w Jn Collins, chandler,
 from StNoots, Hunts.
 AP 7 Eliz w Thos Johnson,
 blacksmith.
 AP 9 Jn Tingey, labr.
 AP14 Mercy w Jos Cox, cordwainer
 AP21 Rob Rowley,
 blackworkman (traveller).^s
 JN 1 Warbeth s Jn Ann Sutton, labr.
 AU27 Sarah d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 SE29 Eliz d Edw Eliz Tingey, farmer
 NO 5 Eliz Odell, spinster
 DE 1 Chris s Thos Eliz Ball, farmer

1755

JA12 Sarah d Wm Sarah Peer, farmer
 JA12 Wm Little, labr.
 JA28 Mary w Wm Surket, labr.
 [Surkitt-T]
 FE10 Rich Ray, labr.*
 FE11 An unbap s Edw Sutton, farmer
 FE20[MR20-T] Eliz w Jas Rowney, labr.
 AP28 Isaac Carter,
 schoolmaster, & parish clerk.
 NY 9 Mary d Rich Sarah Bayley, labr.
 JN14 Eleanor d Wm Hannah Purser, labr.
 JN17 Mary d Jane Little, widow
 JL 9 Frances w Thos Woodward, farmer
 JL23 Jas s Wm Jane Clark, labr.
 AU10 Mary w Humph Osborn, poor man,
 from the Workhouse.
 AU10 Rich Line, tailor.
 SE25 Thos Humphreys,
 victualler.
 SE27 Thos Barber, sen.,
 farmer.
 NO25 Dorothy d Wm Eliz Tingey, labr.
 DE 7 Wm Clark, labr.

* Interlined; occurs in B.T. ^s Cf. p.A26

1756

FE12 Millicent w Thos Selby, labr
[Silby-T]

MR24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Hucke,
victualler.

AP17 Eliz w Thos Huckell,
victualler.

AP18 Sarah w Wm Peer, farmer

AP30 Mary Tingey, widow,
pensioner.

MY16 Frances w Francis Larkins, labr.

MY23 Thos Rodborn, labr.

MY30 Eliz d Wm Eliz Tingey, labr.

JN14 Susan Barr, widow,
relict of Rich Barr, carpenter

JN17 Chas s Thos Alice Barloy, labr.

JL27 Francis s Francis Larkins, jun.,
labr & Jane his wife.

OC 6 Rich Webb, labr.

DE19 Mary w Wm Ingle, labr.

1757

JA15 Edw Guillians, sen.,
labr

JA18 Wm s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.

JA23 Ann d Jos Ann Lancaster,
parish clerk.

JA31 Edmd s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.

MR17 Wm Peer, farmer

MY21 An unbap d Jn Ann Ravensden, labr

MY24 Mary Bonfield, widow,
relict of Edw Bonfield, labr.

JN 8 Susan w Jn Bacchus, labr.,
from the Workhouse.

JN26 Jn Wiltshire,
poor man.

JL10 Chas s Jn Jane Guillians, labr.

JL18 Jas Day, yeoman

AU14 Mary Dear, widow,
relict of Jas Dear, carpenter

NO 2 Edw twin s of Thos Ann Tingey, labr

DE 7 Humph Osborn, poor man
from the Workhouse.

DE28 Sarah d Geo Sarah Anderson, labr

1758

FE 9 Wm Breadsoil,
poor man.

FE25 Edmd s Wm Ann Groves, gardener

MR11 Thos s Jn Jane Seaby, labr.

AP 8 Ann twin d of Jas
& Dorothy Hyde, butcher

AP12 Thos Clark, poor man,
from the Workhouse.

MY25 Thos Lancaster,
cordvainer.

JL18 Jn illeg s of Sarah Richardson

AU 6 Francis Larkins, sen., labr

AU24 Geo s Geo Ann Bogher, servant

SE24 Rich Lacey, of
Clapham, hog jobber.

OC26 Ann w Jn Ravensden, labr.

OC31 Thos Osborn, labr.

DE 5 Jane twin d Thos Eliz Burnage, labr

DE12 Mary twin d Thos Eliz Burnage, labr

DE12 Jas s Jn Mary Tittle, labr.

DE17 Hannah Clark, widow,
relict of Thos Clark (poor man),
from the Workhouse.

[End of Vol V]

[VOLUME VII 1759-1778]

1759

AP17 Ann d Jas Ann Rowney, labr ,
from the Workhouse

JN 4 Thos Selby [Silby-T], labr,
from Waresley, Hunts

JN10 Sarah d Jas Eliz Curtiss, carpenter

JN18 Hannah d Jas Eliz Curtiss, carpenter

JN20 Simon Kidman, farmer

JN21 Wm s Thos Eliz Ball, farmer

JN25 Sarah d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.

JL 1 Mary Selby, spinster

JL17 An unbap d Jn Mary Pinner, labr.

AU 7 Eliz Selby, spinster

AU13 Eliz d Rich Ann Garner, victualler,
of Sandy.

SE 9 Thos Huckell, poor man,
from the Workhouse.

SE12 Eliz d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.

OC 5 Mary d Thos Eliz Millard, labr.

NO 1 An unbap d Jn Mary Wells, labr

NO12 Ann w Jn Sutton, labr

DE17 Mary d Jn Ann Sutton, labr.

DE25 Thos King, labr.

DE30 Eliz d Sam Mary Saunders, labr.

1760

JA15 M^{rs} Sarah Harvey, widow,
relict of Jn Harvey, esq., late of
Ickwellbury, of the parish of St
Andrew's, Holborn, London.

JA26 Ann w Thos Woodward, farmer

FE 3 Eliz w Thos Millard, carpenter

FE10 Jas s Wm Eliz Levitt, labr.
[Livit-T]

MR 5 Wm Foster, thatcher,
from the Workhouse.

MR21 Jn Gilbert, servant

MR23 Sarah w Jn Green, farmer

MR31 Sarah d Geo Sarah Anderson, labr.

MY13 An unbap d Jos [blank] Pepper, labr.

MY14 Mary d Sam Ann Tingey, labr.

MY27 Eliz w Jn Doan, labr

JN 6 Mary relict of Geo Radley, farmer

JN20 Mary w Edw Sutton, farmer

JN22 Rich s "Val:" Eliz Poor, farmer

JN29 Thos James, labr.

JL15 Jos s Thos Eliz Johnson, blacksmith

JL25 An unbap s Edw Mary Sutton, farmer

OC11 Jn s Thos Sarah Buck, labr.

OC15 Eliz relict of Jn Francis,
bricklayer

OC19 Mary Jackson, spinster,
from Southill.

NO25 An unbap s Jn Mary Pinner, labr

DE16 Rich Barr, carpenter

DE22 Ann d Hon Mary Aspitall,
blacksmith.

DE24 Eliz w Wm Levitt, labr.

DE30 Hannah relict of Edw Gaylor, from
the Workhouse.

1761

JL 8 Thos Byworth, labr.

JA19 Amy w Wm Rogers, labr.

JL26 Sarah w Wm Salt, labr.,
of Wrestlingworth.

JL30 Dorothy w Jas Jennings, carpenter

FE 1 Wm s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.

1761 [ctd.]

MR 3 Sarah w David Pike, labr
 MR19 Jas Jennings,
 carpenter.
 MR20 Jane twin d of
 Wm Mary Foster,thatcher
 AP 8 Ann w Sam Tingey, labr.
 AP29 Patrick s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 MY16 Thos Musick, shepherd
 MY23 Mary w Jn James, shepherd
 JN21 Rob s Thos Susan Postill, labr.
 AU26 Wm s Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 SE 9 Margt relict of Thos Humphreys,
 victualler.
 SE21 Jn Jackson, labr.,
 from Sandy.
 OC 9 Lucy w Rich Braybrock, labr.
 NO13 Jn s Jn Eliz Hester, labr.
 1762
 JA12 Mary w Rich Keeling, labr.
 FE 5 Mary relict of Jn Watts, labr.
 FE15 Esau, Jacob, & Marthe sons
 & d of Wm Mary Searl, labr
 FE28 Wm s Thos Mary Byworth, labr.
 MR 7 Ann w Rich Rycraft,
 carpenter.
 MR11 Humph Keep, labr.,
 & Master of the Workhouse.
 AP 6 Eliz w Thos Millard, labr
 AP21 Jn Guillians, labr
 [Gyllians-T]
 AP29 Mary w [blank] Furnace,
 sojourner
 AP24 Wm s Thos Mary Barber, former
 MY 1 Mary w Jn Pinner, labr.
 JL 1 Margt relict of Jn Guillians labr.
 JL 5 Ann relict of Jn Millard,
 victualler.
 AU22 "Mr Jam^s Harvey Gent:
 (late from Hamburgh), son of Jam^s
 Harvey Esq: of the parish of Old
 Warden and Eliz: his Wife, from the
 Parish of St Paul's in the town
 of Bedford."
 OC 4 Jos Lancaster,
 "(cordwainer), parish clerk, sexton,
 and schoolmaster."
 OC 9 An unbap.d Jn Jane Saunders, labr.
 OC26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Usher, labr.
 NO 5 Jn s Rob Mary Jones, labr.
 NO15 Thos Barley,
 ratecatcher.
 NO27 Sarah d Thos Alice Barley,
 ratecatcher.
 DE 1 Mary w Jos Thomas, labr

1763

JA 6 An unbap s Rich Ann Garner, victual-
 ler, of Sandy.
 JA10 An unbap.d Jn Mary Pinner, labr.
 JA17 Wm Inskip, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 JA24 Sarah d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JA25 Mary w Rob Jones, labr.
 FE 9 Ishmael s Geo Eliz Larkins,
 blacksmith.
 FE17 Jn s Thos Mary Barber, farmer

1763 [ctd.]

FE26 Wm Burridge, labr.
 FE27 Jn s Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
 AP 4 Wm s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 AP21 Jane w Edw Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 MY14 Frances w Jn Breadsell, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 JN 8 Jn Breadsell, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 JN13 Susan d Wm Ann Pursor, labr.
 JI25 Edw Merryweather, labr
 SE29 Mary w Jn Tolls, labr.
 OC 4 Eliz d Thos Eliz Millard, labr.
 OC15 Hannah w Jn Lambe, labr.,
 of Langden, Bucks.
 OC18 Wm s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 NO16 Ann illeg.d Sarah Ivory, from the
 Workhouse.
 NO22 Wm s Jn Ann Jeffries, labr.
 DE 4 Jonathan Lumbiss, tailor,
 from the Workhouse.
 DE 4 Rich Keeling, labr.
 DE11 Jos s Geo Mary Darling, labr.,
 from Old Warden.
 DE16 An unbap.s Jn Jane Saunders, labr.
 DE19 An illeg.d of Sarah Wiltshire, from
 the Workhouse.
 1764
 JA 7 An unbap.d Wm Ann Beaumont, yeoman
 JA 9 Thos Johnson,
 blacksmith.
 JA28 Sarah relict of Wm Hale, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 JA30 Eliz w Jn Dean, labr
 MR12 Eliz w Wm Tingey, labr.
 MR25 Mary d Thos Mary Basterfield, labr.
 AP22 Thos s Thos Mary Harding, butcher
 MY26 Eliz d Wm Eliz Stratton,
 cordwainer.
 AU 5 Jos Lovett, servant
 AU15 Rich Stock, labr.
 AU25 Mary Trustrum, spinster
 OC17 Wm Woodward, farmer
 OC21 Eliz relict of Thos Beaumont, farmer,
 from Biggleswade.
 OC25 Ann w Eustace Merryweather,
 dealer.
 NO30 Jos Shelton,
 victualler

1765

FE11 Wm Ingle, labr.
 MR 8 Eliz relict of Edw Oliver, labr.
 MR 9 Ann w Matth Tottington, labr.
 MR21 Jn Green, farmer
 MY 9 Cath d Thos Mary Harding, butcher
 JN 6 Thos Pryer, farmer
 JN20 Eliz w Thos Usher, labr.,
 from Biggleswade.
 JI15 Ann d Jn Sarah Endersby, labr.
 AU 7 Eliz w Wm Cooper, labr.
 AU 8 Lydia d Thos Mary Basterfield, labr.
 AU23 Susan d Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 AU30 Wm s Thos Susan Postill, labr.
 SE 7 Rob s Jn Jane Saunders, labr.

1765 [ctd.]

DE 2 Sarah relict of Jn Haines, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
DE15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.
DE25 Hannah w Wm Warren, farmer
DE31 Mary w Hen Clark, labr.,
from Southill.

1766

JA 5 Sarah relict of Thos Redburn, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
JA25 Thos s Miles Humphreys,
victualler & Sarah his wife.
MR10 Eliz w Thos Selby, labr.
MR15 Thos s Hen Mary Clark, labr.,
from Southill.
MR17 Eliz d Rob Mary Jones, labr.
MR20 Jane relict of Wm Little, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
AP25 Jn Dean, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
MY 4 Susan w Thos Pestill, labr.
MY28 Hannah relict of Rich Line, tailor
MY31 Sam Saunders,
"sack-carrier", from Sandy.
JN15 Wm Clark, labr.
AU 2 Mary d Thos Mary Basterfield, labr.
SE 6 Jn Hester, shepherd,
from the Workhouse.
OC10 Wm s Thos Ann Jackson, farmer,
of Luton.
OC27 Mary Lancaster,
spinster; from the Workhouse.
NO 9 Ann w Jos Shelton, jun.,
labr.
NO24 Thos Millard,
carpenter.
NO24 Mary Battison illeg.
dau. of Mary Shierman,
from the Workhouse.
NO28 Sarah d Wm Eliz Cooper, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
DE15 Jos s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
DE20 Eliz relict of Jn Blackerby,
butcher.

1767

JA 3 Edw Sutton, farmer
FE25 Eliz relict of Wm Foster, thatcher
FE27 Sam s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
MR 1 Eliz d Rich Ann Garner, labr.
MR13 David Pike, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
MR25 Jos Selby, labr.
AP 8 Edith relict of Jn Swinscoe, butcher,
from Blunham.
AP20 Mary d Jos Eliz Thomas, labr.
AP21 Eliz w Wm Wiltshire, labr.
MY26 Ann w Jn Ivory, labr.
JN 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Lamb, labr.
JN17 Sarah d Rob Mary Endersby, jun.
JN20 Hen Aspital,
blacksmith.
JN23 Thos Millard, labr.
JL 1 Mary relict of Hen Aspital,
blacksmith.
JL20 Wm Purser, labr.
JL21 Mary w Thos James, shepherd
AU10 Abraham Woodward, labr.

1767 [ctd.]

AU21 Thos Pestill, labr.
AU25 Hannah relict of Jn Merryweather
SE18 Ann d Jn Ann Millard, labr.
SE18 Jane relict of Thos Pestill, labr.
OC20 Susan d Jn Mary Endersby, labr.
DE13 Edith d Thos Mary Basterfield, labr.

1768

JA24 Jn Wiggins, carpenter
JA28 Wm Tilcock, "padler"
JA29 Edw Indskip, "brickl";
from the Workhouse. [Inskip-T]
FE 3 Ann d Thos Mary Barber, farmer
AP 2 Sabra d Jn Margt Smith, a gypsy
traveller; from the Workhouse.
JN19 Mich Carter, weaver
JL 3 Mary w Edw Sutton, farmer
OC 5 Ann d Jas Eliz Curtiss, carpenter
OC12 Ann w Thos Burrridge, labr.
OC22 Sarah w Jos Brownhill, labr.
NO15 Ann w Thos Clark, labr.
DE15 Thos s Jn Jane Seaby, labr.

1769

FE 8 Eleanor relict of
Abraham Woodward, labr.
MR17 Mary d Thos Mary Byworth, labr.
AP16 Thos s Stephen Eliz Jones, labr.
MY27 Eliz d Jas Eliz Endersby, labr.
MY29 Eliz d Thos Sarah Buck, labr.
JL17 Wm s Jas Ann Rowney, labr.
AU24 M^{rs} Cath Dell, spinster,
from North Mimms, Herts.
SE 5 Jn s Thos Ann Tingey, jun., labr.
SE 6 An unbap. s Wm Eliz Lamb, farmer
OC 7 Thos s Thos Lucy Williamson, steward
OC18 Jn Ivory, labr.
OC19 Ann d Thos Lucy Williamson, steward
OC31 Mary d Thos Ann Clark, labr.
NO25 Jenny d Wm Susan Gorst, labr.
DE 8 Thos s Eus. Ann Merryweather, jun.,
dealer; from Sandy.
DE 8 Mary d Jas Ann Rowney, labr.

1770

JA18 Ann Smith, sojourner
FE 1 Geo Francis,
bricklayer.
FE11 Sarah d Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
FE15 Isaac s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
AP23 Wm Burrridge, labr.
MY17 Mary relict of Jn Wagstaff, gardener,
from the Workhouse.
JN 8 Thos s Thos Sarah Buck, labr.,
& sexton.
JN24 Sarah relict of Edw Merryweather, labr
JL 5 Sarah w Miles Humphreys,
victualler.
JL17 Wm Foster, thatcher
AU 5 Ann d Wm Jane Clark, labr.
AU26 An unbap. s Rich Eliz Cooper, butcher
SE 4 Wm s Jn Millicent Weatherfield,
butcher.
[OC 7†] Jn s Miles Sarah Humphreys,
victualler.
OC25 Dan s Oliver Beatrice James, labr.
NO 6 Wm Ivory, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1770 [ctd.]

NO 9 Jn Seaby, labr.
 NO11 Jane d Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
 NO17 Wm Clapham, labr.
 DE 6 Eliz w Jas Endersby, labr.
 DE 9 Eliz d Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 DE16 Jane w Wm Wright, labr.
 DE26 Thos s Jn Eliz Dean, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.

1771

JA15 Sarah w Wm Taylor, carpenter
 MR20 An unbap. s Edw Hannah Sutton, farmer
 MR20 Eliz d Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
 AP[23†] Mary d Edw Sarah Aspital,
 blacksmith.
 [AP27†] Sam s Rich Isabel Rycraft, carpenter
 JN25 Thos Tingey, labr.
 JL 5 Susan d Thos Eliz Minks, labr.
 JL 5 Eliz relict of Rich Stock, labr.
 JLL15 Leighton s Jn Eliz Toller, farmer
 [JLL19†] Eliz w Geo Lancaster,
 cordwainer.
 AU10 Sam Smith, farmer
 SE13 Jn Harvey, esq.
 OC22 Wm s Thos Eliz Minks, labr.
 NO 6 Sarah w Rich Ivory, shepherd
 NO15 Eliz d Rich Ann Garner, labr.
 DE 2 Milly w Jn Weatherfield,
 butcher.
 DE23 Sarah w Rich Bailey, farmer

1772

JA 4 Simon Usher, bricklayer
 [from London†].
 JA 7 Sarah illeg.d Sarah Norton
 JA12 Mary d Jn Milly Weatherfield,
 butcher.
 MR28 Martha d Geo Mary Jackson, labr.
 MY 8 Ann d Thos Mary Winters, labr.
 JL 1 Mary d Wm Eliz Wiltshire, labr.
 JLL13 Eliz Cooper, spinster,
 servant.
 SE18 Jos s Wm Ann Burridge, labr.
 OC 6 Jn Wagstaff s Wm Mary Seaby, labr.
 OC13 Jn s Thos Eliz Mathews, labr.,
 from Old Warden.
 OC15 Ann relict of Wm Breadsell, labr.
 DE16 Eliz w Jos Thomas, labr.
 DE17 Wm s Edw Jane Cooper,
 wheelwright.

1773

JA 2 An unbap. s Rich Ann Garner, labr.
 JA12 An unbap. s Rich Eliz Bailey, farmer
 AP 6 Eliz w Jas Adams, labr.,
 from Sandy.
 AP16 Thos s Thos Eliz Minks, labr.
 MY16 Eliz relict of Edw Aspital,
 blacksmith. [Aspitall-T]
 MY18 Jas s Jn Eliz Dickenson, labr.
 AU 5 Jn Jennings,
 carpenter; from the Workhouse.
 AU11 Ann d Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 AU24 Eliz w Jos Fisher, gardener
 OC10 Eliz twin d of Thos Burnage, labr.,
 & Eliz his wife. [Burnidge-T]

1773 [ctd.]

OC19 Eliz d Oliver Eliz Musick, labr.
 NO 2 Thos Burridge, labr.
 NO30 Marcy w Jn Edrop, carpenter
 1774
 JA 2 Mary w Wm Shelton, labr.
 MR12 Geo s Jn Mary* Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 MR27 Rich Garner, labr.,
 & Master of the Workhouse.
 AP30 Thos Millard, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 AU13 Jn Merryweather, labr.
 AU25 Edmd illeg. s Simpkin Keep
 NO 5 Mary w Jn Hinds, labr.
 NO12 Lucy w Thos Williamson,
 steward.
 1775
 JA18 Thos s Thos Eliz Mathews, labr.
 FE10 Jn Sutton, labr.
 FE17 Hen Aspital,
 blacksmith.
 MR11 Ann w Thos Merryweather,
 dealer; from Sandy.
 MR16 Ann d Jn Marcy Edrop, carpenter
 MR20 Jn Bayley, dealer
 AP 2 Eliz relict of Jn Hester, shepherd;
 from the Workhouse.
 AP11 Ann Stokes, spinster;
 from the Workhouse.
 MY 3 Edw s Hen Mary Aspital,
 blacksmith.
 MY 4 Thos s Miles Eliz Humphreys,
 victualler.
 MY 6 Ann w Wm Groves, gardener
 MY 6 Eliz Endersby, spinster
 MY13 Jemima d Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
 MY20 Jn Rogers, servant;
 from the Workhouse.
 AU20 Thos s Thos Susan Woodward, labr.
 AU29 Jn Usher s Wm Eliz Taylor,
 cordwainer.
 SE10 Eliz w Rich Cooper, butcher
 SE10 Thos Burridge, labr.
 SE12 Mary relict of Jn Norton, servant
 SE13 Eliz d Wm Dorothy Mays, labr.
 SE22 Jn s Jn Eliz Dawson, labr.
 SE28 Martha d Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 OC 1 Eliz w Jn Woodward, labr.
 OC 6 Jas s Sam Susan Cutler, labr.
 OC 8 Eliz w Jn Hinds, labr.
 DE14 Jn s Jn Ann Cherry, labr.
 DE17 Jn Trevor illeg. s
 of Martha Lancaster
 DE20 Mary w Thos Clark, farmer,
 from Bolnhurst.
 1776
 JA 9 [blank] relict of [blank] Cooper,
 joiner, of Wisbech, in the Isle
 Ely, in the County of Cambs,
 a sojourner.
 JA28 Wm Rechford Drury illeg.
 s of Eliz Keep
 FE24 Rebecca w Jn Whitamore, labr.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Sarah" underlined;
B.T. gives "Sarah."

1776 [ctd.]

FE24 Jn Hinds, labr.
 MR 3 Jane d Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 MR25 An unbap s Edw Hannah Sutton, farmer
 AP 7 Wm Edrop, butcher
 AP10 Mary Wells, spinster,
 illeg. d of Ann Wells
 AP25 Eustace s Eustace Ann Merryweather,
 dealer.
 AP27 Sarah d Chas Eliz Purser, tailor
 JN14 Rich s Rich Eliz Bailey, jun.,
 farmer
 AU 4 Susan relict of Jas Ivory, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.
 AU 6 Wm s Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
 AU31 Cath d Wm Mary Seaby, labr.
 SE 7 Wm s Rob Abery Thomas, labr.
 SE13 Lucy d Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
 OC 7 Eustace Merryweather,
 victualler & dealer.

1777

JA 5 Geo s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
 JA 6 Jn Whitamore, labr.
 JA20 Thos Woodward, farmer
 JA21 Rob Jones, labr.
 JA26 Silvester s Hen Mary Pratt, labr.
 JA31 Eliz d Wm Mary Levitt, labr.

[Livit-T]

FE 3 Eliz w Roger Layton, labr.
 FE25 Wm Edw s Wm Mary Levitt, labr.
 FE26 Edw Cooper,

wheelwright

MR 4 Eliz w Oliver Musick, labr
 MR16 Edith d Jn Marcy Edrop, carpenter
 AP 3 Chas s Jn Jane Guillians, labr.
 AP18 Eliz w Jn Toller, farmer
 MY14 Mary relict of Wm Woodward, farmer
 MY29 An unbap s Edw Hannah Sutton, farmer
 JN20 Jane w Jas Chiles, labr.
 JN28 Abraham s Thos Ann Axum, labr.
 AU12 Eliz w Wm Stockens, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.

AU14 Dorcas w Jn Vintener labr.
 AU17 Hon s Wm Ann Tingey, labr.
 AU17 Jn Vintener, labr.
 SE11 Jn Page, labr ,

from the Workhouse.

NO 4 Eliz d Thos Susan Pestill, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.

NO27 Eliz relict of Thos Ivory, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.

DE13 Jn Pinner, jun., labr.
 NO18 Edw s Timothy Sarah Bane, wheelwright

1778

JA10 Eliz w Sam Tingey labr.
 JA25 Eliz w Wm Rogers, labr.
 JA28 Humph s Sam Eliz Tingey, labr.
 FE24 Eliz w Thos Bates, victualler
 MR 8 Susan relict of Thos James, labr.
 MR28 Jn James, shepherd
 JL10 Wm s Thos Eliz Lisle, labr.
 JL30 Mary Gaylor, spinster;
 from the Workhouse.

AU 5 Eleanor w Jas Smith, labr.
 SE 5 Abraham s Wm Eliz Taylor, cordwainer
 SE15 Sibyl relict of Geo Francis,
 bricklayer.

1778 [ctd.]

NO 1 Eliz twin d of Stephen
 & Eliz Jones, labr.
 [End of Vol. VII]

[VOLUME VIII. 1779-1812]

1779

JA14 Isaac s Thos Susan Woodward, farmer
 JA26 Alice relict of Mich Carter, weaver;
 from the Workhouse.

JA31 Eliz relict of [blank] Dawson, labr.,
 from Eaton [Soccon] Workhouse.

JA31 Eliz d Sam Eliz Thompson, labr.

FE17 Eliz w Chas Purser, tailor

MR15 Wm s Edw Mary Inskip, bricklayer

AP 3 An unbap. s of Jn Eliz Lincoln,
 gardener.

AP19 Sarah d Wm Mary Levitt, labr.

AP30 Sarah w Thos Merryweather, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.

JN 9 Sarah Woodward, spinster

AU 8 Sarah d Abraham Eliz Stevens,
 victualler.

SE12 Jane Harzland, servant;
 from the Workhouse.

OC 7 Mary w Jn Gooch, labr

OC28 Rich Ivory, shepherd;
 from the Workhouse.

OC26 [DE26-T] Thos Bates, victualler
 1780

JA19 Ann w Jas Rowney, labr ,
 from the Workhouse.

JA29 Eliz w Thos Burnage, labr.
 [Burnidge-T]

FE 1 Wm Shelton, labr ,
 from the Workhouse.

FE13 Eliz d Jas Ann Rowney, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.

FE18 Mr Nathl Edw Maxey, gent.

MR 2 Jn s Jas Eliz Adams, labr ,
 from Sandy.

AP 2 Geo Lancaster,
 cordwainer.

AP17 Mary w Wm Levit, labr.

AP24 Jn Pleasant, labr.
 & shepherd.

MY 7 Jas Addams, labr.,
 from Sandy

MY22 Blendina [Blandina-T] Shelton, spinster

MY29 Wm Rogers, labr.,
 from the Workhouse.

JN24 Eliz w Abreham Stevens,
 victualler.

JN25 Wm Dear, carpenter

SE20 The Revd Wm Seale Maxey, rector
 of Northill.

OC 3 Ann d Rob Mary Keford, labr.,
 from the Workhouse [Kefford-T]

NO21 Mary Tickel [Tittle-T]

DE18 "Joseph a stranger unknown."

DE24 "James a stranger unknown."

DE26 Miles Humphreys,
 victualler.

1781

JA 1 Sarah Simson, widow

1781 [ctd.]

JA23 Mary d Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JA30 Sarah d Thos Ann Yoxon, labr.
 FE 1 Wm s Oliver Mary Musick, labr.
 FE 7 Jas Hide, butcher
 FE18 Philadelphia d Thos
 & Philadelphia Woodward, farmer
 FE23 Wm Groves, gardener
 AP10 Mary w Geo Jackson, labr.
 MY 6 Timothy s Timothy Baynes, wheel-
 wright & Sarah his wife.
 JN19 Ann d Thos Ann Green, cordwainer
 AU27 Ann d Jn Jane Seaby, labr.
 SE 8 Jane d Thos Eliz Burnidge, labr.
 SE18 Jane d Oliver
 & Beatrice James, shepherd
 SE21 Lucy d Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.
 OC 7 Edw Waterfield,
 cordwainer.
 OC10 Geo Jackson, labr.
 OC22 Edw Tingey, sen.
 farmer.
 NO 1 Jos Fisher, gardener
 DE22 Jn Woodward, farmer

1782

JA 6 Eleanor widow of
 the Revd Wm Seele Maxey
 JA10 Jas s Jn Martha Law, labr.
 JA16 Edw Tingey, jun.,
 farmer.
 JA17 Edw s Edw Mary Inskip,
 bricklayer.
 JA25 Jn s Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
 JA29 Eliz w Jn Leighton, labr.
 FE 1 Susan James, spinster
 FE10 Isaac s Oliver Mary Musick, labr.
 MR28 Rich Mead, labr.
 AP19 Ann Barber, widow
 MY22 Susan Carver
 MY28 Eliz d Wm Ann Eltam, labr.
 [Eltham-T]
 MY29 Wm Taylor, carpenter
 MY30 Sam Tingey, jun., labr.
 MY30 Jn illeg.s of Susan Carver
 JN10 Jas s Sam Mary Tingey, jun., labr.
 JN21 Ann d Wm Susan Fisher,
 carpenter.
 JN23 Eliz d Jn Ann Jeffery, labr.
 JN24 An unbap.d Jas Rhoda Selby, labr.
 SE16 Rich Cooper, jun.
 OC20 Sarah d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 OC31 Hen Pratt, labr.
 NO 6 Rich Bailey, farmer
 NO14 Eliz d Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
 DE27 Jermh s Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.

1783

FE14 Maria d Jn Eliz Leighton, labr.
 FE27 Jn Guillians, labr.
 MR 2 Thos Barber, labr
 MR14 Ann w Mark Groves, labr.
 AP 2 Eliz d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
 AP 6 Jn s Timothy Sarah Banes, wheelwright
 MY14 Susan w Sam Endersby, labr.
 JN10 David s Wm Ann Tingey, farmer
 JL 4 Eliz Haynes illeg.d
 of Sarah Ansell
 AU12 Jos Thomas, labr.

1783 [ctd.]

AU19 Jane w Chas Aspittall,
 blacksmith.
 AU29 Ann w Sam Tingey, labr.
 SE23 Sarah w Thos Clark, labr.
 SE23 Rich Cooper, butcher
 OC11 Ruth Reynolds, widow
 OC15 Patty d Thos Sarah Clark, labr.
 NO 2 Rachel Stevens, widow
 NO11 Jn Goodge, from
 the Workhouse.
 DE12 Ann d Jn Lucy Bailey, dealer
 DE16 Geo s Jn Mary Tingey, labr.
 DE17 Thos Barber, poulterer

1784

JA16 Jos s Wm Ann Shelton, labr.,
 receiving parish relief.
 JA27 Joanna w Thos Price, dealer
 FE 6 Rich Hill, labr.
 MR 6 Mary w Jn Endersby, labr.
 MR11 Sarah Smith, spinster
 AP 6 Ann w Thos Huckle,
 blacksmith.
 AP11 Eliz w Wm Reynolds, labr.
 AP12 Edith w Hen Matthews, labr.
 AP15 Geo s Wm Eliz Taylor,
 cordwainer.
 AP21 Giles s Wm Sarah Tittle, labr.
 AP24 An unbap.s Edw* Sutton, farmer,
 a dissenter.
 MY 5 Mary d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.
 MY27 Sarah w Wm Tittle, labr.
 MY31 An infant found dead in a part of
 the Church.
 JN25 M^{rs} Eliz w Hen Fish Palmer, esq.
 JN27 Oliver James, shepherd
 JL 5 Mary d Stephen Eliz Jones, labr.
 JI21 Mary w Thos James, shepherd
 AU12 Jn Endersby, labr.
 AU12 Mary d Jn Mary Narman, labr.
 AU20 Wm Clark, labr.
 SE20 Ann d Chas Jane Aspittall,
 blacksmith.

1785

JA21 Hen Fish Palmer, esq.
 MR17 Jn Leighton,
 from the Workhouse.
 MR29 Avery w Rob Thomas, labr.
 AP 1 Eliz Law, from the
 Workhouse.
 MY25 Sarah Clark, widow
 JN 9 Ann w Emanuel Seaby, blacksmith
 AU17 Jas Curtiss, jun.,
 carpenter.

AU24 Sarah d Timothy Sarah Banes,
 wheelwright.

SE19 Eliz d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.

1786

MR17 Hannah Pleasanton,
 widow; a pauper.
 MR28 Jos s Jos Eliz Cooper, labr.
 MR29 Susan d Thos Lucy Merryweather,
 farmer.

* Written over an erasure; B.T. gives
 "Edw."

1786 [ctd.]

MR29 Mary w Rob Brunt, labr.,
receiving parish relief.
AP14 Jn s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
AP17 Eliz d Wm Eliz Webb, labr.
MY 7 Jas Rowney, from
the Workhouse.
JN 1 Jas Harvey, esq.,
from Old Warden.
SE16 Mary d Jn Lucy Bailey, dealer
OC29 Sarah Norton's single
woman; from the Workhouse.
DE 3 Eliz Hyde, widow,
a pauper.

1787

JA16 Rob Thomas, labr.
MY 6 Kezia d Rob Mary Brunt, labr.,
a pauper.
MY 8 Wm s Rob Mary Brunt, labr.,
a pauper.
MY14 Jas s Jos Mary Pepper, labr.
MY19 Eliz d Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.
MY28 Mary d Thos Ann Garner, labr.,
rec^d parish relief.
MY28 Ann w Thos Garner, labr.,
receiving parish relief.
JN 7 Edw s Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.
OC12 Eliz w Thos Ball, labr.
NO25 Mary w Rich Waters, grazier
NO23 Margt Smith, a child
of a traveller, a pauper.
DE 7 Sarah w Timothy Banes, wheelwright

1788

JA20 Ann d Edw Sarah* Tingey, jun.,
farmer.
JA27 Mary d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
FE 5 Ann d Geo Ann Woodward,
carpenter.
MY 2 Jane illeg.d Jane Cooper
MY 2 Thos Ball, labr., pauper
MY11 Robin s Rob Mary Brunt, labr., pauper
MY14 Stephen s Timothy Banes, wheelwright,
& Sarah his wife.
MY16 Wm Surkitt, labr.,
a pauper.
MY19 Thos Tittle, fellmonger
JN27 Jas Selby, parish
clerk & sexton, a pauper.
JL 1 Edw s Thos Ann Williamson,
victualler.
JL20 Thos Burnidge,
from the Workhouse.
OC22 Thos s Wm Martha Larman, labr.
NO 2 Mary Pinner, spinster
NO30 Isaac s Jas Sarah Woodward, labr.
DE 1 Jn Risely, cordwainer
DE17 Geo s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.,
a pauper.

1789

MR11 Sam Tingey, labr.,
a pauper.
MR12 Sam s Jos Martha Watson, servant

1789 [ctd.]

AP18 Mary w Jn* Cooper, wheelwright
SE22 Jn s Thos Ann Little, labr.

1790

MR 9 Jas Curtiss, carpenter
AP14 Jn Tittle, pauper
AP25 Jn Cooper, wheelwright
MY16 Mary w Geo Darnell, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
JN 3 Eliz w Jn Dickenson, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
OC18 Jn Tingey, shephord
NO 5 Wm Stokens, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
NO23 Susan d Hen Susan Matthews, labr.
DE 2 Geo Darnoll, labr.,
from the Workhouse.

1791

JA 2 Ann d Hon Susan Matthews, labr.
JA15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Woodward, labr.
AP 6 Wm s Thos Eliz Moseley, cordwainer
MY15 Susan w Thos Woodward, farmer
JN12 Geo s Abraham Eliz Wheatley, labr.
JL 3 Eliz Cooper, pauper
HL 5 Mary w Thos Loe, labr.
JL 8 Ann Cooper, orphan,
receiving parish relief.
JL29 Edw Tingey, farmer
DE11 Fanny Selby, orphan,
receiving parish relief.

1792

JA24 Jane Seaby, widow,
a pauper.
JA30 Thos s Rich Charlotte, Squires, labr.,
a pauper.
FE23 Rebecca Page, widow, pauper
AP11 Jos s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.,
a pauper.
AP24 Edw Crawley, labr.
JN 8 Jos Shelton, labr.,
a pauper.
JN21 Eliz Cooper,
a poor orphan.
JL 9 Sam s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
SE19 Mrs Eliz Fish Palmer, spinster

1793

FE22 Thos Baker, esq.,
[horsedealer†], from London.
AP28 Sarah w Anthony Hyde, butcher
MY 5 Sally d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
MY 9 Mary d Thos Ann Little, labr.,
pauper.
JL31 Jn Harvey, esq.
AU 2 Wm s Wm Eliz Webb, labr.
AU 2 Susan d Wm Martha Larman, labr.
NO17 Jane Cooper, spinster
NO26 Jane d Chris Cath Cooper, wheelwright
DE 1 Eliz w Wm Weyman**
victualler.
DE13 Wm s Wm Ann Cooper, labr.,
from the Workhouse.

* Written over an erasure. B.T. gives
Edw.

† Occurs only in B.T.

** Written over "Voamont" underlined;
B.T. not available.* Written over "Ann" struck through;
B.T. gives "Sarah."

1794

JA24 Jn Toll, from the
Workhouse.
MR23 Eliz w Jas Endersby, labr,
pauper.
MY14 Jane Clarke, widow
SE16 Jas Fisher, carpenter
SE17 Wm Tingey, from the
Workhouse.

1795

JA 2 Mark Groves, from the
Workhouse.
JA10 Jane Shelton, widow
JA30 Ann Tingey, widow
FE19 Eleanor w Wm Shelton, labr.
FE26 Eliz d Thos Woodward, farmer,
& Philadelphia his wife.
AP 4 Wm Weyman, victualler
AP29 Thos Woodward, farmer
MY11 Thos Poor, labr.
MY17 Thos s Wm Eleanor Shelton, labr.
MY18 Geo Anderson, labr.
MY19 Edw s Thos Eliz Finding, labr.
MY24 Jn Page, labr.
MY28 Ann Ansell, a poor
child from the Workhouse
MY29 Ann w Thos Tingey, keeper
of the Workhouse.
JN 8 Sam Garner s of [blank]
& Amelia Mitchell
JN21 Edw s Edw Amelia Mitchell, labr.
JN29 Edw Aspitall,
blacksmith.
JL13 Sarah w Roger Leighton, labr.
JL14 Jenny d Sam Eliz Endersby, labr
JL21 Jane d Rich Ann Richardson, farmer
JL26 Sarah Shelton, widow,
from the Workhouse.
AU 2 Ann d Jn Ann Beon, labr.
SE23 Edw s Edw Mary Inskip,
bricklayer.
OC15 Roger Leighton, labr.

1796

JA10 Thos Stock, from the
Workhouse.
FE21 Rich s Rich Charlotte Squires, labr.
MR10 Hen James, servant
MY 3 Mary w Jn Richardson,
carrier.
MY 8 Rebecca d Wm Mary Page, labr.
MY28 Hannah Woodell, spinster
JL26 Abraham Stevens,
victualler.
AU17 Mary Spring, widow;
small pox.
SE16 Nathl s Wm Ann Tingey, farmer;
small pox.
OC10 Jn Leighton, labr.,
small pox.
DE25 Rhoda w Thos Garner, labr.

1797

FE14 Thos Williamson,
victualler.
MR 2 Wm Fisher, farmer
MR 2 Edw s Thos Ann Burnage,
blacksmith.

1797 [ctd.]

MR15 Susan Fisher, spinster
MR17 Wm Tingey, farmer
MR31 Thos Woodward, farmer
AP24 Jas Endersby, labr.
MY 2 Rich s Rich Mary Raynes, labr
MY 4 Thos Woodward, labr.
MY 6 Margt w Jn Pinner, farmer
MY13 Ann Pocke, from the
Workhouse.
MY26 Jn Sale, servant
JN13 Ann d Rob Mary Kefford, labr.
JL 6 Eliz d Sam Ann Myler, labr
AU20 Wm s Rich Ann Richardson,
farmer.
SE 4 Eliz d Thos Ann Little, labr
OC13 Jas Smith, labr.
NO 5 Frances Ivory, widow,
from the Workhouse

1798

JA19 Thos Tingey, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
FE28 Fanny d Thos Fanny Woodward, labr
MR16 Thos Green, cordwainer
JN 4 Mary Barber, widow
AU31 Wm Leighton, labr.,
from the Workhouse.
SE10 Jeremy Fish Palmer, esq.,
Clerk of the Peace for this
County.
SE30 Wm s Oliver Mary Music, labr.
OC 1 Sarah w Geo Green, farmer
NO13 Sarah d Chris Cath Cooper,
wheelwright.
DE 5 Simkin[Simokin-T.] Keep, widow

1799

JA13 Rebecca Woodward illeg.
d of Mary Ansel[Ansell-T.]
FE 1 Wm s Wm Frances Francis, labr.
MR 7 Thos Barber, victual-
ler, from Broom[in Southill]
MR20 Mary d Thos Sarah Price, dealer
SE 4 Ann Tingey, widow
SE13 Jn s Jn Mary Jeffries, labr.
OC 8 Wm Head Mitchell
illeg s of Amelia Mitchell

1800

JA 2 Eliz d Wm Eliz Peck, labr
JA12 Jn Hill, servant
MR25 Ann d Thos Ann Leigh, labr.
AP11 Sam Cutler, labr.
MY 7 Jas Smith, servant
MY22 Louisa d Jn Ann Woodward, farmer
JN20 Ann d Thos Eliz Moseley,
cordwainer.
JN29 Dorothy Stevens, widow
OC 6 Mary d Thos Sarah Price, dealer
OC16 Mary w Thos Byworth, labr.
OC24 Jane Guillians, widow
DE19 Ann w Jn Dix, labr.
DE28 Wm s Wm Sarah Woodward, labr.

1801

JA18 Thos Head Mitchell
illeg. s of Amelia Mitchell
JA24 Wm Stanford, vagrant
JA28 Kezia d Rob Eliz Brunt, labr.

1801 [ctd.]

JA31 Jn Woodward, farmer
 AP 1 Wm Woodward, labr.
 AP 2 Chris Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 AP17 Mary d Wm Shelton, jun.,
 & his late wife Eleanor.
 MY20 Ann Bywaters illeg.
 d of Mary Ansell
 AU 5 Mary Ansell, from the
 Workhouse.
 OC 1 Thos s Miles Warbois Humphreys, labr.
 OC27 Mary Horne, widow,
 from the Workhouse.
 NO 8 Sam s Sam Martha Smith, labr.
 NO 8 Wm s Adams Ellen Franklin, labr
 NO 9 Ann d Jn Ann Boon, labr
 DE 2 Mary Ann d Thos Lucy Brownhill, labr.
 DE14 Wm Thomas, servant
 DE22 Jn Martin illeg. s Eliz Leigh

1802

FE11 An unbap d Thos Eliz Finding, labr
 FE19 Jn s Jas Mary Garner, labr.
 FE20 Eliz Rawlins,
 singlewoman.
 AP 3 Thos Buck, labr.
 AP19 Nanny d Edw Eliz Tingey, labr.
 JLL2 Wm Levitt, labr
 AU 5 Eliz Dawson, widow
 SE20 Ann d Thos Ann Burnage,
 blacksmith.
 OC16 AP's Sarah Harvey, widow
 OC29 Mary Ann d Thos Ann Williamson,
 victualler
 DE 1 Hannah Curtiss, spinster

1803

JA10 Mary d Thos Ann Tingey, labr
 JA31 Sarah d Thos Mary Hill, labr.
 MR25 Eliz w Jn Wagstaff, labr.
 AU30 Thos s Sam Martha Smith, shepherd
 AU31 Jn Pinner, farmer
 SE 2 Jas s Thos Sarah Price, dealer
 OC 4 Thos Price, dealer
 DE 4 Oliver Music, labr.

1804

FE 2 Ann Surkitt, widow
 FE 5 Geo Edw s Edw Eliz Tingey, labr
 FE 7 Edw s Thos Ann Williamson,
 victualler.
 FE15 Edw s Thos Ann Burnage,
 blacksmith.
 MR19 Sarah w Jn Ridley, farmer
 MR31 Lucy w Chas Fish Palmer, esq
 AP21 Ann w Jn Jeffrey, labr.
 AP25 David s Sam Eliz Endersby, labr.
 JN25 Sarah w Rich Hawkins, labr.

1805

FE13 Wm s Wm Sarah Jeffries, labr.
 MR24 Edw Cooper,
 wheelwright.
 JN16 Rev^d Jas Fish Palmer, clericus
 AU28 Currington illeg. s
 of Mary Clarke

1806

NO11 Jn s Benj Ann Baranger, labr.
 DE22 Jas s Rich Mary Raynes, labr.
 JA11 Thos s Jn Eliz Hart, farmer

1806 [ctd.]

MR18 Geo s Jn Sarah Keep, labr
 MR22 Ann w Wm Francis, bricklayer
 AP 9 Rebecca d Wm Susan Fisher, farmer
 AP10 Eliz w Stephen Jones, labr
 MY17 Job s Thos Eliz Chester, drover
 JLL21 Rob Axon, carpenter
 JLL21 Margt d Jn Mary Shrader, vagrants
 AU28 Wm s Thos Price, decd,
 dealer, & Sarah his wife.
 AU29 Jn s Rob Mary Kefford, labr
 SE12 Wm s Jn Ann Brownhill, labr.
 OC 4 Jesse s Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
 OC 6 Mary w Timothy Martin, labr.

1807

JA14 Mary w Wm Sabey, labr.
 JA21 Mary w Rich Raines, labr
 FE 4 Sarah d Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
 FE11 Edw s Geo Silonce MacLain, vagrant
 FE28 Chas Fish Palmer, esq.
 AP10 Sam Thompson, labr.
 AP17 Wm s Gabriel Sarah Stanton, labr.
 AP22 Eliz w Wm Wiltshire, labr.
 AP29 Wm Guillians, carrier
 AP29 Wm illeg. s Sarah Woodward, widow
 MY23 Geo Misson, servant
 MY26 Sam Ash, gate-
 keeper at Hill Lane in Warden
 parish.

JN 5 Sarah d Sam Ann Myler, shepherd
 JLL11 Jn Richardson,
 from the Workhouse.

SE27 Sam Smith, shepherd
 OC 6 Jn s Miles Warbois Humphreys, labr.
 NO 4 Thos Foskott, weaver
 NO 6 Wm Linnell, farmer
 DE 7 Amelia Mitchell
 DE20 Mary Linnell, widow
 of Wm Linnell.

1808

JA26 Eliz d Thos Eliz Moseley,
 cordwainer.
 FE 4 Abraham s Thos Woodward, labr.
 & Mary [Fanny-T] his wife.
 FE 7 Chas Purser, tailor,
 aged 84.
 FE16 Sarah d Geo Hannah Lamb, labr.
 MR 6 Jn s Jn Mary Green, cordwainer
 MY 3 Jn Tingey, labr.
 JL 3 Mary w Jn Jeffreys, labr.
 JL 6 Mark s Sam Ann Myler, shepherd
 JLL31 Eliz Tingey, widow,
 aged 101.

AU14 Eliz d Wm Alice Clarke, carpenter
 OC 4 Martha w Jos Watson, servant
 OC 5 Kezia w Wm Rawson, labr.
 OC 7 Eliz Hill, widow
 OC23 Ann d Thos Ann Stanley, servant
 DE 3 Eliz Hills, singlewoman
 DE19 Hannah w Geo Lamb, labr
 DE24 Wm Reynolds, labr.,
 aged 83.

1809

JA 4 Ann w Wm Darnell, labr.
 JA13 Eliz Reynolds
 (widow of W R., aged 84).
 FE 6 Hannah w Solomon Huckle, labr.

1809 ctd.]

FE19 Rich s Wm Eliz Peck, labr.
 FE20 Mary d Wm Eliz Foxley, labr.
 FE26 Susan Harvey, singlewoman,
 from the Workhouse.
 MR 5 Ann w Thos Yoxon, labr.
 MR13 Ann Garner, widow,
 "82."
 MR24 Jas s Wm Eliz Matthews, labr.
 MR25 Jas Lamb, labr.
 AP 8 Jos s Jn Sarah Axon, labr.
 AP21 Mary d Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
 MY 9 Eliz w Thos Moseley, cordwainer.
 MY25 Jesse s Jas Sarah Marshall, labr.
 MY31 Wm s Thos Ann Tingey, labr.
 JL 2 Thos Clarke, from
 the Workhouse.
 AU 8 Hen s Wm Sarah Hinton, labr.
 AU29 Jas s of the late Wm Guillians,
 carrier, & Bathsheba his wife.
 SE 3 Ann Cooper, from
 the Workhouse.
 SE 7 Susan Cutler, widow
 DE 7 Jane Purser, widow
 DE 9 Sarah d Miles Warbois Humphreys, labr.
 DE13 Esther d Wm Frances Jakes, tailor
 1810
 JA 3 Jane d Miles Warbois Humphreys, labr.
 MR 3 Wm s Jn Sarah Woodward, labr.
 AP11 Thos s Thos Lucy Brownhill, labr.
 SE24 Sarah d Jn Sarah Keep, labr.
 OC24 Eliz d Wm Alice Clarke, carpenter
 NO 1 Constant Sanders, pauper
 DE26 Mary w Rob Kefford, from
 the Workhouse.

1811

JA18 Eliz d Thos Sarah Barker, labr.
 MR 5 Thos Yoxon, labr.
 AP 5 Sarah d Wm Ann Joy, labr.
 MY 9 Jn s Wm Sarah Garner, labr.
 JN 1 Sarah w Thos Young, labr.
 JN10 The Revd Jn Markham, A.M.,
 curate of this parish.
 JL20 Eliz Thomson, widow
 JL28 Wm Webb, labr.
 JI28 Jn s Wm Eliz Peck, labr.
 AU 9 Ann Archolme, widow
 SE26 Hannah Somerville,
 infant.
 OC 6 Jn s Thos Sarah Young, labr.
 1812
 JA24 Jn Potten,
 soldier of marines.
 FE12 Mary Foster, widow
 FE28 Eliz w [blank] Richardson,
 labr.
 MR12 Eliz Webb, widow
 MY27 Rich s Jn Eliz Bayley, dealer
 MY29 Thos James, shepherd
 AU17 Eliz Norman,
 infant d of [blank] Norman
 AU28 Mary w Thos Batterson,
 gardener.
 SE14 Eliz d Wm Ann Joy
 OC 2 Jos Watson, servant
 to J. Harvey, esq.
 OC21 Eliz w Thos Shelton
 NO25 Frances w Thos Woodward, labr.
 [End of Vol. VIII]

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page

- A 3. 1584 MY 3. Add "Rich s Rob Persoll, 'caricero'." [This is entered in error
 among the Burials, being a baptism; it is struck out].
 A 5. 1621 NO18. For "Richardson" read "Richardson alias Guy."
 A 8. 1642. The monbranc of the B.T. for 1642-47 which contains the Baptisms
 has since been found, and the following entries obtained:-
 AP 3. Jn s Jn Road. OC 2. Jn s Wm Soalo.
 AP15. Jn s Thos Co(u)son. OC 3. Eliz d Wm Warren.
 MY12. Rich s Benj Barker. NO15. Ann d Thos Browne.
 MY27. Ann d Nich Kilworth. NO20. Jane d Jasper Coole.
 JN 4. Frances d Jn Lody. DE11. Mary d Jn Marshall.
 JN13. Kath d "Mihil" Hoalo. DE18. Mary d Jn Purser.
 SE--. Eliz d Jn Disburrow.
 A43. 1627 NO 1. Add "Jeremy Scott & Ann Cooper."
 A41. 1573 MR23. After "Barnardiston" add "gent." [i.e. gentlowoman].
 A60. 1579 OC28. Add "of Thorncot."
 A62. 1614 JA22. Add "Geo Rawly."
 A62. 1614 MR15. Add "Geo s Jn Angel."
 A65. 1646 FE--. Add "Thos Adams."
 A43. 1615 AU10. Read "Hen Foster."
 A44. 1656 AP 3. For "Cemont" read "Emont."
 A60. 1592 SE11. Read "Bythia Hoget."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered at reverse end of the volume in the same hand as for 1570-82].

"Right reverend father in god forasmuche as it is ordered and established by the quones maties Injunctions that no Minister or preacher of the worde of god shall mary any wiffe except prouffe (after examination had) [that*] the woman be of honest and sober conver^s & lyveinge and without the consent of her Parents yf they be lyveinge or of her M^r or M^{rs} or for lacke of such of two of the next of her frends: wherfor these shalbe to signifye unto your Lordeshippe that we Renolde Grey and Tho: Leyghe Esquiers & Justices of the queens Maties poace within the countie of Bedforde are credibly informed that one Marg: Gibson, ser[vant] to W. W.[†] Clark, Pars[on] of Sa[n]dy, is of honest & sober behavieure. So that we se no cause but that she may mary with one John Ha^{††} Clark, Vicar of Rexton. In Wytnes wherof we the forsaide Renold Grey and Tho: Leigh have unto this present letter Testimonial sett our hands and scales the xiiijth of September in the yeare [blank]. - Renolde Grey Tho: Leyghe [not signatures]"

[Entered after above note].

"Received of S: Thomas Brown xiiij^siiij^d the second of Februarie for the poore of parish of Northill which was delivered to the said poore by Anthony Hogot minister & other the Inhabitants the last day of the forsaid moneth Anno 1590."

VOLUME IV.

[Entered in the middle of the volume, reverse way up].

"A Terrior, or An Account of the Possessions, Rights, &c. of the Rectory & Church of Northill.

The Parsonage House & Appurtenances

The Parsonage House is situate very near the Church on the South Side thereof toward the West End. It is Timber-Built, the Walls of Clay, Plaister'd with Lime & Hair, & the Roof Tiled all-over. It consisteth of the following Rooms, 2 Parlours, 1 Hall, 2 Kitchens, 2 Cellars, 2 Pantries, & 1 Clossett; whereof the Kitchens & Cellars & one of the Pantries have Brick'd Floors & all the other Rooms Boarded Ones. On the Upper Floor, there are 6 Rooms (4 of wch have Chinneys) besides 3 Closetts.

On the West Side of the Dwelling-House there is another Yard, on the West Side of wch Standeth a Range of Out-house Buildings, Tripartite; the Middle part is a Barn, on the South Side of wch is a Little Stable & on the North Side a little Wood-House each of wch hath a Little Chamber over it, that over the Stable having a Chimney in it. The Whole Range is Plaisterd with Lime & Cover'd with Tiles. The East Side of y^e Yard is Bounded & Fenced with a Pair of Gates & a Side-Gate; the South Side being Bounded with a Row of Out-houses belonging to an Adjacent Tenement belonging to Owen Thos. Bromsal Esq^r

Behind the Range of Out-houses above-named lyeth a Small Garden, or Orchard, Bounded & Fenced on the East Side by the Say'd Out-houses & Well-Yard; on the West & North Sides, by a Garden of Owen-Thos Bromsal Esq^r, from wch it is Separated by Pales, as it is likewise on the South Side from a Close belonging to the Neigh-

* Struck through.

§ I.e., conversation.

† William Welles, Rector of Sandy, 1561-1573.

** John Haveringe, Vicar of Rexton, 1562-1602. Cf. Beds. Par. Reg., v.

bouring Tenement above-mention'd. At a distance of about halfe a Furlong from y^e Dwelling House there Standeth, belonging to the Rectory a Large Tythe-Barn consisting of $5\frac{1}{2}$ Bays, with Clay Walls & Floor, & Cover'd with Tiles. It is situate on the West Side of a Farm-Yard, belonging to what is now call'd the College Farm now in possession of J^{no} Harvey Esq^r of Ickwell Bury.

There is no Glebe belonging to the Living excepting only

The Church-Yard

wh^{ch} is Fenced on the North & East Side by a Stone Wall, on the South Side partly by a Stone Wall & partly by the Parsonage-House between 2 Brick Walls & on the West Side by a Brick Wall belonging to Owen Tho^s Bromsal Esq^r. On the North, East, & South Sides of the Say'd Church-Yard there are growing 28 Trees 5 whereof are Old Wich-Elms 1 Ash 7 Young Wallnutt Trees 15 White Limes.

Tythes & Manner of Tything

The Rect^r hath the Great Tythes (viz. of Corn, Grain, & Hay) only in one certain Division of the Parish comprehending the Several Endships of Thorncoats, Hatch, Brookend, & Budnoe in the Parish of Northill (excepting all Such Lands, Meadows, &c. as belong to the College of Northill, or did formerly belong thereto, wh^{ch} are Tythe-Free) as also the Endship or Hamblett of Beeston in the Parish of Sandy, for wh^{ch} a Composition is pay'd by him to the Rect^r of Sandy of £5 per Annum.

The way of Tything for the Say'd Great Tythes is to take every Tenth Sheaf of Wheat or Rye & every Tenth Cock of Grain or Grass.

The Rect^r hath the Small Tythes throughout the Whole Parish (except of the Say'd College of Northill). These Tythes have not been taken in Kind for Many Years, tho' the Minister hath all along been understood to have a Right So to do, as not being Limited by any Fix'd Modus or Prescription now Subsisting; for it is, & hath been for several years, the Custom for every Gentleman, Yeoman Farmer, & Cottager to Compound from time to time with the Minister, or his Tenant; for All their Small Tythes in the Gross; paying sometimes more, sometimes less, according to the Different Condition & Circumstances of their Stock, &c.

Surplice-Fees, &c.

The Accustom'd Surplice-Fees, and other Dues are as followeth, viz. For Marrying with Banns 2s. 6d., with Licence 5s. for Churching 6d. for publishing Banns 6d. for searching the Register 4d. for breaking Ground in the Church 6s. 8d. in the Chancel 13s. 4d. For Burying in the Church Yard, nothing is Now pay'd (except by strangers), neither doth the Minister know what to demand.

The Living (being a Donative) is exempt from the Payment of First Fruits, & Tenths, & Possession is taken thereof without Institution & Induction: And (if credit may be given to Antient Tradition, supported by many probable Arguments), it is exempt likewise from all Ecclesiastical Visitation, & the Payment of Procurations on that behalfe. However, for want of better evidence the Rect^r hath of late years, Submitted thereto, by constraint.

The Clark & Sexton.

The Clark is allways chosen by the Minister. His Dues, or Fees are as followeth viz For attending at a Marriage with Banns, One Shilling, at a Marriage with Licence Two & Sixpence, for Washing the Surplices and other Linen belonging to the Church a Mark Yearly pay'd by the Parish, Besides wh^{ch} he hath a Yearly Demand of Sixpence from every House or Farm & Four Pence from every Cottage throughout the Parish.

The Sexton is allways Chosen by the Parish, & (besides a Yearly Salary of 40 shillings pay'd by the Parish), he hath the following Dues, or Fees, viz For Ringing a Knell 4 pence, for Digging a Grave in the Church-Yard 1 Shilling, for making-up & Briering a Grave, the first time 4 pence, for raising it, after it is Sunk & Briering it again 6 pence, for setting-down Two Grave-Stones 1 Shilling, for

making a Grave in the Church 5 shillings have been demanded, & generally pay'd.

The Utensils, & Ornaments of the Church.

At the East-end of the Chancel (handsomely Rail'd-in), a Communion-Table covered with Green Cloth, 1 Diaper Table-Cloth, & 2 Diaper Napkins, 3 Handsome Forms, to kneel-on round the Rails, Stuff'd, & Cover'd with Green Bays.

A large Silver Cup, weighing 23 Ounces & 18 penny-weight, with the following Inscription round it, viz The Gift of S^r J^o Moore, S^r Ralph Box, & M^r Tho. Symonds, Members of the Worshipfull Comp. of Grocers to the Parish of Northill.

A Little Silver Cup, weighing 7 Ounces & 14 penny-weight.

A Silver Patin, or Salver, weighing 10 Ounces, 15 penny-weight, Inscribed Ex dono Thomae Clark ad Paroch: Norrel, in Comitatu Bedfordiae.

A Large Pewter Flaggon.

A Cushion for the Pulpit of Crimson Velvet with 4 Tassels of Silk Twist; & a Vailance of the Same Velvet, with a Fringe of Gold & Silk Twist.

2 Surplices; 1 Black-Silk Hood.

One Folio Bible of the New Translation; Two Folio Common-Prayer-Books; the First Book of the Homilies; 3 Parchment Books for Registers.

A Large Chest, Braced with Iron Barrs, & fasten'd with 3 Strong Pad-locks, for keeping the Parish Writings, &c.

One Bier, with a Pall of Black Bays, Edged round with White Silk.

5 Bells in the Steeple; with a Town Clock, to wch belongeth a Fair Hand-Dial fixed on the South Side of the Steeple.

A Large Horizontal Dial, fixed on a Post, wch is Rail'd-in, on the South Side of the Church-Yard.

An Old Table in the Vestry.

Donations.

The Rev^d M^r Rob^t Hancock,* formerly Minist^r of this Parish did by his Last Will & Testament, give 60 Pounds, to be lay'd-out in Lands, one Moiety of the Yearly Rent whereof to be lay'd-out in Repairing the Church-Ways, within the Town of Northill.

This is a Full & True Account, as we do verily Believe

Signed May 7th 1725.

Capel Berron, Rect^r; The mark of Humphrie Osborn;
Tho^s Beaumont. Churchwardens."

[Entered at reverse end, after the burial affidavits]

Register of Charitable Briefs, 1707-44. [Only the object, date and total sum collected on each brief are stated].

VOLUME VIII.

[Entered at end]

[Copy of Northill Church Terrier, 1822, containing 13 pages of closely-written matter, similar in nature to that of 1725, signed by "John Taddy, Minister of the Parish of Northill; Sam. Sandon, Tho^s Yoxen, Churchwardens; John Hart, Ed: White" [witnesses]. It sets out the lands awarded to the Rector in lieu of tithes under the Enclosure Award, 1783. The following extract shows that Vol. II of the Register was missing in 1822, although extant at the date of the previous terrier: "Register Books, one beginning 1562 and ending 1598, the second beginning 1672 and ending 1727 ..." This terrier describes the present rectory^s in detail, the old tithe barn, also several farms and other lands "purchased by the Grocers' Company", lying in the parish.

* Buried Sept. 10, 1683 (p. A70).

^s For the building of the new rectory, see next page.

VOLUME V.

[Entered at end]

"Askings" (i.e. banns of marriage), 1752-54. The following parties were not married at Northill, and are therefore copied:-

- 1752. Humphrey Keep, bachr., & Mary Bonfield, widow (both of Northill):
June 1, Aug. 16 [not a third time].
- 1752. Richard Webb, bachr.(of Northill), & Jemima Stratton (of Sandy),
spinster: Feb.24,25 & Mar.4.
- 1753. Thomas Barber (of Northill), & Susannah Ford (of Sandy): Aug.12,19,24.
- 1753. Richard Hill (of Northill), & Elizabeth Tansley (of Old Warden), spin-
ster: Sept.23,29,30.

"Anno Dom: 1751. The Revd Will^m Seele Maxey, A.B., Morning Preacher of Islington Com: Middlesex & late Gent: & afterwards Fellow Commoner of Queen's Coll: Oxon., was (on the Demise of the Rev^d Capell Berrow, A.M.) presented unanimously by the Master, Wardens & Court of Assistance of the Grocers' Company to this Living or Donative.

Anno Dom: 1760 upon Petition of said Maxey, all the painted Windows in the Chancell was new leaded & cross Banded, at the expence of said Company.

Anno Dom: 176-* the lead of the Chancell & part of the Woodwork was repair'd by said Company on petition of said Maxey who was a Livery-man of said Company previous to his Presentation to said Living.

Anno Dom: 1765 The Grocers' Company (upon petition of said Maxey attested by John Harvey Esq^r of Ickwell Bury and Henry Fysh Palmer Esq^r of Ickwell Green) did pull down the old Parsonage House and build the present Edifice, principally at the Instigation of Mr Eugene Allen, Grocer in White Chapel, Master of said Company Anno Dom: 176-*, supported by [blank] Speed Esq^r.

During this Interval the Parish was presented by the R^t Hon: the Earl of Drolaine with a New Communion Table Cloth Scarlet with D^o & Silver Fringe.

The said Maxey laid the first Brick of the new Parsonage House on Trinity Monday 1765 after the Affair having been seven Years in Agitation."

[All the above memoranda in this volume is in the same handwriting].

* Last figure not given.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

U P P E R G R A V E N H U R S T

(1 5 6 7 - 1 8 1 2)

UPPER GRAVENHURST is a small parish, the prefix to its name ('Great Gravenhurst, Over or Upper Gravenhurst,' p.5) distinguishing it from its even smaller neighbour, Lower Gravenhurst. For several centuries the two parishes had often been treated as one,¹ and were united into the civil parish of Gravenhurst in 1838. The Manor of Upper Gravenhurst, which was acquired by the Grey family of Wrest Park,² contained no large house.³ Besides Upper Gravenhurst proper, the parish included the small hamlet of Ion, which formed a detached portion lying on the opposite side of Lower Gravenhurst.⁴ At the beginning of our period the chief family of Ion was that of the Whitbreads. In 1639 they sold the manor to William Aleyn,⁵ who apparently came to live at Ion, for baptisms of several children are given between 1646 and 1650. Only his eldest child Elizabeth seems to have survived; as his heir she brought the manor, by her marriage in 1665, to John Sabine of Lincoln's Inn.⁶ Sabine appears to have been the last lord to live at Ion, for Morgan Hinde, who acquired it in 1672, does not occur in the Register, and from him the manor was purchased by the Duke of Kent in 1724 and absorbed into the Wrest Park estate.⁷

No mention of the clergy of Upper Gravenhurst has been found in the public records of the Interregnum. The Bishop's Transcript for 1641 bears the signature of 'John Nelson, curate'; those for 1642-49 are not extant, and the usual single Transcript for 1650-60 (made out in 1661) is signed 'George Olyphant, minister.' Not until later are there any clerical signatures in the Register, which is very confused and incomplete between about 1630 and 1676, despite the laudable transcription by a minister about 1677 of "several loose papers, very imperfect and defective especially as to the dates" (p.4).

The Upper Gravenhurst family-names which persisted throughout most of our period are: Goodale (Goodall) (1609-1811), Milward (1568-1808), and Roberts (1621-1811). The name Whitbread is found between 1571 and 1792, but the entries from 1735 onwards relate to a different family. The Whitbreads of Ion had evidently been established in the neighbourhood from a remote time. Landowners, jurors and so forth, of that name, have been found in 1400, 1391, 1333, 1332, 1263, 1262 and 1254; all these references concern Gravenhurst or one of the adjacent villages.⁷ The present house of Whitbread is directly descended from the family which sold Ion in 1639 and removed to Cardington,⁸ and it is almost certain that it can claim descent from the landowners of that name in or around Gravenhurst seven centuries ago.

¹ For example, in the lay subsidy lists for 1309 and 1332. Richard Berrow and Peter D'Aranda, incumbents in 1698-1739, each held both livings.

² Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., ii, 337.

³ Cf. Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xvi, 95 (Hearth Tax, 1671: Sabine lived at Ion).

⁴ Vict.Co.Hist., ibid., wrongly assigns Ion to Lower Gravenhurst; the detached part and the boundaries of Upper and Lower Gravenhurst are clearly shown on the enclosure award map, 1851. The confusing nature of the boundary is reflected in the baptism of Jan.23, 1715/6 (see footnote).

⁵ Vict.Co.Hist., ibid. This statement has now been authenticated by the editor through his finding in the Whitbread family deeds (recently deposited in the County Record Office), the deed, made by William Whitbread and Henry (his son and heir apparent), both of Ion, gentlemen, to William Aleyn, whereby they sold the manor. Aleyn is described as a citizen and grocer of London. In the vendors' covenants are mentioned John and Thomas Whitbread, father and grandfather of William, both deceased.

⁶ Beds.Notes and Queries, ii, 110.

⁷ The two earliest references are both to Roger Wytbred (Blauncpayn) (Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., vi, 185, and v, 231).

⁸ Cf. Beds.Par.Reg., viii.

The occupations are those of a purely rural parish; the only rare one is 'broomman.' In 1801 there died at the age of 85 years a parish clerk who had served for 40 years; his son succeeded but died after holding the office for only 40 weeks (p.28).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 201, and in 1931 was 344; its area is 1695 acres. (The last two figures of course include Lower Gravenhurst). The adjoining parishes are Shillington, Higham Gobion, Silsoe (then a hamlet in Flitton), Clophill, Campton and Meppershall. The only hamlet is Ion (see above).

The Register for 1567-1598 is the usual copy from the paper original. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

- | | |
|-------------|---|
| <u>Vol.</u> | <u>Baptisms, Marriages & Burials</u> |
| I. | 1567-1619, 1625-30, 1632-34, 1636, 1638-47, 1648-55 (?imperf.), 1673-75 (imperf.), 1677-1734. (No entries for 1587-89 and 1595-96). |
| II. | 1737-1812 (Bap. & Bur.); 1738-1754 (Mar.) |
| III. | 1755-1812 (Mar. only). Vol. III also contains Banns, 1755-1812. |

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods in the original Register:-

	<u>Baptisms, Marriages & Burials</u>
	1619-23, 1631, 1635, 1655-60, 1665-72, 1673-75, 1735-36.

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

(?1587-89, 1595-96), 1624, 1637, 1661-64.

Arrangement of Entries

- | | |
|------|---|
| I. | Bap., 1567-1633; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed) [copied from "loose papers"], 1651-55, 1674-75; Bap., 1636; Bap. & Bur. [also from "loose papers"], 1675; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed), 1638-47; Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed and in confused order) [also from "loose papers"], 1648-76 (imperfect); Bap. (3), 1703-05; Bap., Mar. & Bur., (mixed), 1677-1733. |
| II. | Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed). |
| III. | Mar. in first half; Banns in second half. |

Other Parish Records

Various papers relating to a number of suits in the national courts, relating to the Manor of Sheppho (conveyed to trustees for charitable uses for finding a minister to serve the cure of the church of Upper Gravenhurst), to the Town Lands and misemployment of their income, and to claims by the vicars of Shillington to the chapel of Upper Gravenhurst. These papers contain many interesting depositions, valuations, etc., and cover the period 1549 to 1711. There are also a few Poor Law settlement papers (18th century), and a volume of Overseers' of the Poor accounts (disbursements), 1777-1823. Most of these papers, which have been deposited in the County Record Office, Bedford, where they have been repaired and bound, have a genealogical value.

UPPER GRAVENHURST
BAPTISMS, 1567 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1567-1733]

[Year Date Child	Surname]	[Year Date Child	Surname]
1567 JA 2 Abigail	Chester	1582 ^S AP16 Wm	Nixon
MR 4 Stephen	Shepperd	1584 SE 6 Hen	Hale
MR14 Regd	Richardson	SE13 Hen	Wakefeilde
1568 AP14 Rich	Milward	NO 8 Jn	Whitbred
AP16 Susan	Heyward	NO18 Rich	Allen
AU 2 Alice	Brannsonn	DE12 Jn	Hale
1569 AP 1 Wm	Chester	MR 3 Dan	Luffin
MY 2 Jn	Middleton	1585 [No Baptisms]	
JA 8 Jn	Millward	1586 NO27 Agnes	Wakefeilde
[1570]OC 1 Jn	Richardson	DE31 Agnes	Briant
1571 AP27 Alice	Master	JA 1 Humph	Reado
AU 3 Alice	Sheppard	1587-1589 [No Baptisms]	
AU10 Ann	Luffin	1590 [blank] Lawr	Wakefeilde
SE14 Eliz	Milward	FE 8 Jn	Clare
SE28 Eliz	Whitbred	MR22 Benj	Lucas
1572 MR29 Thos	Chester	MR22 Wm	Bradshaw
NO29 Mich	Sheppard	1591 AP-- Wm	Wilcocks
NO 9 Lawr	Odell	JN 6 Judith	Whitbred
DE 7 Jn	Allen	1592 [No Baptisms]	
FE26 Francis	Power	1593 AP22 Thos	Clare
[1573]AU30 Mathie	Richardson	JL25 Eliz	Bradshaw
SE 7 Wm	Turner	JA14 Joan	Wakefeilde
1574 [No Baptisms]		1594 OC27 Eleanor	Munforde
1575 DE22 Edw	Chester	1595, 1596 [No Baptisms]	
AU26 Eliz	Turnour	1597 OC 9 Hon	Prettie
SE 8 Wm	Burgis	OC11 Agnes	Shoppard
OC30 Eliz	Stiles	OC16 Benj	Burrage
DE18 Joan	Milward	OC30 Wm	Munforde
JA 9 Hen	Whitbred	[blank] Alice	Milwardo
FE19 Stephen	Sheppard	1598 JA18 Wm	Hodie
1576 MR25 Jn	Power	1599 SE 2 Hon	Munford
MR28 Alice	Middleton	1600 MR26 Eleanor	Bradshawo
MY20 Thos	Bryant	MR29 Jn	Milward
MY20 Eliz	Hale	AU17 Wm	Burrage
MY 6 Benj	Hale	DE26 Jn	Sheperdo
SE 9 Jn	Richardson	1601 AP 2 Hon	Whitbred
1577 AU 4 Rob	Sheppard	MY31 Eliz	Milward
FE 6 Ann	Millward	NO 6 Leonard	Sheperdo
[1578]SE27 Alice	Luffin	NO15 Kath	Prettye
1579 JA 4 Thos	Wakefeilde	MR 2 Jn	Sheperdo
MR10 Lawr	Parker	1602 MY22 Eliz	Mathowe
1580 AP 8 Eliz	Lucas	JN24 Eliz	Mylwarde
SE 4 Jn	Bryand	OC18 Wm	Whitbred
SE30 Peter	Chester	1603 JL10 Jn	Burgess
MR 4 Ellen	Millward	SE17 Susan	Cowell
MR 4 Wm	Clerke	DE15 Jn	Whitbred
MR12 Jn	Hill	FE12 Jane	Pretie
1581 AP30 Francis	Whitbread	MR10 Eleanor	Milward
MY14 Eliz	Lucas	1604 JL11 Jn	Sheperdo
JL 9 Thos	Luffin	NO25 Joan d Rich	Munforde
AU17 Mary	Rumbolde		
SE10 Lawr	Hale		

S ? 1583

1604	NO25	Ann d	Wm	Milward	1614	AP 3	Sarah d	Rob	Briant, lab.
[cta.]	DE 2	Jn s	Peter	Stiles	AP20	Jeremy s	Jn	Arnold,	
1605	AP14	Judith		Mathewe					
	JN30	Eliz		Whitbred	AP24	Hen s	Jn	Turner, lab.	
	AU 4	Eliz		Lucas	MY22	Rob s	Geo	Cooper, lab.	
	FE16	Eliz		Hale	JL17	Eliz d	Rob	Baracle, lab.	
1606	AU 3	Wm		Prettie	NO12	Martha d	Wm	Millard,	
	SE14	Eliz		Styles		yeoman.			
	SE14	Alice		Briant	JA29	Joan d	Peter	Stiles, lab.	
	OC 5	Thos		Burgos	FE26	Susan d	Wm	Matthew,	
	JA 1	Rob		Mathewe		yeoman.			
	JA18	Joan		Lucas	1615	AP16	Jane d	Wm	Hale, lab.
	FE 8	Judith		Milwarde	MY14	Wm s	Rich	Ockoley, lab.	
1607	MY17	Joan		Milwarde	JL 8	Eleanor d	Rich	Gellis	
	JL19	Joan		Goods	AU31	Dorothy d	Peter	Lucas, yeoman.	
	SE13	Benj		Sauphwell	NO12	Joan d	Wm	Luffine, lab.	
	[DE 6	Eliz		Whitbred †]	NO26	Joan d	Wm	Hale, yeoman.	
	FE18	Thos		Whitbred	JA21	Martha d	Jn	Chester,	
	MR17	Thos		Tylar,		glover.			
		alias Turnor			MR 3	Alice d	Rich	Goodale, lab.	
1608	SE28	Thos		Hale	MR17	Agnes d	Lawr	Whitebread	
	OC 2	Wm		Stiles	1616	MY19	Thos s	Jn	Briant, lab.
	DE12	Thos		Sauphwell	SE22	Wm s	Jn	Turner	
	JA 8	"Eme"		Pretty	NO 3	Agnes d	Rob	Baracle, lab.	
	JA15	Wm		Briant	NO24	Eliz d	Wm	Hale, lab.	
1609	AP29	Wm		Cowper	JA 5	Agnes d	Peter	Stiles, lab.	
	MY28	Alice		Burgois	MR14	Jas s	Wm	Mathewe,	
	JN25	Wm		Mathewe		yeoman.			
	AU20	"Zosar"		Lucas	MR14	Martha d	Rob	Briant, lab.	
	DE28	Wm		Milwarde	1617	AP 4	Wm s	Thos	Feild
	FE11	Eliz		Turner	MY25	Jn s	Lawr	Whitbread	
1610 ^s	JN 6	Rich s	Jn	Milwarde	AU 4	Judith d	Rich	Ockoley	
	AU18	Eliz d	Rich	Gellis	DE18	Ann d	Rob	Barnes	
	AU19	Thos s	Rich	Goodale, lab.	DE26	Mary d	Geo	Coopar	
	DE12	Sibyl d	Wm	Whitebread,	1618	AP12	Joan d	Jas	Matthew, lab.
		yeoman.			JN 7	Ann d	Wm	Luffine, husbd.	
	FE 4	Agnes d	Wm	Mathewe	SE21	Rob s	Rob	Briant	
1611 ^s	JL25	Thos s	Jn	Arnold,	SE24	Ann d	Ann	Hales	
		carpenter.			DE13	Judith d	Hen	Randoll,	
	SE15	Jn s	Peter	Lucas		smith.			
	OC13	Agnes d	Geo	Cooper, lab.	MR24	Hen s	Wm	Matthew,	
	NO 6	Alice d	Wm	Hale, husbd.		yeoman.			
	DE29	Mich s	Mich	Shepard, lab.	1619	AP16	Ann d	Peter	Stiles
	FE14	"Dianesse" d	Jn	Briant, lab.					
1612	AP16	Wm s	Wm	Whitebread,	[The lower half of this leaf (the other side of which is blank) and the whole of the next leaf have been torn out. The following Baptisms for 1619-23 have therefore been copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts"; that for 1624 is however not extant.]				
		yeoman.							
	MY27	Rich s	Rich	Ockoley, lab.					
	JN14	Ann d	Rich	Goodale, lab.					
	JN21	Hen s	Wm	Miliard,					
		yeoman.							
	OC28	Sarah d	Wm	Hale, lab.					
	JA 3	Joan d	Rich	Gellis, lab.					
	JA 3	Alice d	Peter	Stiles, lab.					
	JA14	Eliz d	Wm	Mathew, husbd.					
	FE21	Edw s	Jn	Chester,	1620	JN14	Prudence d	Wm	Luffyne,
		glover.					husbd.		

† Occurs only in B.T. § See Addenda.

UPPER GRAVENHURST BAPTISMS: 1621-1645

B3

1621 OC 7 Joan d Rob Briant
[ctd.]DE 7 Wm s Wm Hale
FE27 Ann d [blank]Hollingworth
1622 JN 9 Hen s Rich Ockeley
NO17 Mary d Thos Feild
DE 8 Joan d Reynold Millard
MR23 Jn s Lawr Whitbread
1623 JN15 Margt d Peter Stiles
JN30 Ann d Thos Fryar
JL22 Martha d Wm Diar
OC12 Judith d Jn Briant
MR 7 Jn s Edw Robertes
1624 [See note under 1619]
1625 MR26 Peter s Peter Stiles, lab.
AP20 Sarah d Thos Feild, yeoman.
JL23 Joan d Geo Coopar
DE18 Wm s Thos Pryar, lab.
[blank]Sarah d Edw Maning, smith
MR16 Jn s Jn Sheapard
1626 NO 5 Thos s Lawr Whitbread
DE24 Kath d Rob Briant
DE28 Prudence d Reynold Miliard
JA21 Ellen d Jn Clare
1627 JL15 Mary d Rob Sheapard
JL26 Leonard s Rich Arnold
DE30 Eliz d Edw Robarts
JA20 Joan d Thos Feild, yecman.
1628 MR30 Thos s Rich Ockeley
AU31 Hen s Jn Sheapard
SE21 Thos s Edw Maning, smith.
OC29 Ann d Reynold Miliard,
yeoman.
FE22 Geo s Geo Coopar, lab.
MR 1 Eliz d Hen Whitebread,
yeoman.
1629 JL10 Mary d Rob Briant
JL12 Rob s Rob Sheapard
[AU10 thos s Thos Priar†]
[AU24 Frances Suckeling†]
MR21 Thos s Nich Phillippes
1630 MY 1 Jn s Thos Priar
AP 3 Rich Shaltbolt*
OC14 Agnes d Peter Stiles
NO13 Agnes d Reynold Milward,
yeoman.
NO21 Wm s Wm Pearson

[After the entry "Anno Dñi 1631" the remainder of the page is blank; the next leaf begins with 1632. The following are copied from the B.T.]

1631 SE14 Jn s Edw Manning
OC11 Alice d Jn Clarke
OC 4 Jn s Jn Dyer
OC10 Jos s Wm Pearson
DE17 Ann d Thos Hale
MR 4 Eliz d Rob Bryant
1632 OC14 Jn s Jos Arnold
NO 4 Jn s Wm Pearson
FE14 Jn s Reynold Millward,
yeoman.
1633 JL 3 Mary d Wm Day, lab.
1634 [blank]Mary d Wm Manning

1634 [SE 4†]Thos s Thos Hale

[The Register has no entries for 1635; The following are copied from the B.T.]

1635 MY17 Ellen d Rob Briant,
husbdn.
SE19 Wm s Wm Day, lab.
SE20 Hen s Hen Whitebread,
gent.
1636 AU 3 A child of Wm Day
& Sarah Walker, illeg.
SE 4 Benj s Jas Piggott
MR18 Joan d Rich Shatbolt

[The Register contains no entries for 1637; the B.T. for this year is not extant.]

1638 MY 7 Thos s Thos Bill
FE12 Joan d Wm Gray
1639 AP16 Jn s Hen Whitbread,
gent.
MY25 Chris s Thos Crouch,
yeoman.
JN 2 Eliz d Rich Shodtboult,
"coblar."
JL28 Eliz d Wm Hodge, smith
AU25 Jn s Rob Sheapard
NO24 Sarah d Thos Hale
JA 6 Mary d Wm Feild
FE20 Hen s Thos Bill
MR 1 Wm s Thos Burgis
MR22 Jn s Caesar Lucas
1640 AP 7 Jn s Dan Clarke
MY14 Rob s Rob Joanes
AU15 Thos s Wm Cooper
AU23 Jn s Rob Lambert
AU23 Mary d Wm Arnold
NO 8 Rob s Rich Shadboult
DE 2 Margt d Wm Gray
JA 1 Susan d "Jereme" Cooch
1641 JL 6 Thomasin d Widow Crouch
FE 6 Thos s Thos Usher
FE20 Edw s Edw Bonner
FE24 Thos s Thos Dennis
MR20 Joan d Wm Hodge
1642 MY29 Agnes d Jn Clarke
JL17 Agnes d Caesar Lucas
AU21 Jn s Thos Bill
SE10 Wm s Rich Shadboult
SE25 Ann d Thos Hale
FE 3 Thos s Thos Bryant
MR 5 Eliz d Thos Dennis
1643 MR26 Agnes d Wm Arnall
AP27 Margt d Wm Field
JN29 Alice d Lewis Tichmarsh
DE31 Wm s Wm Cooper
MR10 Ellen d Thos Usher
MR24 Jn s Rich Shatboult
1644 MY30 Thos s Dan Clarke
AU 8 Thos s Thos Bryant
DE 4 Ann d Thos Bill
1645 MY17 Grace d Wm Hogges
NO 2 Rich s Wm Arnould

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written in a different ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1645	DE27	Jn s	Jn	Greene
1646	JN 7	Eliz d	Mr Wm	Allyen
	JN 4	Nich s	Mr	Christmas
	MR 7	Joan d	Jn	Greene
	MR 7	Ann d	Thos	Stringer
1647	MY16	Edw s	Thos	Bill
	JN26	Sarah d	Wm	Feild
	JL 1	Wm s	Thos	Bryant
	JL18	Susan d	Thos	Hale
	AU 1	Thos s	Mr Wm	Allyen
	MR11	Wm s	[blank]	Hodges

[At the top of the next leaf is written in the hand that records the entries from 1673 onwards: "Having found several loose papers in this old Register book very imperfect and defective especially as to the dates of them I have however thought fit to transcribe them here if some possibly may receive satisfaction from them." No B.T. for 1642-49 inclusive are extant.]

"In one paper I find it thus written"

	MR11	Wm s	Wm	Hodges
1648	SE24	Jn s	Thos	Bryant
	OC16	Mary d	Thos	Burges
1649	JL 8	Mary d	Mr Wm	Allyen
	JL21	Rob		Shadbolt
	JL28	Wm s	Wm	Arnold
	JL29	Judith d	Jn	Green
1650	MR31	Wm s	Wm	Roberds
	AP 1	Martha d	Thos	Usher
	OC 3	Mary d	Thos	Hale [Haill-T.]
	DE29	Chas s	Wm	Alleyn
	MR 2	Wm s	Jn	Greene
	MR 2	Alice d	Wm	Hogge
	MR20	Eliz d		Peter Stiles [Stills-T.]

[The entries for 1651-55 are five leaves back, and are in the same hand as those for 1647-50. At the top of the leaf is written: "See the beginning of this Transcript of loose papers found in this book by me Jo: Hayes minister of Upper Gravenhurst in the last leaf of this old Register. 1650 is there. Here follows 1651". There is a single B.T. for the period 1650-60 (in duplicate)]

1651	AU25	Mary d	Rob	Draven
	JN10	Susan		Downs or
			Dinks	[Downs-T.]
	NO 7	Wm s	Thos	Bill
	JA 3	Jn s	Rob	Matthews
	FE 3	Jn s	Thos	Stringer
	JA15	Sarah d	Wm	Roberds
	DE 4	Mary d	Rich	Shadbolt
				[Shakbolt-T.]
1652	JA 5	Thos		Styles [Stills-T.]
1653	[AP 9]	Jn s	Thos	Usher
	[AP 9]	Eliz d	Thos	Usher
	JA14	Peter s	Rich	[Rob-T.] Dodson

1654	MR31	Philip s	Hen	Rumball
	FE18	Jeremy s	Thos	Bill
	MR12	Mary d	Hen	Whitbread
				[Wheatbread-T.]
1655	MR31	Mary d	Hen	Rumball
	AP27	Mary d	Rich	Harris
				"Thus far is the truest transcript
				I can make out of the old loose
				papers relating to those yeares"
				[Written in the same hand]

[There are no further entries in the Register until 1677, except for a few odd entries for 1673-76, also one for 1632. The following Baptisms for 1655-76 are copied from the B.T., which are complete, except for the four years 1661-64]

1655	FE28	Nich s	Mr Rich	Ansell**
1656				[No Baptisms]
1657	AP26	Joan d	Hen	Rumball*
	SE 2	Jn s	Jn	Hare*
1658	JL24	Eliz d	Thos	Bill*
	DE 5	Thos s	Jn	Hare*
	JA 9	Jos s	Mr	Hopkings*
	MR10	Wm s	Rich	Gibs
1659				[No Baptisms]
1660	OC12	Wm s	Wm	Goodale*
	NO10	Benj s	Thos	Hale*
1661-64				[B.T. not extant]
				[The following entry occurs in
				the Register]
1662	JA18	Eliz d	Rob	Hams,
				a traveller.

1665	MY28	Jn s	Edmd	Heath
	JL28	Jn s	Rich	Gibbs
1666	JA 7	Eliz d	Thos	Hale, jun.
	SE 2	Rich s	Hen	Whitbread
	SE15	Sarah d	Geo	Cooper
1667	JL12	Sarah d	Geo	Cooper [sic]
	JL 4	Ann d	Wm	Muriell
	AU16	Eliz d	Mr Jn	Saben
	OC10	Ann d	Nich	Goodaill
	DE 7	Eliz d	Edw	Hays
	FE10	Thos s	Wm	Goodaill
1668	MR27	Ann d	Wm	Muriell
	MR17	Margt d	Mr Jn	Sabine
	MR16	Wm s	Hen	Wheatbread
1669	MR12	Mary d	Wm	Muriell
	NO12	Francis s	Rich	Gibs
	SE23	Sarah d	Hen	Couch
1670	MY11	Jn s	Sir Jn	Sabine
	JA 7	Ann d	[blank]	Brayant
	MR 6	Susan d	Hen	Couch
1671	AP20	Thos s	Edw	Heath
1672	MR29	Jn s	Wm	Muriell
	MR29	Susan d	"Cavileire"	Percy
	MY10	Mary d	Jn	Lowings
	s AP20	Allen s	Sir Jn	Sabine
	ss MR14	Everald s	Sir Jn	Sabine

* Subsequently found in Reg. also.

** "Minister" [Reg.].

s Last entry in B.T. for 1672-73.

ss First entry in B.T. for 1673-74.

B5

* See note at head of this column.
 * No dates given in B.T.
 **Written above "Thos." struck through.

* Interlined. In a blank space between the incomplete entries fo. 1674 and 1676 is written in the same hand: "William son of James Marral by Alice his wife was baptized August the 1st. 1687. -Ita testor Jo: Hayes."

1693 JL23 Eliz d Edw Tapster
[ctd.] DE23 Alice d Thos Eliz Goodale
AU13 [blank] Jn Cooper
FE 4 Wm s Wm Harris
1694 AP15 Thos s Nich Ravenden
AP21 Eliz d Thos Eliz Carter
MY28 Geo s Geo Bridget Heath
JN12 Cath d Wm Whitbread
DE10 Alice d Edw Alice Butterfield
JA14 Ann d Jn Ann Day
MR10 Mary d Wm Whitely
1695 MY26 Edw s Jn Roberds
JN16 Edw s Edw Tapster
JN23 Frances d Geo Bridget Heath
AU25 Jas s Jas Marrot
FE23 Edw s Nich Ravenden
1696 AP 5 Geo s Geo Row
JL 5 Wm s Jn Bazely
JL12 Wm s Thos Eliz Goodale
JL23 Edw s Jn Cooper
AU30 Sarah d Thos Carter
SE20 Jn s Jn Heath
JA 3 Ann d Edw Tapster
1697 JN20 Eliz d Wm Whitly
NO28 Jn s Jn Ann Day
DE20 Peter s Edw Alice Butterfield
DE20 Thos s Edw Alice Butterfield
DE28 Sarah d Jn JudithDinnis
MR13 Sarah d Geo BridgetHeath
1698 MY29 Wm s Nich Ravensden
JN29 Ann d Jn Ann Heath
DE28 Phoebe d Geo Row
JA23 Susan d Thos Susan Farrow
FE19 Judith d Edw Tapster
MR21 Ann d Jn JudithDinnis
1699 JN25 Ann d Wm Whiteley
AU13 Mary d Wm Mary Birly
SE17 Anthony s M^r Chas
& Margt Milward
JA 8 Susan d Thos Susan Farrow
1700 AP 7 Jas s Thos Carter,
lately decd., & of Eliz.
JL14 Mary d Jn Ann Day
SE 6 Susan d Nich Ravensden
SE18 Grace d Edw Sarah Tomson
DE18 Wm s Jn Ann Heath
DE26 Eliz d Geo BridgetHeath
MR23 Jas s Thos Goodale
1701 MY18 Eliz d Wm Harris,
[labr.†]
JL13 Thos s Wm Whiteley,
[an almsman†]
SE 3 Eliz d Barth Enterduce,
[?labr.†]
DE27 Chas s Chas Milward,
yeoman.
JA30 Thos s Jn Sarah Burre,
[farmer†]
1702 MY 3 Rachel d Wm Long, [labr.†]
MY31 Alice d Jas Marrot,
[labr.†]
DE25 Wm s Jn Eliz Roberds, jun,
[farmer†]
JA 2 Cath d Thos Susan Farrow,
[labr.†]

1702 [ctd.]

FE 9 Thos s Thos Eliz Goodale,
[blacksmith.†]
MR-- Eliz d Wm Mary Birly, [farmer†]
born Feb.

1703

JN15 Ann d Nich Ravensdon
SE23 Jn s Jn Sarah Burre
JA 1 Sarah d Edw Sarah Tomson
JA31 Jane d Jn JudithDinnis
MR19 Jn s Jn White, labr.
MR19 Rebecca d Jn Ann Heath
[The following entry is written on the
last page before the entries for 1677]

1704

AP27 Sarah d Wm Ann Whitbread,
of Luton, "baptised here."
AU27 Ellen d Rob Mary Owens,
"a certificate man from Silsoe."^s
JA24 Mary d Jn Banks,
traveller.

1705

AU12 Edw s Thos Eliz Goodale,
blacksmith.
AU23 Jos s Jn Sarah Burro, [farmer†]
OC 1 Eliz d Wm Alice Long, [labr.†]
OC31 Eliz d Jn Eliz Roberds, [labr.†]
JA16 Thos s Jn Ann Day, [labr.†]
JA16 Judith d Jn Ann Day, [labr.†]
JA27 Jn s Thos Deborah Heath,
[dairyman.†]
FE 5 Wm s Thos Susan Farrow, [labr.†]
FE24 Jane d Jos Eliz Bryant, [weaver†]
MR 4 Rich s Rich Susan Sibbly, [farmer†]

1706

DE21 Rich s Thos Deborah Heath
JA 5 Sarah d Jn Sarah White
JA 2 Joan d Jn Banks
FE12 Eliz d Nich Susan Ravensden
FE20 Wm s Edw Mary Goodale
FE26 Jos s Jos Sarah Sheffield

1707

OC 4 Susan d Edw Sarah Tomson
DE20 Rich s Wm Lettice Whiteley
DE25 Geo s Thos Eliz Goodale
FE22 Sarah d Wm Alice Long
MR11 Eliz d Nich Susan Ravensden

1708

AP25 Jos s Jos Sarah Sheffield
MY26 Eliz d Thos Deborah Heath
JN 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Burre
AU29 Thos s Jos Eliz Bryant
OC 9 Wm s Rich Susan Sibbly

1709

JN 5 Marget d Thos Susan Farrow
JL17 Susan d Wm Susan Payn,
of Offley, co. Herts.
J 9 Geo s Jn Sarah Taylor,
of Nethor Gravenhurst.
OC11 Ellen d Edw Mary Goodale

^s I.e., a former inhabitant of Silsoe, given
a certificate by the overseers of the
poor to the effect that they would be li-
able for his maintenance, if a pauper.

1709 [ctd.]

MR19 Sarah d Jos Sarah Sheffield
 1710
 AP19 Wm s Rich Susan Sibbly
 JL16 Wm s Edw Sarah Tompson
 SE17 Wm s Jn Joan Banks
 NO12 Eliz d Jn Sarah Taylor,
 of Nether Gravenhurst.
 FE14 Wm & Susan s & d of
 Wm Alice Long, labr.

1711

MR29 Geo s Thos Eliz Goodale,
 blacksmith.
 MY16 Audrey d Rich Susan Sibbly
 JN10 Sarah d Thos Deborah Heath
 JL27 James s Wm Eliz Marret
 JL27 Ann d Wm Eliz Marret
 NO10 Sarah d Wm Susan Pain, weaver

1712

JN 8 Rob s Rob Mary Radfort
 JL13 Mary d Jos Sarah Sheffield
 SE24 Mary d Edw Mary Goodale, tailor
 SE28 Mary d Jn Sarah Taylor, labr.
 FE 8 Eliz d Jn Joan Banks

1713

AP12 Eliz Tobie, an adult
 AP12 Eliz d Wm Eliz Marrot, labr.
 JA23 Thos s Thos Susan Farrow, labr.
 FE28 Geo s Jn Joan Winn, labr.

1714

MR27 Jn s Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
 MY22 Jn s Nich Jane Rainsdon,

[labr.†]

OC17 Susan d Andrew Mary Howse, [labr.†]
 JA 2 Mary d Wm Eliz Marrot, [labr.†]
 MR20 Sarah d Jn Sarah Taylor, labr.

1715

AP16 Mary d Thos Susan Farrow, labr.
 MY22 Wm s Jn Joanna Winn, labr.

JL 3 "Charles the son of John James de La
 Porte, Cler., & Eleanor his wife,
 born June 12 at 4 in the morning."

AU 7 Sarah* d Jn Joan Banks, labr.
 OC 2 Jos s Jos Sarah Sheffield, labr.
 OC 2 Alice d Jos Sarah Sheffield, labr.
 OC28 Susan d Rich Susan Sibly, farmer
 NO23 Judith d Jn Judith Dennis, labr.
 JA23 Eliz d Rich Eliz Davie, labr. s

1716

AP 4 "Audria" d Wm Eliz Marrot, labr.
 JN 4 Edw s Edw Sarah Thomson, labr.
 OC27 Wm s Andrew MaryHow, labr.
 NO11 Ann d Thos Susan Farrow, labr.
 JA13 Wm s Wm Susan How, labr.

1717

JN30 Eliz d Jn Joanna Winn, labr.
 JL18 Edw s Nich Jane Rainsdon, labr.
 JA 5 Jn s Jn Sarah Taylor, labr.
 JA 8 Wm s Wm Susan How, labr.
 JA24 Jn s Thos Sarah Right, labr.
 FE16 Wm s Jn Sarah White, labr.

s "This is also entered in the Register
 of Nether Gravenhurst, it not being
 agreed in which Parish their house is." - B.T.

* Written over "Elizabeth" erased; B.T.
 gives "Susan."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1718

MY25 Eliz d Mary Curby
 JN 4 Rich s Thos Alice Fisher, labr.
 JN14 Mary d Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
 JN17 Jn s Thos Mary Purser, labr.
 JN22 Sarah d Geo Sarah Rowe, labr.
 SE 1 Eliz d Wm Eliz Marrot, labr.
 SE 7 Judith d Wm Ann Bottom, shoemaker
 NO 2 Jn s Jn Joanna Winn, labr.
 NO15 Wm s Barth Rebecca Entreduce, labr.
 JA25 Jn s Jn Joan Banks, labr.

1719

AP 2 Ann d Thos Sarah Right, labr.
 JN23 Andrew s Andrew MaryHow, labr.
 JN24 Thos s Wm Susan How, labr.
 AU 2 Sarah d Wm Sarah Roberts, labr.
 OC18 Thos s Thos Ann Clayton, farmer
 DE26 Thos s Thos Mary Pursar, labr.
 FE14 Wm s Wm Eliz Burly, farmer
 FE 7 Rich s Rob Mary Gray, labr.

1720

MR25 Geo s Geo Sarah Rowe, labr.
 MY23 Sarah d Wm Ann Bottom, shoemaker
 SE25 Alice d Thos Alice Fisher, labr.
 NO27 Wm s Wm Susan How, labr.
 DE30 Jas s Wm Eliz Marrot, labr.
 JA 7 Susan d Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
 MR 7 Mary d Wm Eliz Burly, farmer

1721

AP30 Peter s Jn Joan Banks, labr.
 MY21 Mary d Thos Sarah Right, labr.
 AU20 Mary d Thos Ann Clayton, labr.
 SE10 Jemima d Rob Mary Grey, labr.
 SE25 Ann d Barth Rebecca Entreduce, labr.
 DE24 Mary d Nich Jane Rainsdon, labr.
 JA28 Jn s Wm Sarah Roberts, labr.
 FE24 Susan d Rich Ann Crawley, farmer†
 MR18 Wm s Wm Eliz Marrot, labr.

1722

JN25 Jn s Andrew MaryHow, labr.
 JA13 Life s Jn Mary Turner,
 traveller.
 FE15 Valentine s Jn Joanna Winne, labr.

1723

AP 7 Thos s Thos Sarah Right, labr.
 MY16 Wm s Wm Eliz Burly, farmer
 MY19 Rebecca d Thos Ann Read, labr.
 AU18 Eliz d Wm Sarah Roberts, labr.
 OC12 Thos s Wm Ann Bunian, labr.
 NO29 Jn s Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
 DE 1 Ruth d Barth Rebecca Entreduce,
 labr.

FE12 Jn s Wm Sarah Cranfield,
 blacksmith.

1724

AP27 Wm s Wm Eliz Marrot, labr.
 MY10 Wm s Rob Mary Grey, labr.
 MY27 Entreduce s Thos Eliz Goodale, labr.
 SE20 Jos s Rich Ann Crawley, farmer
 OC 1 Sarah d Hen Mary Parker, labr.
 OC18 Thos s Wm Ann Bunian, labr.
 NO 5 Mary d Andrew MaryHow, labr.
 JA31 Mary d Edw Sarah Thomson, labr.
 FE21 Grace d Wm Sarah Roberts, labr.

1725

MR27 Wm s Jn Eliz Downman, servant

† Not in B.T.

1725 [ctd.]

MY 2 Thos s Nich Jane Rainsdon, labr.
 MY26 Jn s Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
 SE27 Wm s Wm Sarah Cranfield,
 blacksmith.
 OC 3 Ede d Thos Ann Read, labr.
 FE 6 Mary d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 FE16 Eliz d Wm Eliz Burley, farmer
 MR19 Mary d Wm Sarah Hind,
 alehouse keeper.

1726

MR27 Sarah d Thos Sarah Right, labr.
 JL24 Mary d Jn Mary Tebworth, labr.
 JL31 Thos s Rob Mary Grey, labr.
 [AUI7] Ruth d Thos Eliz Goodal, labr.
 SE 4 Eliz d Jn Susan Bedford, labr.
 JA23 Wm s Wm Ann Bottom,
 shoemaker.

1727

AP30 Wm s Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 DE18 Alice d widow Rebecca Entreduce
 DE30 Martha d Wm Sarah Hinde,
 alehouse keeper.

1728

MR23 Eliz d Wm Mary Borrowfield,
 vagrants.

1729

MY11 Jn s Chas Eliz Denton, labr.
 JL16 Abraham s Wm Sarah Cranfield,
 blacksmith.

JL20 Eliz d Wm Alice Anckley, labr.
 DE27 Edw s Thos Eliz Goodal, labr.
 MR 9 Wm s Wm Sarah Hinde,
 alehouse keeper.

MR15 Alice d Wm Ann Bunian, labr.

1730

MY 3 Eliz d Thos Sarah Right, labr.
 JN 7 Eliz d Wm Sarah Rolt, labr.
 JN14 Jn s Jn Susan Bedford, labr.
 JN21 Sarah d Thos Sarah Whitely, labr.
 OC17 Eliz d Wm Alice Ankly, labr.
 NO 8 Thos s Wm Sarah Cranfield,
 blacksmith.

FE15 Thos s Wm Eliz Burly, farmer

1731

JN20 Ann d Jn Mary Tebworth, labr.
 DE12 Wm s Wm Sarah Rolt, labr.
 JA10 Jn s Wm Sarah Hinde,
 alehouse keeper.
 FE16 Nathl s Wm Ann Bottom,
 shoemaker.

MR16 Wm s Jas Sarah Harris, labr.

1732

MR26 Francis s Jn Susan Bedford, labr.
 AP 2 Mary d Wm Alice Ankly, labr.
 FE15 Mary d Wm Sarah Cranfield,
 blacksmith.

1733

AP 9 Ann d Jn Ann Butterfield,
 farmer.
 MY30 Jn s Wm Eliz Burly, farmer
 JN23 Ellen d Thos Eliz Goodale, labr.
 SE23 Mary d Thos Sarah Whitely, labr.
 NO30 Eliz d Wm Sarah Hind,
 alehouse keeper.
 NO28 Chas s Wm Alice Ankly, labr.

1733 [ctd.]

JA27 Ann d Thos Alice Fisher, labr.
 JA27 Rebecca d Jn Judith Heath, dairyman

1734

JN29 Eliz d Wm Sarah Cranfield,
 blacksmith.

[End of Vol. I.]

[Vol. II. begins in Jan. 1736. The following entries for 1735 and 1736 are copied from the B.T.; that for 1734 is not extant.]

1735

MY 9 Sarah d Wm Sarah Hind,
 alehouse keeper.
 JL20 Jn s Jn Susan Woodall, labr.
 AU24 Judith d Francis Ann Whitebread, labr.
 SE24 Ellen d Thos Sarah Whiteley, labr.
 OC30 Thos s Wm Sarah Cranfeild, blacksmith
 NO23 Susan d Jn Susan Bedford, labr.
 NO16 Mary d Rich Mary Whiteley, labr.

1736

JL23 Wm s Wm Sarah Hues, tailor
 SE29 Jos s Wm Sarah Palmer, dairyman
 OC31 Wm s Wm Eliz Roberts, labr.
 DE25 Sarah d Jn Judith Heath, dairyman
 JA 7 ---* Wm Sarah Hind, alekeeper
 JA23 Ann d Rich Mary Whitely, labr.

[VOLUME II. 1737-1812]

1737

JL 5 Dan s Wm Eliz Burly, farmer
 JL 6 Ann d Jn Ann Butterfield, farmer
 AU14 Hen s Jn Susan Bedford, labr.
 OC23 Sarah d Francis Ann Whitebread, labr.
 JA22 Ann d Wm Sarah Hues, tailor

1738

SE10 Wm s Rich Mary Whitely, labr.
 SE15 Israel s Wm Sarah Hind,
 alehouse keeper.
 OC 8 Eliz d Wm Eliz Willows, labr.
 OC15 Mary d Wm Eliz Roberts, labr.
 OC15 Sam s Wm Eliz Prat, shepherd

1739

MY13 Jn s Wm Sarah Polton
 MY20 Jn s Thos Sarah Whitely
 MY27 Wm s Jn Ann Leathermore
 JN24 Benj s Benj Ann Jefferies
 NO 4 Rich Crawley
 DE 2 Jn Hayes
 FE 3 Sarah Hughs
 FE20 Sarah Chamberlain

1740

AP 4 Thos s Thos Eliz Goodall, butcher
 AU 3 Stephen s Jn Susan Bedford, labr.
 SE 8 Eliz d Thos Alice Slaughter, labr.
 SE21 Nathl s Chas Eliz Denton, labr.
 NO 2 Alice d Wm Alice Ancly, labr.
 DE13 Mary d Rich Jane Fisher, labr.
 MR15 Eliz d Wm Eliz Roberts

1741

MY17 Rebecca d Francis Ann Whitebread, labr.
 JN 7 Jos s Rich Eliz Crawley, labr.
 JN14 Alice d Thos Eliz Goodall, butcher

* Side of B.T. torn away.

1741 [ctd.]

SE 6 Sarah d Wm Eliz Willows, labr.
MR 7 Thos s Jn Mary Chamberlain

1742

MR28 Jos s Wm Ruth How, labr.
MR29 Eliz d Wm Ann Milward, labr.
AP18 Eliz d Rich Mary Whiteley, labr.
JN 6 Wm s Chas Eliz Denton, labr.
JN 6 Ellen d Wm Sarah Hues, tailor
FE 6 Ann d Wm Eliz Roberts
FE13 Mary d Jn Judith Heath
FE26 Jane d Rich Jane Fisher
FE28 Eliz d Rich Phoebe Jenkins,
blacksmith.

1743

AP 3 Thos s Rich Mary Whitely, labr.
FE 1 Rich s Rich Jane Fisher, labr.
MR18 Mary d Benj Ann Jefferies, labr.

1744

MY10 Rich s Rich Mary Whitely, labr.
JL15 Eliz d Rich Eliz Crawley
AU14 Wm s Wm Ruth How, labr.
FE17 Eliz d Wm Sarah Hughes, tailor
MR10 Sarah d Thos Peacock

1745

MR31 Judith d Jn Judith Heath
MY26 Sarah d Wm Eliz Roberts, labr.
JN12 Goodman s Rich Rhoeb Jenkins,
blacksmith.

AU31 Jane d Rich Jane Fisher, labr.

1746

AP 6 Mary d Jos Sarah Keep, labr.
MY13 Eliz d Chas Eliz La Porte, clerk,
born MY 8.

JL 3 Jn s Jn Mary Hobbs, farmer
JN10 Thos s Rich Mary Whitely, labr.
FE20 Thos s Jn Mary Gurney,
millwright.

MR 8 Ann d Rich Eliz Crawley, labr.

1747

MY24 Wm s Wm Mary Smith, labr.
JN16 Jas s Chas Eliz La Porte, clerk,
born MY29.

OC23 Jn s Wm Sarah Hughes, tailor
NO21 Sarah d Jos Sarah Keep, labr.
NO26 Lettice d Rich Mary Whitely, labr.
DE12 Cath d Rich Phoebe Jenkins
DE13 Susan d Rich Jane Fisher, labr.
MR 6 Rebecca d Jn Judith Heath

1748

AP 2 Eliz d Jn Mary Hobbs, farmer
NO28 Jn s Jn Mary Gurney,
millwright.

DE27 Wm s Rich Eliz Crawley, labr.
FE12 Jn s "Entredous" Mary Goodale
MR19 Mary d Wm Mary Smith, labr.

1749

MR 4 Thos s Rich Jane Fisher, labr.

1750

MR31 Jn s Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
AP16 Thos s Wm Sarah Hughes, labr.
MY24 Chas s Chas Eliz La Porte, clerk,
born AP29.

FE 1 Thos s Wm Eliz Roberts
MR10 Jn s Wm Mary Smith, labr.

1751

AP 7 Thos s Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.

1751 [ctd.]

AU 6 Sarah d Chas Eliz La Porte, clerk,
born July 6.

1752

JN12 Wm s Jn Mary Gurney, millwright
J26 Judith d Jn Judith Heath
AU16 Mary d Rich Eliz Crawley
SE19 Thos s Rich Mary Whiteley

1753

JA11 Ruth d Rich Jane Fisher, labr.
FE19 Rob s Wm Mary Smith
SE 3 Ann d Jn Sarah Harris
OC 3 Jos s Wm Ann Bunnian
DE25 Sarah d Wm Mary Hine

1754

JA17 Frances d Chas Eliz La Porte, clerk,
born DE 16 1753.

MR 9 Jos s Jos Sarah Keep, labr.

1755

JA 5 Sarah d Rich Eliz Crawley, labr.
AP 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Smith, labr.
AP 7 Sarah d Rich Mary Whiteley, labr.
AP28 Jn s Jn Ann Sibley, farmer
JN27 Entredouse s Entredouse

& Mary Goodale
AU 3 Ann d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
NO 9 Ann d Jn Mary Lowins
DE18 Jos s Rich Jane Fisher

1756

JN 2 Thos s Jn Mary Gurney, millwright
JL 3 Wm s Wm Eliz Bottom
AU15 Ellen d Rich Eliz Crawley, labr.
AU26 Lydia d Rich Mary Whiteley, labr.

1757

JA 2 Edw s Wm Eliz Roberts
JA 2 Wm s Dan Eliz Pates
FE 5 Eliz d Wm Mary Smith, labr.
MR12 Rebecca d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
MR17 Hen s Jn Ann Sibley, farmer
OC29 Wm s Thos Eliz Caton, farmer
NO 6 Mary d Jn Mary Harris, labr.

1758

JA11 Sarah d Ellen Whiteley
JA22 Sarah d Wm Sarah Whittymore
AP27 Eliz d Hen Ann Bedford
MY30 Odell s Ellen Goodale
SE 1 Jn s Wm Eliz Bottom, shoemaker
SE 3 Sarah d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
SE 5 Sarah d Thos Ann Fann, labr.
NO17 Jas s Wm Mary Smith, labr.
DE17 Sarah d Jos Eliz Brothers, labr.

1759

JA10 Mich s Jn Ann Sibley, farmer
JN19 Penelope d Wm Martha Fennell
[FE 5 Sarah d Geo Ann Field, tailor†]
DE16 Timothy s Wm Ann Bunnyan, labr.
DE18 Ann d Jos Sarah Keep, labr.
DE19 Jas s Jn Sarah Harris, labr.
DE26 Jas s Wm Mary Hine, labr.
DE27 Mary d Thos Eliz Caton, farmer

1760

DE26 Jas s Jos Eliz Brothers

1761

JA29 Jn s Jn Sarah Burley, dairyman

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1761 [ctd.]

FE 2 Geo s Jn Ann Sibley, farmer
 FE22 Ann d Geo Ann Field, tailor
 MR 1 Wm s Chas Eliz Ankley, labr.
 MR 8 Jos s Wm Mary Smith, labr.
 MR12 Rachel d Thos Ann Fann, labr.
 MY15 Martha d Wm Martha Fennell, farmer
 JN17 Mary d Wm Mary Hine
 JL25 Sarah d Thos Alice Madlin, labr.
 AU 9 Eliz d Wm Sarah Whitmore, labr.
 AU 9 Benj s Benj Eliz Jefferies, labr.
 AU11 Thos s Thos Mary Goodale, butcher
 OC 3 Ann d Wm Ann King, farmer
 OC18 Mary d Wm Kath Roberts, jun.
 labr.

1762

JL 4 Ann d Jn Sarah Kempson
 JL15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Caton, farmer
 AU25 Ann d Jos Eliz Brothers, labr.
 OC 9 Mary d Rich Ann Crawley, jun.

1763

JA10 Eliz d Geo Ann Field, tailor
 MR18 Eliz d Wm Ann King, farmer
 MY 5 Ann d Benj Eliz Jefferies, labr.
 JL28 Eliz d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 DE21 Ellen d Eliz Willows
 OC18 Thos s Thos Alice Madlin, labr.

1764

JA 1 Sarah d Thos Sarah Peacock, labr.
 FE 2 Wm s Wm Cath Roberts, labr.
 AP17 Thos s Wm Mary Smith, labr.
 JL21 Wm s Wm Sarah Whitmore,
 labr.
 SE10 Rob s Geo Ann Field, tailor
 OC24 Thos s Thos Mary Goodale, butcher
 OC27 Eliz d Thos Margt Burley
 OC31 Sarah d Wm Eliz Bottom,
 cordwainer.

NO 7 Sarah d Rich Whitely
 MR24 Lydia d Rich Ann Crawley, jun.
 labr.
 MY17 Eliz d Wm Ann King, farmer
 DE 1 Jos s Jos Eliz Brothers, labr.

1765

MR10 Edw s Edw Sarah Roberts
 MR24 Thos s Geo Sarah Odell, labr.
 JN 2 Mary d Thos Ann Fanne
 JL 7 Susan d Jane Fisher
 AU 7 Esau s Wm Mary Hine, labr.
 NO29 Ann d Thos Margt Burley
 DE22 Timothy s Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.

1766

MY 4 Geo s Geo Ann Field, tailor
 JN22 Eliz d Thos Mary Smith, labr.
 JL20 Eliz d Jos Eliz Brothers, labr.
 JL22 Wm s Wm Eliz Tittamus, labr.
 JL27 Eliz d Jos Sarah Keep, labr.
 AU 3 Mary d Rob Judith Primit, labr.
 SE19 Cath d Thos Dorothy Leach, clerk,
 born AU17.
 SE28 Jn s Wm Cath Roberts, labr.
 OC 9 Ann d Thos Ann Fann, labr.
 OC12 Eliz d Jos Eliz Crawley, labr.
 NO 3 Israel s Wm Mary Hine, labr.
 DE 2 Jn s Thos Mary Goodale,
 butcher.

1767

JA15 Martha d Thos Eliz Caton, farmer
 AP19 Ann d Geo Sarah Odell, labr.
 MY16 Ruth d Wm Eliz Bottom,
 cordwainer.
 SE10 Jn s Wm Sarah Whitmore
 DE30 Dorothy d Thos Dorothy Leach, clerk
 born same day.

1768

JA23 Thos s Benj Eliz Jefferies
 JN12 Wm s Geo Ann Field, tailor
 SE28 Jas s Jas Eliz Humberstone,
 farmer.
 NO20 Rebecca d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 NO24 Thos s Wm Mary Hine, labr.

1769

JA 8 Jas s Jas Ann Cooper
 FE15 Eliz d Thos Eliz Wells
 MR11 Mary d Rich Ann Crawley
 AP 9 Sarah d Wm Cath Roberts
 AP30 Ann d Rob Judith Primit
 MY16 Susan d Thos Eliz Caton
 MY21 Wm s Wm Rebecca Brice
 JW 8 Alice d Jos Eliz Brothers
 OC 8 Eliz d Thos Dorothy Leach, clerk, born
 DE13 Rob s Rob Judith Primit
 DE 2 Nathl s Wm Eliz Bottom

1770

JA 3 Jas s Wm Mary Smith
 FE27 Thos s Jas Eliz Humberstone
 FE27 Entredouse s Thos Mary Goodale
 AP 7 Jas s Wm Eliz Tittamus
 JL15 Eliz d Geo Ann Field
 JL30 Mary d Wm Rebecca Brice
 SE16 Mary d Thos Alice Madlin
 NO 1 Thos s Thos Dorothy Leach, clerk,
 born OC28.

1771

MR23 Martha d Wm Mary Hines
 AP28 Eliz d Rich Ann Whitely
 SE 6 Mary d Jos Eliz Brothers
 DE19 Sarah d Jn Eliz Covinton

1772

JA25 Jane d Thos Dorothy Leach, clerk,
 born JA18.

FE 5 Mary d Jas Eliz Humberstone
 MR 8 Thos s Wm Cath Roberts
 AP15 Jn s Wm Ann Brewer
 AP26 Thos [Geo-T.] s Geo Ann Field
 MY 3 Edw s Thos Mary Goodale
 AU23 Sarah d Thos Mary Dennis
 SE 4 Timothy s Wm Eliz Bottoms
 DE20 Thos s Jn Susan Whitely

1773

JA31 Thos s Rob Judith Primit
 FE14 Anna Maria d Thos Dorothy Leach,
 clerk, born FE 9.
 MY 8 Sarah d Wm Judith Furr
 NO 6 Sarah d Wm Mary Crawley
 DE20 Mary d Rich Ann Whitely
 NO 3 Thos s Geo Ann Field

1774

JA 2 Sarah d Thos Sarah Crowder
 JA20 Ann d Wm Ann Bates
 OC20 Jas s Thos Alice Maulin
 NO10 Thos s Wm Judith Furr

1774 [ctd.]

DE27 Thos s Wm Eliz Tittamus

1775

JA 5 Jane d Thos Mary Dennis

JA10 Wm s Rich Mary Crawley

FE15 Thos s Wm Ann Bottom*

AP23 Rebecca d Wm Rebecca Man

OC15 Sarah d Rich Ann Whitely

1776

JA20 Edw s Wm Ann Bates

JN10 Mary d Jn Eliz Briant

SE22 Eliz d Wm Judith Furr

OC20 Ruth d Thos Mary Goodale

OC 6 Wm s Rob Judith Primet

OC20 Ann d Rich Ann Whitely

1777

MR23 Mary d Thos Grace Cooper

JN 8 Sarah d Thos Sarah Dennis

AU10 Eliz d Wm Ann Bates

AU30 Jas s Wm Rebecca Man

NO 2 Jas s Geo Ann Field

DE 7 Sarah d Wm Rebecca Devonshire

1778

FE 8 Mary d Wm Judith Furr

FE22 Sarah d Wm Sarah Ray

MY29 Eliz d Thos Sarah Crowder

JL20 Jn Harris

JL20 Thos s Sam Ann Lines

SE20 Wm s Wm Ann Smith

NO16 Sarah d Wm Mary Bottoms

1779

MR20 Wm Jas s Wm Ann Milward

MY10 Mary d Wm Ann Bates

OC27 Thos s Thos Grace Cooper

1780

JA 9 Jn s Thos Mary Dinnis

MR21 Wm s Wm Judith Furr

MR21 Eliz d Wm Sarah Peck

JL15 Eliz d Jn Eliz Covinton

DE 4 Wm s Edw Sarah Roberts

1781

FE25 Hen s Thos Grace Cooper

MY13 Eliz d Jas Ann Elliott

JN10 Wm s Wm Eliz Ray

OC11 Mary d Wm Sarah Peck

OC22 Sarah d Wm Ann Bates

1782

JA 3 Jas s Rob Judith Primett

JA27 Rob s Thos Grace Cooper

MR 5 David s Wm Rebecca Devonshire

MR31 Hannah d Rich Ann Whitely

AU15 Mary d Wm Ann Millward

OC 4 Mary d Jos Mary Fisher

1783

JA26 Ann d Thos Mary Dennis

JA31 Chas s Edw Sarah Roberts

DE 9 Mary d Wm Eliz Ray

DE 9 Eliz d Wm Ann Smith

1784

MR28 Wm s Jn Ann Bottom

JN13 Sam Lines,

[an adult †]

JN13 Jas [s Sam Ann†] Lines

SE19 Ann d Jas Ann Elliott

1784 [ctd.]

OC 3 Eliz d Thos Grace Cooper

OC 3 Hen Parker s Jos Mary Keep

OC10 Zachariah s Wm Mary Hine

DE15 Matth s Wm Ann Bates

1785

JN 4 Eliz d Jos Sarah Crawley

JN 5 Sarah d Edw Sarah Roberts

1786

AP16 Sarah d Jn Ann Bottoms

AP17 Edw s Wm Eliz Ray*

AP23 Susan d Wm Ann Milward

AP30 Thos s Jos Ann Fisher

[Clerk] Jas [Jn-T] illeg. s Jn Covinton

& Eliz Briant

NO 5 Ben s Sam Ann Lines

1787

MR25 Sarah d Thos Mary Roberts

JL 8 Wm s Wm Ann Bates

AU 5 Wm & Mary s & d Geo Mary Lee

OC 7 Eliz d Rich Eliz Rogers

NO12 Susan d Thos Mary Dennis

1788

MR16 Ann d Jn [Ann†] Bottoms

JN 1 Chas s Edw Sarah Roberts

AU17 Eliz d Jn Mary Whiteamore

SE28 Mary d Wm Hannah Taylor

NO16 Mary d Wm Mary Ray

1789

JA11 Sarah d Wm Ann Milward

FE15 Thos s Jn Ann Bottoms

MR 8 Jn s Geo Mary Lee

JN12 Wm s Thos Mary Roberts

JL13 Thos s Edw Judith Hare

JL 3 Jos s Jos Mary Keep

JL20 Edith [Mary-T.] d Thos Phoebe Armstrong

JL20 Mary Ann d Geo Ann Clifton

AU 2 Thos s Wm Hannah Taylor

AU 2 Jas s Wm Bates

OC 4 Geo s Jn Mary Hine

1790

FE28 Eliz d Jn Ann Bottom

MR14 Eliz d Jn Mary Whitmore

NO10 Ann d Geo Mary Lee

NO23 Wm s Jas Mary Bunnian

1791

FE 9 Jn s Jos Ann Fisher

MR 9 Thos s Geo Ann Clifton

MY29 Ann d Edw Judith Hare

JL24 Geo s Wm Eliz Ray

JL24 Eliz d Thos Eliz Rutland

DE28 Eliz d Edw Sarah Roberts

DE28 Eliz d Geo Ann Clifton

1792

JA22 Jas s Thos Mary Roberts

MR 4 Jas s Andrew Eliz Parish

AP 8 Jn** s Entredouse Susan Goodale

AP 8 Geo s Thos Rebecca Odell

AP22 Rhoda d Jn Ann Bottoms

MY27 Wm s Thos Phoebe Armstrong

JL29 Wm s Wm Ann Milward

* Interlined in different ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

** Written in a different above "James"

struck through; B.T. not extant.

* Interlined in a different ink; not in B.T.

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1792 [ctd.]

SE16 Eliz d Jas Mary Bunnian
DE16 Mary d Entredouse Susan Goodale

1793

JA 3 Ann d Wm Mary Clark
DE 5 Jn s Geo Ann Clifton

1794

[No Baptism]

1795

AP 5 Thos s Wm Hannah Taylor
MY20 Jos s Jos Eliz Brothers
MY27 Jas s Entredouse Susan Goodale
JN28 Thos s Thos Rebecca Odell
OC11 Ann d Thos Mary Roberts
NO15 Thos s Thos Jane Goodale

1796

FE24 Thos s Geo Ruth Saunders
JL 1 Edee d Thos Eliz Rutland
SE12 Jas s Thos Alice Humberstone
SE29 Edw w Edw Sarah Roberts

1797

FE19 Ede d Jn Ann Bottoms
AP23 Sarah d Thos PhoebeArmstrong
SE29 Wm s Wm Dinah Crawley
NO 5 Thos s Thos Alice Humberstone
DE31 Thos s Jos Eliz Brothers

1798

MR18 Jn s Wm Eliz Ray
AP 8 Jn s Geo Ruth Saunders
AP 8 Mary d Thos Jane Goodale
AP29 Jas s Jos Susan Fisher
JN 3 Ann d Wm Ann Milward
JL29 Jas s Thos PhoebeArmstrong
DE30 Wm s Jn Mary Whitmore

1799

FE24 Thos s Thos Eliz Waller
FE24 Wm s Wm Ann Roberts
MR 8 Ann d Thos Ann Burley
AP14 Eliz d Entredouse Susan Goodale
AU 2 Thos s Edw Sarah Roberts
SE27 Ann d Geo Mary Burley
NO14 Cath d Thos Mary Roberts

1800

JA12 Jn s Thos Jane Goodale
JA12 Ann d Wm Mary Whitmore
FE 4 Mary d Jas Mary Hardwicke
FE 4 Susan d Jas Mary Hardwicke
MR16 Mary d Geo Ruth Saunders
AP20 Thos s Jn Ann Bottoms
MY21 Mary d Jos Eliz Brothers
JL 7 Jn s Thos Ann Burley
OC 2 Wm s [blank] Webb, traveller
NO 9 Cath d Hen Mary Bell
DE21 Mary d Jos Ann Fisher
DE21 Sarah d Thos Eliz Rutland

1801

AP 5 Susan d Jas Mary Hardwicke
AP 5 Mary d Thos Rebecca Odell
MY10 Eliz d Jas Ann Walker
AU16 Wm s Wm Dinah Crawley
OC18 Sally d Edw Mary Goodale

1802

FE19 Jas s Wm Ann Roberts
JN 6 Mary d Jn Mary Whitmore
JN20 Thos s Jn Mary Dennis
SE21 Chas s Thos Ann Burley
SE28 Entredouse s Thos Jane Goodale
NO11 Wm s Jos Eliz Brothers

1803

JA 3 Jn s Thos PhoebeArmstrong
AU14 Ann d Wm Mary Roberts
AU21 Thos s Jas Ann Walker
SE21 Jas s Thos Eliz Rutland
OC22 Jas s Edw Sarah Roberds

1804

JA16 Wm s Edw Mary Goodale
MR 1 Cath d Thos JemimaTittamus
AP29 Charlotte d Jn Mary Whitmore
MY31 Wm Green s Thos ElizHumberstone,
born MR11 1803.

MY31 Chas s Thos Eliz Humberstone
MY20 Sarah d Jos Susan Fisher
JN17 Hester d Jn Cath Bottoms
JL 1 Cath d Thos Ann Burley
SE16 Jn s Jn Mary Dennis
DE16 Jas s Jas Mary Hardwick

1805

JA13 Wm s Jas Eliz Jackson
SE 8 Jas s Thos JemimaTittamus
AP 6 Chas s Wm Mary Roberds
MY10 Wm [Jn-L] s Jn Sarah Topham

1806

MR23 Jn s Jn Mary Whitmore
MR23 Jn s Thos Eliz Humberston
AP 6 Eliz d Edw Mary Goodale
AP20 Phoebe d Thos PhoebeArmstrong
AP20 Mary d Thos Ann Jordon
JN 8 Alice d Jos Eliz Brothers
JN15 Jas s Wm Eliz Sims
JN15 Mary d Edw Eliz Smith
SE18 Jas s Jas Ann Walker
NO30 Wm s Jn Mary Dennis
DE21 Rob s Thos Jane Goodale
DE27 Wm s Jn Mary Odell

1807

JA 2 Charlotte d Thos Eliz Rutland
JA 9 Mary d Wm Mary Roberds
OC11 Eliz d Thos Ann Jordan
NO 1 Sarah d Wm Dinah Crawly

1808

JL 4 Ann d Thos MarthaKempton
AU 7 Stephen s Stephen Sarah Emerton
JL 1 Thos s Jn Mary Whitmore
SE25 Mary d Jas Mary Mann, born AU15.
DE16 Mary d Wm Eliz Simes

1809

FE12 Jn s Thos Eliz Whittimore
MY14 Mary d Jas Ann Walker
MY14 Lucy d Jn Cath Bottoms
MY21 Sarah d Wm Mary Robards
JN18 Mary Thos PhoebeArmstrong
AU 6 Eliz d Jn Mary Dennis
NO12 Sarah d Edw Ann Smith

1810

JA28 Rebecca d Jos Eliz Brothers
FE11 Eliz d Jn Mary Odell
AP22 Jas s Thos Jane Goodall
AP22 Mary d Edw Mary Goodall
OC13 Wm s Jas Mary Mann
NO25 Rich s Wm Dinah Crawley

1811

AP14 Sarah d Stephen Sarah Hemmington
AP14 Eliz d Wm Mary Roberts
JL 7 Nathl s Jn Mary Denis
JL14 Eliz d Edw Nancy Smith
JL28 Eliza d Jn Mary Whitmore

1811 [ctd.]

SE 1	Hen s	Rich Eliz	Chamberlin
NO17	Thos s	Wm Ann	Rutland
DE 1	Jas s	Jn Eliz	Fisher

1812

MR 1	Charlotte d	Jn Mary	Witworth
MR29	Jn s	Jn Mary	Onley
AP 5	Sarah d	Jas Ann	Walker
AP12	Ann d	Jas Lucy	Leach
MY 1	Rebecca d	Jas Mary	Mann

1812 [ctd.]

JL 5	Mary d	Jn Sarah	Topham
JL26	Lydia d	Edw Ann	Ray
JL26	Thos s	Rich Eliz	Chamberlin
AU16	Sarah d	Jas Ede	Mackines
OC18	Andrew s	Jas Alice	Parish
OC25	Jn s	Edw Ann	Smith

[End of Vol.II.]

U P P E R G R A V E N H U R S T
M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 6 7 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1567-1733]

[Year Date	Husband		Wife]
[No Marriages recorded until 1576]			
1576 AU 2 Jn	Groman	&	Joan Willcocks
1579 OC 8 Thos	Bryant		[blank]
1581 JA24 Wm	Reede		Eliz Francklin
1584 OC 8 Hen	Fensam		Joan Burgis
OC16 Thos	Bradshaw		Alice Norman
1585 JL 8 Lawr	Wilcocks		Eliz Ravens
1592 OC12 Jn	Burgis		Alice Tilbroke
1594 OC 2 Wm	Milwarde		Martha Hanskom
OC17 Anthony	Phage		Eliz Richardson
1599 OC28 Gregory	Perse		Joan Alen
1600 OC 9 Jas	Winche		Agnes Smyth alias Chapman
NO10 Gerrard	Spencer		Alice Whitbred
1601 NO26 Thos	Clare		Jelyon Clarke
1605 AP21 Thos	Hale		Jane Cooper
SE30 Jn	Briant		Ann Colman
1606 SE21 Jn	Goodes		Eliz Lucas
1607 MY 7 Jn	Tearle		Joan Hale
JN18 Wm	Hale		Susan Woodward
1608 MY29 Geo	Cooper		Agnes Clarke
1609 AP30 Jn	Shaw		Joan Stiles
JN11 Mich	Shepperd		Mary Priar
JL 6 Rich	Goodale		[blank]
1610 JA21 Jn	Craweley (of Campton)		Joan Lucas (of Gravenhurst)
1611 AP28 Rich	Ockeley		Joan Bentlye (both of G. §)
OC21 Jn	Lucas (of Ashwell [co. Herts])		Dorothy Straton (of G.)
NO17 Geo	Nash (of Hartingfordbury [co. Herts.])		Agnes Diar (of G.)
1613 JN 5 Edmd	Faremer (of Sharpenhoe in Streatley), carpenter.		Bridget Lucas (of G.)
SE26 Sam	Garret (of Flitton)		Eliz Etteridge (of G.)
OC10 Rob	Baracle		Agnes Hill (both of G.)
1614 OC30 Rob	Barnes (of Meppershall)		Magdalen Sheapard (of G.)
1616 AP25 Hen	Randoll		Eliz Pretty (both of G.)
SE18 Thos	Bradshaw (of G.)		Eliz Ashby (of Lynford [Linford, co. Bucks.])
1617 JL31 Wm	Hale (of "Eyon" [Lon in G.]		Alice Linges (of Clophill)
JA19 Rich	Parrat (of Newport [?Pagnell, co. Bucks.])		Dorothy Ruffhead (of G.)
1618 MY 7 Thos	Mathew		Eliz Hayes
NO26 Peter	Burgis		Agnes Wilcockes
FE 2 Wm	Nixson		Alice Millard
1620 OC17 Jn	Cooper (of Meppershall)		Ann Feild (of G.)
NO27 Wm	Hale		Frances Wood
DE 2 Peter	Hare		Alice Pretty
JA21 Wm	Hollingworth		Eliz Randall
JA27 Thos	Clare		Alice Thrale
1622 JL28 Peter	Stiles		Mary Page
1623 JA31 Rob	Sheapard		Mary Clarke
1625 OC12 Hen	Whitbread		Eliz Farnell
1626 JL23 Rich	Poultar		Judith Whitbread
OC 1 Geo	Lynwood		Ann Bullyne
1627 NO 8 Edw	Matthew (of Clophill)		Judith Matthew (of G.)

§ "G" denotes "Gravenhurst."

1627	FE 2	Jn	Rowley (of Shillington)	Jane	Matthew (of G.)
1628	NO27	Peter	Burgis	Mary	Shepard
1629	MR31	Jn	Holyllie	Jane	Edwardes
	[blank]	Wm	Peirson	Joan	Feild
1630	JL22	Wm	Warren	Eliz	Milward
	OC14	Jn	Diar	Alice	Swayne
	NO20	Jn	Clarke	Alice	Briant
1631	OC28	Rich	Ockley, widr.	Eliz	Mathew, wid.
1632	JA31	Wm	Stiles	Mary	Feld
	FE18	Rob	Pett	Joan	Bradshaw
1633	MY 1	Jas	Piggott	Ann	Sparke
	SE28	Wm	Gray	Eliz	Matthew
1634	AU 3†	Jas	Jackeson	Agnes	Matthew
1635	OC28	Rob	Turpine	Eliz	Goodale
	NO18	Wm	Arnold	Judith	Millward
1636	AU26	Wm	Strange	Joan	Stiles
	NO21	Wm	Whitbread	Joan	Coopar
	FE 2	Caesar	Lucas	Sibilla	Whitbread
1638	OC30	Dan	Clarke	Joan	Luffyne
1639	AU 1	Rob	Lambert	Eleanor	Gellis
	JL29	Thos	Buckoll	Ann	Laurence
1640	OC18	Rob	Fanne	Martha	Chester
1641	MY 6	Thos	Dennis	Eliz	Luffine
	JL12	Jn	Clarke	Alice	Dyar
1642	NO25	Jn	Ebbes	Agnes	Gore

[No Marriages are recorded 1643-1651]

1652	NO20	Benj	Crawley [Crouch-T.]	Eliz	Wilkinson
1653	AU 8	Wm	Wharton	Joan	Francis
1654	JL14	M ^r Rich	Ansell	M ^{rs} Sarah	Crooch [Crouch-T.]

[No Marriages are recorded 1655-1661]

1662	[blank]	Wm	Goodall	Eliz	Peacocke
1667	JN20	M ^r Nich	Granger	Sarah	Stoughtone
	JL16	Mary	Arnold	Wm	Thorowgood
1672	DE11	Thos	Fowler	Joan	Mathew
1675	SE22	M ^r Francis	Brace	Frances	Becke
1677	OC11	Wm	Burges	Alice	Hodge
1678	AP24	Wm	Allen	Mary	Gilman
	JN24	Jn	Pain	Sarah	Barber
	SE26	Geo	Bunkar	Alice	Philips
	OC 3	Edw	Butterfield	Sarah	Roberds
1679	NO13	Geo	Ashton	Ann	Cooch
1681	JL11	Rob	Ravendon	Joan	Earle
	JL17	Jn	Cook	Mary	Hull
	DE15	Mich	Carter	Sarah	Heath
1684	SE22	Wm	Barns	Sarah	Sheppard
	SE28	Wm	Jones	Eliz	Farmer
	DE24	Jas	Marrot [Marriot-T.]	Alice	Goodale
1686	JA27	Edmd	Heath	Mary	Foster
1687	JL31	Wm	Goodale	Sarah	Pain
	OC 4	Leonard	Baily	Susan	Whitoly
1688	AP17	Francis	Smith (of Milton Bryan)	Dorothy	Smith
	NO16	Jn	Lawrence	Eliz	Major
1689	JL 1	Jn	Harly (of Oakley)	Margt	Cranfield
1690	AP 3	Wm	Prudden	Edith	Lee
	MR10	M ^r Wm	Watson	M ^{rs} Mary	Rowly
1693	FE 7	Edw	Cane	Eliz	Oliver (of Hoxton [co. Herts])
1694	MY 3	Thos	Barber	Eliz	Hale
	OC25	Thos	Cooper	Mary	Davies
1695	NO 8	Jn	Heath	Ann	Green
	MR 1	Thos	Oliver	Sarah	Edwards

† Date supplied from B.T.

1696	FE14	Rob	Lampson	Ann	Bryant
1697	JN 1	Wm	Pearles (of Greenfield [in parish of Flitton or Pulloxhill])	Eliz	Beamont
	SE28	Rob	Stock (of Harrold)	Mary	Page
1698	MY 2	Thos	Farrow (of Houghton Conquest.)	Susan	Cooch
1699	JL10	Thos	Barwick (of Clophill)	Jane	Dinnis, widow, (of G.)
	SE26	Wm	Cook, baker	Sarah	Rowell
	SE29	Jn	Hill	Eliz	Salt
	OC26	Thos	Young (of Nether G.)	Eliz	Long
	DE28	Edw	Tomson	Sarah	Bunker
1700	AP 4	Edw	Goodale	Mary	Sampson
	AP18	Wm	Harris	Mary	Bishop
1701	AP 3	Jn	Roberts, [husbnd†]	Eliz	Cox
	JL 5	Thos	Hill [(of Clophill), butcher†]	Cath	Wain
1702	SE30	Thos	West (of Southill) [labr.†]	Alice	Lawrence
1704	SE28	Thos	Peacock (of Nether G.) [labr.†]	Eliz	Page
	SE29	Rich	Chapman (of Shillington)	Susan	Shakespeare
	SE29	Thos	Barre (of Shillington)	Mary	Griffin
	NO26	Wm	Laighton, [labr.†]	Frances	Dennis (of Millbrook)
1705	OC11	Jn	Carter [labr.†]	Sarah	Page
	DE17	Jos	Bryant weaver	Eliz	Carter
	MY30	Jn	Daldron (of Luton)	Susan	Crawley
1706	MR25	Jos	Sheffield	Sarah	Marrot
1707	JN 3	Rich	Jones (of Pulloxhill)	Alice	Bryant
1708	OC28	Jn	Taylor (of Nether G.)	Sarah	Carter
1710	OC12	Thos	Carter	Eliz	Capon (of Wilshamsted)
1713	JL12	Nich	Rainsdon	Jane	Reed
	OC22	Jn	Bright (of Cranfield)	Sarah	Harris
	JA28	Andrew	How	Mary	Brother
1717	MY 1	Thos	Right	Sarah	Rowe
	DE24	Wm	Bottom	Ann	Dennis
1718	AP11	Mich	Carter	Mary	Falconer
	OC 2	Wm	Roberts, labr.	Sarah	Briar (of Offley [Herts.])
1719	OC14	Wm	Ansel	Sarah	Parker
	DE29	Wm	Furly	Eliz	Capon (lic.)
1722	OC15	Thos	Read	Ann	Cooper
	DE24	Wm	Bunnian	Ann	Day
	FE 2	Wm	Holland (of Silsoe)	Mary	Curby
1723	OC 3	Wm	Bateman (of Maulden)	Eliz	Cooper
	DE20	Hen	Parker	Mary	White
1724	MY28	Wm	Ells, shoemaker, (of Campton cum Shefford)	Helen	Entroduce
1725	JN14	Rich	Hall (of Shillington)	Hannah	Baily
	SE29	Jn	Tobworth, labr.	Mary	Whitely
1726	JN24	Rich	Misledine, [millr.†]	Alice	Farr (both of Clophill)
1728	AP28	Wm	Lukly	Alice	Marrot
1729	SE29	Thos	Whitely, labr.	Sarah	Croft
1730	AP16	Rich	Sibley	Rebecca	Heath
	MY 1	Jn	Butterfield	Ann	Roberts
1732	NO 9	Francis	Gibb	Audria	Sibley

[End of Volume I]

[VOLUME II. 1738-1754]

[The entries for the period 1733-37 are supplied from the B.T., but those are however not extant for the years 1733, 1734, 1737]

1735	AP 7	Rich	Whitely	Mary	Woodfield
	NO20	Wm	Willows	Eliz	Bond
1736	OC 4	Rich	Whitebread	Eliz	Lottin
1738	JN 6	Wm	Limery	Susan	Sibley
	DE 7	Benj	Jefferies	Ann	Crawley
	DE28	Rich	Crawley	Eliz	Marrot
1739	MR 6	Ellis	Walker	Mary	Sibley

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1740	SE29	Wm	How	Ruth	Owen
1743	AU16	Jn	Gurney (of Clophill)	Mary	Pearson
1745	AP22	Fortune	Fisher (of Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Risely, (of Knotting)
	DE 3	Jos	Keep (of Standon [Stondon])	Sarah	Parker (lic.)
1747	AP28	Jos	Crawley (of Shefford Hardwick)	Eliz	Piggot
1748	SE29	Wm	Bunnion (of Clophill)	Ann	Godfrey
	NO13	Rich	Isaac (of Streatley)	Mary	Bunnian
	DE15	Jn	Sibley	Ann	Pearson
1749	MY14	Jn	Lowins (of Shillington)	Mary	Tebwith
	SE24	Jn	Green (of Stondon)	Eliz	Pratt
1750	MY23	Wm	Hill	Eliz	Hill (of Maulden) (lic.)
	MY24	Rich	Maxey	Hannah	Riseley (of Knotting) (lic.)
	SE23	Wm	Hine	Mary	Anckley
1751	FE 5	Jas	Penny (of Clophill)	Sarah	Plummer
1752	JN19	Wm	Pearson (of Haynes)	Rebecca	Button (of Hitchin, Herts.) (lic.)
1753	DE 3	Geo	Kingham (of Kings Walden, Herts.)	Jemima	Grey
1754	FE 2	Jn	Astyn	Eliz	Wright (lic.)

[End of Volume II]

[VOLUME III. 1755-1812]

1755	AU 7	Geo	Nash §	Mary	Hine
1758	MR27	Thos	Fann	Ann	Tomson
	OC 2	Geo	Field	Ann	Hughes
	OC16	Jos	Brothers	Eliz	Anckley (lic.)
	DE24	Jn	Clues (Westoning)	Judith	Whitebread
1759	JN 4	Thos	Madling	Alice	Anckley
	NO 1	Jn	Burley	Sarah	Hine
1760	NO10	Thos	Goodale	Mary	Whiteley
1761	OC10	Rich	Crawley	Ann	Woodfield
1762	OC25	Wm	Devonshire	Rebecca	Whitebread
1763	OC 3	Wm	Islip (Shillington)	Mary	Heath
1764	FE27	Edw	Roberts	Sarah	Tuffnell
1765	OC10	Wm	Tittmus	Eliz	Crawley
	OC10	Rob	Primet	Judith	Clues
1766	AP 8	Jos	Chapman (Meppershall)	Sarah	Roberts
1768	AP23	Jn	Baron (Hitchin, Herts.)	Cath	Greenfield (lic.)
	JN27	Wm	Hyde	Ann	Peck
	JL25	Wm	Raynor (St. Olives, Old Jewry, London)	Eliz	Jones (lic.)
	OC 8	Wm	Brice	Rebecca	Heath
	OC10	Wm	Bates	Ann	Crawley
1770	JN11	Wm	Burnage (Clophill)	Eliz	Willows
	AU 1	Rich	Whitely	Ann	Evans
	AU 7	Wm	Crawley (Lower G.)	Mary	Davey
	OC10	Jn	Covington	Eliz	Bond (Lower G.)
1771	NO17	Wm	Squire (Campton)	Sarah	Hughes
1772	MR 2	Thos	Pestell (Meppershall)	Jane	Evans (lic.)
	OC11	Thos	Hudson (Streatley)	Ann	Bunyan
	OC26	Wm	Furr	Judith	Roberts
	NO 7	Jn	Whitely	Susan	Phillips
	DE24	Jn	Davis (Shillington)	Eliz	Whitely
1773	OC11	Rob	Smith (Lower G.)	Mary	Crawley
1774	MY24	Wm	Man (Meppershall)	Rebecca	Brice
1778	JA31	Thos	Whitely	Mary	Grundon (Wootton) (lic.)
	JA 5	Thos	Abbiss (Barton)	Eliz	Ivory
	AP24	Thos	Bluffield (Meppershall)	Eleanor	Crawley
	OC 9	Wm	Bottoms	Mary	Bosworth
1780	OC10	Edw	Roberts	Sarah	Arnold
	NO16	Francis	Hawkins (Silsoe)	Ann	Caton
1781	MY11	Jas	Arnold	Sarah	Field
1782	MY21	Wm	Man	Eliz	Davis

§ From 1755, all parties are of Upper Gravenhurst, unless otherwise stated.

1782	OC17	Jn	Bottoms	Ann	Fisher
1784	FE 9	Jos	Brothers	Jane	Fisher
	OC11	Jn	Burnell (Clophill)	Ellen	Willows
1785	FE 2	Jos	Crawley	Sarah	Wainwright
	OC 2	Wm	Walldeck	Ann	Breed
	OC18	Jos	Chamberlain	Sarah	Twydell
	NO15	Jn	Arch (Clifton)	Eliz	King (lic.)
1786	OC10	Rich	Rogers	Eliz	Goodale
1788	OC10	Thos	Armstrong	Phoebe	Wisson
	OC27	Edw	Hare	Judith	Furr
	NO 3	Wm	Johnson (Shofford)	Eliz	Lacy (lic.)
	NO27	Jn	Hines	Sarah	Crawley
1789	DE24	Sam	Spring (Hitchin, Herts.)	Ann	Burley (lic.)
1791	AP25	Enterdouse	Goodale	Susan	Walduck
	OC20	Wm	Ray	Ann	Crowder
1792	AP16	Hen	Clark	Mary	Devonshire
1793	OC 9	Jas	Bailoy	Martha	Whitmore
	OC22	Geo	Smith (Southill)	Mary	Humberstone (lic.)
	DE 6	Jas	Ansil (Stroatley)	Eliz	Whiteloy
1794	JN12	Wm	Ingram	Sarah	Chapman
1796	MY12	Jas	Tittamus	Sarah	Low
	SE22	Jn	Seabrook (Maulden)	Eliz	Hinc (lic.)
	NO17	Wm	Crawley	Dinah	Odell
1797	MY25	Jos	Fisher	Susan	Ingram
	JN29	Jn	Arms	Sarah	Donnis
1798	JN 4	Rich	Waller	Eliz	Furr
	JN27	Jn	Taylor	Ann	Taylor
	SE27	Geo	Burloy	Mary	Elliott
1800	FE 4	Geo	Butterfield (Flitton)	Eliz	Roberts
	OC24	Edw	Goodale	Mary	Dear
1801	AP23	Jn	Topham (Hitchin, Herts.)	Sarah	Taylor (lic.)
1802	FE11	Jas Eames	Jepps (Shillington)	Eliz	Burley
	AU15	Rich	Whitely	Sarah	Cowland
	SE23	Wm	Bodworth	Phoebe	Pratt
	OC10	Jonathan	Abbot	Lucy	Sobright
1803	FE16	Wm	Robards	Mary	Hales
	AP11	Thos	Tittamus	Jemima	Molden
1804	JAL17	Jas	Jackson	Eliz	Smith
	FE 2	Twydell	Dear (Shillington)	Sarah	Hare (lic.)
	AP16	Wm	Burge (Ampthill)	Eliz	Caton (lic.)
	DE30	Thos	Coleman (Edgborough, [?Edlesborough], Bucks.)	Ann	Bottoms (lic.)
1805	MY 2	Thos	Kempson	Martha	Caton (lic.)
	OC 2	Jas	Mann	Mary	Hare (lic.)
	OC25	Edw	Smith	Eliz	Crawley
	NO15	Thos	Jordan (Campton)	Ann	Ingram
1806	FE13	Jos	Cooper (Harlington)	Edith	Roberts
	NO 3	Jn	Odell (Flitton)	Mary	Roberts
1808	FE24	Thos	Whittimore	Eliz	Chamberlin
	OC11	Jn	Whittimore	Mary	Ray
	DE 8	Wm	Pearce (Flitton)	Susan	Millard
	AP 6	Edw	Smith	Ann	Hare
1809	NO15	Jn	Chamberlain	Sarah	Whittimore
	NO21	Thos	Jordan	Sarah	Roberts
1810	MY10	Rich	Chamberlain	Eliz	Rutland
	OC17	Wm	Rutland	Ann	Brothers
1811	AU 1	Thos	Hare, widower	Cath	Wainwright, widow, (Shillington) (lic.)
	OC24	Edw	Ray	Ann	Bell
	NO14	Jos	Brinkler (Shillington)	Martha	Caton
1812	FE 8	Jn	Clifton	Eliz	Chamkin
	MY10	Jos	Rust	Eliz	Bates
Banns: 1755-1773 [none recorded later, except 1811-12]					
1763	JL17	Thos	Peacock	Sarah	Harper (Silsoe)
1764	FE 5	Rich	Fisher	Eliz	Jones (Shillington)
1770	OC 7	Jn	Pearson	[blank]	Smith (Shillington)
1811	SE29	Edw	Ray [parish not stated]	Ann	Bell [parish not stated]

UPPER GRAVENHURST

BURIALS, 1567 - 1812

[VOLUME I. 1567-1733]

Christian				Christian			
[Year]	Date	name	Surname]	[Year]	Date	name	Parent(s) Surname]
1568	FE 6	Agnos	Sheppard	1601	DE 9	Margt	Coost
	FE18	Susan	Hoyward	1602	AP25	Thos	Briant
1569	JL 3	Stephen	Sheppard		JN 3	Eliz	Mathewe
1570		[No Burials]			AU24	Jn	Luffyn
1571	JA20	Jn	Carrington		OC19	Wm	Whitbrod
		alias Bastian.			MR10	Wm	Howsun
1572		[No Burials]		1603		[No Burials]	
1573	NO16	Alice	Burgis	1604	DE12	Alice wife of Rich	Pretty
1574	JL24	Joan	Stevens		JA11	Joan wife of Gregory	Perse
	AU 3	Kath	Foster	1605	JA11	Thos	Hale
1575	AP 4	Mother	Christopher	1606	JN 7	Lawr	Wilcockes
	AP16	Thos	Chester		JA12	Wm	Nyxson
	SE 8	Alice	Hoyward	1607	NO 3	Benj	Sauphwell
1576	MR25	Jn	Lucas	1608	AP30	Wm	Heywarde
	JA 6	Thos	Sheppard		DE29	Rob	Stiles
1577	MY27	Agnes	Lucas		JA26	Rich	Prettye
	JN26	Thos	Hale	1609	NO 9	Margery	Maister
1578		[No Burials]			MR23	Mary	Cowell
1579	MR24	Chris	Clerke	1610	JN19	A child of Wm	Hales,
1580	JL 9	Eliz	Lucas			(unbaptised)	
1581	MR28	Eliz	Reode		JN23	Father	Hale
1582-1584		[No Burials]			JL 7	Mother	Hayward
1585	MY11	Agnes	Cydding		AU 1	A stranger	
	MY29	Wm	Odell		SE12	Widow	Luffyne
	JF 6	Thos	Whitbred		SE23	Thos s Rich	Goodale, labr.
	JN11	Ellin	Whitbred		MR24	Widow	Humphrey
	JL31	Hen	Wakefeilde	1611	MR30	Mary	Taylour
	AU23	Gabriel	Norman		JN15	A child of Wm	Hales, labr.
1586	JA11	Agnos	Briant		DE26	Alice d Wm	Hale, husbdn.
1587-1589		[No Burials]			DE27	Alice w Peter	Burgis, tailor
1590	NO10	Eliz	Milward		JA 6	Joan d Jn	Chester, glover
1591		[No Burials]		1612	MY22	"Dionisse" d Jn	Briant, labr.
1592	JA 8	Thos	Gromant		MY28	Rich s Rich	Ockeloy, labr.
1593	AP25	Joan	Gromant		JN 5	Eliz. w Wm	Whitebread,
	JN30	Alice	Gromant			yeoman.	
	JN 5	Joan	Lucas		DE10	Jn	Lucas, yeoman
	SE23	Eliz	Gregorie		DE11	Jn	Priar, of Barton
1594	MY11	Lawr	Milward		JA 9	Alice	Dickes, widow
	MY18	Peter	Richardson		JA19	Eliz	Hill, widow
	MY22	Leonard	Milward		MR14	Hen	Whitebread, yeoman
	MY27	Alice	Milward	1613	AP11	Kath d Hen	Prettye, butcher
	SE10	Alice	Claro		MR 7	Gregorio	Pearce, labr.
1595-1596		[No Burials]			MR 7	Mich	Shepard, labr.
1597	[blank]	Agnes	Stiles	1614	MR26	Agnes	Wilcockes
1598	NO28	Jn	Whitbrod		MR30	Jn	Diar, weaver
1599	JL10	Peter	Chester		JL12	Father	Threader,
	JL17	Rose	Chester			of Maulden.	
	JL17	Alice	Hale		AU14	Thos	Whitbred, yeoman
	JL18	Ann	Hill	1615	AP24	Eliz	Nixon
1600		[No Burials]			JN28	Jane d Wm	Hale, labr.
1601	MR28	Joan	Shoperdo		AU25	A child of Thos	Feild, yeoman
	MR31	Alice	Hale		JA 5	Alice w Wm	Hale, yeoman
	AP28	Agnes	Clarke	1616	DE16	Wm s Jn	Turner
	JN22	Agnes	Winche		FE 3	Alice	Kibble
	OC 3	Thos	Hill		MR15	Martha d Rob	Briant, labr.
	OC31	Wm	Nixson	1617	DE21	Ann d Rob	Barnes
	OC17	Agnes	Clarke		DE25	Ann	Simons

1617 FE 8 Matth Green
 [ctd] FE11 Judith w Peter Lucas
 1618 MY 1 Hen Pretty,
 of Eyon.^s
 JN 2 Thos Bradshaw, sen.
 JN14 A stranger
 JN29 Wm Feild, yeoman
 SE24 Ann d Wm Hale, yeoman
 SE24 A child of the said Ann Hale,
 (unbaptized).
 SE26 Ann d Peter Stiles
 OC 2 Ann d Wm Ann Hale
 NO25 Rich Hill, labr.
 DE26 A child of Lawr Whitbred,
 (unbaptized).
 MR 1 Hen s Hen Randoll, smith

[For the period 1619-24, see note in
 Baptisms under 1619]

1619 AP20 Jn s Lawr Whitbread
 DE26 Hen s Wm Millard
 JA17 Hen Randoll, smith
 FE21 Rob Baracle
 1620 AU23 Gillian w Thos Clare
 AU24 Wm Pretty
 NO16 Eliz w Peter Burgis, tailor
 NO26 Hen Pretty
 1621 JL 5 Jn s Wm Whitbread
 AU23 Susan w Wm Luffyne
 AU31 Agnes w Peter Stiles
 DE31 Wm Hale, yeoman
 MR12 Ann Hollingworth
 MR13 Agnes Love
 1622 AU 3 Widow Pretty
 DE 7 Mother Bullyn
 JA11 Father Bullyn
 1623 SE17 Jn Sheapard
 1625 AP20 Thos Sheapard,
 yeoman.
 MY27 Alice w Thos Clare, labr.
 JL31 Joan d Geo Coopar
 AU 3 A stranger's child
 1626 NO18 Thos s Lawr Whitbread
 FE 3 Ellen d Jn Clare
 1627 SE 9 Ann Basterfeild,
 widow.
 NO30 Hen Sheapard,
 of Lower G.
 DE14 Joan Sheapard,
 of the same, widow.
 JA30 Joan Feild
 MR23 Jn Chester, glover
 1628 MR30 Mother Diar, widow
 JN 4 Mich s Widow Sheapard
 AU 8 Mary d Rob Sheapard
 NO20 Widow Whitebread
 1629 MY 6 Widow Bradshaw
 MY 6 Rob s Peter Stiles
 JL 2 Thos Feild, yeoman
 1630 JL22 Agnes d Geo Coopar
 OC15 Nich Smyth
 NO14 Alice d Peter Stiles

[See note in Baptisms under 1631]

^s Eyon, i.e. a hamlet in the parish of
 Upper Gravenhurst, now Ion.

1631 JN12 Wm s Wm Milward
 SE 4 Thos s Edw Manning
 SE10 Sarah d Edw Manning
 SE18 Lawr s Jn Bryant
 OC 9 Jn s Jn Clarke
 OC26 Jas Mathew
 OC 3 Reynold s Jos Arnold
 OC 6 Alice w - Jn Clarke
 OC 7 Jn Dyer
 1632 NO26 Jn [s Wm[†]] Peerson
 DE10 Joan w Wm Pearson
 JA 2 Ann d Thos Hale
 MR 1 Wm s Jn Briant
 1633 MY10 Jn Chestar
 1634 [DE 1 Eliz w Jn Turner[†]]

[For the arrangement and incompleteness of
 the entries for the period 1635-1676, see
 notes in Baptisms]

1635 SE21 Ann d Peter Stiles
 SE25 Mary w Wm Day
 NO17 Faith Bakewell
 1638 JN 3 Ann Peacocke
 SE18 Jn Turner
 OC17 "Thomas a servant of
 M^r Whitbreads."
 NO 9 Wm s Thos Hale, yeoman
 MR10 A child of Sarah Briant,
 (unbaptized).
 1639 JA 7 Eliz [d Rich[†]] Shatboul
 FE 9 Reynold Millward
 FE16 Mr Whitbred
 1640 AU13 Eliz d Caesar Lucas
 NO16 Rob Shadboul
 JA 9 Widow Barrakel
 JA11 Susan w Jeremy Cooch [Chooch-T.]
 FE27 A child of Wm Ushaw, (unbapt.)
 MR18 Eleanor Matthew
 1641 AP27 Joan Saneders
 JN 7 Jn s Rob Sheapard
 SE 2 M^r [Edw[†]] Colbey
 OC11 Rich s Rich Nell [Neele-T.]
 1642 JN 5 Eliz w Wm Luffine
 JA20 Eleanor w Rob Lamberd
 FE 4 Thos s Thos Bryant
 FE 8 Margt w Thos Bryant
 FE23 Wm s Rob Mathew
 1643 OC28 Wm Millward
 NO19 Edw Dyar
 DE17 Susan d Rich Oakeley
 JA 1 Ann Basse, widow
 1644 MY17 Jn Millward

[No Burials are recorded for 1645-1652
 (see note in Baptisms under 1647), except
 for the following one for 1650]

1650 MR28 Chas Pretty
 1653 AP23 Jn Usher
 AP30 Eliz Usher
 AU15 Mary Dennis
 AU15 Eliz w Thos Dennis
 SE 7 Susan Dennis
 SE 7 Edw Dennis
 JA 2 Peter s Rich Dodson
 1654 JN 1 Jas Piggott

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

1654	SE14	Peter		Styles		1682	AP18	Wm		Arnold
[ctd.]	DE17	Peter		Burges		[ctd.]	DE14	Mich s	Mich &	Sarah Carter
	DE21	Widow		Chester			FE27	Ann w	Wm	Jones
	NO 8	Thos		Styles			FE27	Jn s	Wm	Jones
							MR 5	Wm s	Wm	Jones
1659	DE 8	Eliz		Jellie		1683	MR29	Sarah w	Wm	Roberts,
	DE19	Wm		Hodge				of Keno Parko.	⁸	
	DE31	The dau of Jn		Green			MR31	Jn		Barns, of Ion
	JA 9	The dau. of M ^r		Hopkings			AP 7	Jn		Roberts, of Ion
1660	OC12	Eliz w	Wm	Goodall			AP21	Ann w	Jeremy	Cooch
1664	DE22	Rich		Shotbolte			AP28	Hannah w	Wm	Major
	JA10	Thos		Burgis			OC28	Cesar		Lucas
	FE15	Judith w	Wm	Arnold			NO15	Sarah w	Edw	Butterfield
1666	DE29	Sarah d	Judith	Harris			JA27	Wm s	Jn*	Field,
1668	FE10	Goody		Shakebolt				of Flitton.		
	FE10	Goody		Wheeler			FE28	Thos		Hale, sen.
1669	OC 5	Sarah d	Hen	Couch		1684	AU10	Ann w	Wm	Murriel
	DE21	Mary w	Wm	Arnold			OC12	Eliz		Green
1670	MR27	Joan		Stills, widow			OC19	Ann		Piggot, [wid [†]]
	MY19	Edw		Roberts			OC19	Hon s	Hon	Wharton
	SE27	Jos		Arnold			NO17	Mary d	Geo	Cooper
	NO 7	Jn		Arnold			FE 1	Mary w	Rich	Gibbs
	MR12	Susan d	Hen	Couch			FE 2	Edw s	Jn & [Sarah [†]]	Allin
	MR15	Mark		Raves		1685	AP 1	Thos		Cooper
	MR16	Thos		Wheler			AP 9	Geo		Cooper
1672	MY 3	Edw		Chapman			AP15	Ann		Cooper, widow
1673	SE26	Eliz w	Jn	Roberts			MY17	Alice		Bryant, widow
	NO18	Rich s	Rich	Ravensdone			JN14	Wm		Murrill, widr.
	OC 7	Susan w	Thos	Clarke			AU19	Jeremy		Cooch, widr.
	MR 3	Joan w	Thos	Dinnis, sen.			AU25	Eliz d	Wm & [Eliz [†]]	Roberts
	MR 9	Thos		Dinnis, sen.			SE 2	Rich		Gibbs, widr.
1674	AU 5	Eliz d	Edmd	Heath			DE 1	Thos s	Jn & [Mary [†]]	Brittain
1675	AP27	Ann w	Wm	Arnold			JA14	Ann w	Wm	Harris
	MY 6	Jas		Mathew			JA24	Cath		Barns, widow
	MY 9	Jeremy s	Hen	Couch			FE 8	Wm		Major, widr.
	MR12	Eliz d	Jn	Green			MR21	Ann w	Hon	Whitbread
	MY26	Thos		Bill		1686	JN12	Eliz d	Edmd & Ann	Heath
	JN17	Sarah d	Jn	Green			SE18	Margt d	Wm	Harris
	OC25	Jn s	Jn	Paine			DE31	Mary		Peacock, widow
1676	[blank]	Mary		Lambert, widow		1687	MY31	Eleanor d	Geo	Simpson
	[blank]	Widow		Burgesse			OC29	Mary d	Jn & Jane	Bazely
	[blank]	Grace w	Geo	Bunker		1688	JL19	Grave		Chester
1677	JN24	Ann		Sheppard, widow			OC22	Ann		Butterfield,
	AU 7	Wm		Cooper				widow.		
	NO 7	"Fri." [Frides-T]		Cooper, widow			JA14	Sarah		Hale, widow
	JA14	Ann w	Jn	Pain			JA16	Mary		Hill
1678	JL20	Alice d	Thos	Fowler,		1689	MY19	Joan		Hodge, widow
		of Shillington.					SE19	Jane d	Thos	Bryant
	SE21	Wm		Arnold			DE13	Jn s	Thos	Bryant
	[FE24	Mary w	Rob	Matthew [†]]		1691	JN24	Alice d	Jas & Alice	Marrott
	MR16	M ^r Jn		Sheppard			AU24	Edw s	Jn	Roberts
1679	AP 2	Wm		Peacock			MR21	Joan		Wheeler, wid.
	SE16	Eliz w	Wm	Goodale		1692	JL 3	Margt w	Wm	Roberts, sen.
	FE16	Sybil w	Cesar	Lucas			JA17	Thos s	Thos	Goodale
	FE23	Dan		Clarke		1693	AP 1	Nathl s	Jn	Bazely
1680	JN16	Hannah d	Wm	Murrell			MY19	Jn s	Geo	Heath
	SE14	Wm s	Wm	Murrell			JA16	Mary		Finch
	OC 4	Mary		Earl, widow			FE18	Edw		Day
	NO17	Rob		Matthews			MR14	Eliz		Roberts
1681	AP 8	Sarah d	Thos	Bryant		1694	JN19	Geo s	Geo & Bridget	Heath
	MY 1	Judith		Harris, widow			AU 9	Eliz d	Wm	Harris
	OC21	Jn s	Thos	Bryant			SE 5	Rob		Wilson
1682	AP 4	Jn		Pain						
	AP14	Mary d	Jn	Green,						
		of Nether G.								

⁸ Cainhoe Park, on the boundary of Gravenhurst and Clophill.

* Written above "William" struck through: B.T. gives "William".

† Occurs in B.T. only.

† Occurs in B.T. only.

1694 JA21 Thos	Dinnis	1709 [ctd]	
[ctd.]FE22 Jas	Peacock	SE22 Wm s	Wm Alice Burges
1695 FE 1 Mich	Carter	DE11 Wm	Whitely, labr.
1696 MR28 Jas s Jas	Marrett	FE25 Wm	Burges, [tailor†]
AU25 Jn s Wm	Burges		
MR11 Jn	Allin	1710	
1697 AP13 Eliz d Thos	Carter	MR30 Sarah	Allin, widow,
MY18 Edw s Nich	Ravensden	[at the charge of y ^e parish†].	
JN 8 Mary d Wm	Harris	AP30 Wm s Rich Susan Sibbly,	
DE26 Peter s Edw	Butterfield,	[a child†].	
[of Clophill†].		JN15 Thos	Clarke,
DE27 Eliz d Rob	Lampson,	[a very poor man†].	
of Clophill.		SE 3 Wm	Goodale, widr,
JA 3 Wm	Roberds, sen.	[at the charge of the parish†].	
1698 MY31 Jn	Cooper	NO20 Jn	Cooke, shepherd,
JN22 Ann w Wm	Harris	[at the charge of y ^e parish†].	
AU12 Mary w Jas	Hanscombe	JA27 Hen	Hide,
SE10 Eliz d Wm	Whiteley	[a poor laborer†].	
JA24 Susan d Thos Susan	Farrow	NO 2 Geo s Thos	Goodale,
FE11 Wm s Wm	Roberds	[a child†].	
MR 3 Eliz	Crawley, wid.	FE14 Wm	Long, labr.
1699 MY 8 Thos s Thos	Bryant	1711	
FE16 Thos	Carter,	JL17 Jos s Jos Sarah	Sheffield
shoemaker.		AU 4 Jas s Wm Eliz	Marrot
1700 SE28 Widow	Field	AU 4 Ann d Wm Eliz	Marrot
1701 OC 5 Mary	Potter	OC22 M ^r Jn	Hayes, curate
MR13 Martha	Ivory, wid.	1712	
1702 JN23 Jn s Jn	Roberds,	SE25 Thos	Carter, tailor
of Ion, [senr., labr†]		OC 3 Thos s Jos	Bryant, labr.
1703 MR29 Isaac s Abraham	Owdle,	OC14 Jas s Eliz	Bryant
vagrant.		OC16 Jos	Bryant, labr.,
OC18 Edmd s Rob	Lampson,	clerk of this parish.	
of Clophill.		OC17 Mary d Edw Mary	Goodale, tailor
1704 MY14 Edmd	Heath, [labr.†]	JA 6 Susan w Nich	Ravensden
1705 AP15 Thos	Page, labr.	1713	
JL15 Nich	Goodale,	AP21 Eliz d Wm Eliz	Marrot, labr.
of Barton.		DE16 Mary d Geo Alice	Rowe, shepherd
JA27 Thos	Bryant,	JA25 Thos s Thos Susan	Farrow, labr.
weaver.		1714	
JA29 Jn s Thos Deborah	Heath,	AP 9 Deborah w Thos	Heath, [farmer†]
[dairymn†].		DE17 Jn s Rich Susan	Sibly, [farmer†]
FE 1 Barth.	Enterduce,	DE20 Mary	Allen,
[labr.†].		a poor orphan.	
MR 7 Jn	Carter, labr.	JA 4 Rebecca d Sarah	Carter, widow
MR19 Ann	Matthews,	FE13 Geo s Thos Eliz	Goodale,
widow, [poor enough if she had		[blacksmith†].	
not been maintained and buried		1715	
by the family of a friend.†]		AP18 Mary d Thos Susan	Farrow, labr.
1706 JN16 Ann d Wm	Whitbread,	OC14 Jos s Jos Mary	Sheffield
of Luton.		OC 9 Alice d Jos Mary	Sheffield
OC22 Joan	Cooper, widow	DE11 Geo	Rowe, shepherd
DE27 Rich s Thos	Heath	DE20 Judith d Jn	Judith Dennis, labr.
JA26 Jn	Bazely, labr.	1716	
FE13 Eliz d Nich	Ravensden	AP29 Ann	Bryant, widow
FE28 Jos s Jos	Sheffield	JAL8 Wm s Wm Susan	How, labr.
1707 OC 6 Geo s Rich	Jones,	FE 4 Edw s Edw Sarah	Thomson, labr.
of Pulloxhill.		1717	
1708 MY29 Ann d Wm	Harris, labr.	AU20 Edw s Nich Jane	Rainsdon, labr.
DE 1 Eliz d Thos Deborah	Heath	SE24 Helen w. Wm	Winn, labr.
JA25 Ann	Heath,	OC 4 Ann w Jn	Day, labr.
[a poor†] widow.		JA25 Wm s Wm Susan	How, labr.
1709 MY19 Wm s Rich Susan	Sibbly	1718	
JN30 Eliz d Nich	Ravensden	SE14 Judith d Wm Ann	Bottom,
AU11 Geo s Jn Sarah	Taylor,	shoemaker.	
of Nether G.		DE 3 Eliz	Briaant, widow
		DE13 Sarah w Jn	Taylor, labr.

1718 [ctd.]

DE15 Jas Marrot, labr.
MR 1 Jas s Jn Mary Turner,
travellers.

1719

AP11 Eliz d Jn Eliz Roberts, dairyman,
of Shillington, [farmer-T.]
AP23 Thos s Nich Rainsdon, labr.
SE 6 Mary Hopcroft, wid.
DE10 Eliz d Jn Joan Banks, labr.
FE19 Wm s Wm Eliz Burly, farmer

1720

MY23 Wm Winn, labr.
SE 7 Susan d Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
DE 3 Wm s Wm Susan How, labr.
MR10 Mary d Wm Eliz Burly, farmer
MR24 Hen Cooch, farmer

1721

AP14 Alice Rowe, widow
SE 7 Alice Burgess, widow
OC31 Mary Roberts, widow
MR 7 Hannah d Jn Mary Turner, traveller

1722

MR29 Wm s Wm Eliz Marrot, labr.
DE 3 Edw Butterfield,
farmer.
MR 8 Life s Jn Mary Turner, traveller

1723

JN 6 Valentine s Jn Hannah Winn, labr.
OC 5 Jane Berwick, widow
OC17 Thos s Wm Ann Bunian, labr.
DE 1 Jn s Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
MR18 Mary w Jn Turner, traveller

1724

NO24 Susan Cooch, widow

1725

AP16 Thos s Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
MY17 Eliz w Jn Roberts, labr.
AU 6 Wm Harris, labr.

1726

SL 9 Kath Hinds, widow
SE17 Mary w Edw Goodal, tailor

1727

MY23 Edw Goodal,
a servant.
OC13 Barth Entreduce, labr.
DE18 Alice d Rebecca Entreduce, wid.
DE28 Sarah d Wm Susan Pain, weaver
AP23 Eliz w Wm Roberts, farmer
JN10 Ellen Owen,
a poor orphan.

1728

MR 7 Wm Roberts, labr.
MR 7 Joan w Jn Banks, labr.
MR17 Jn Roberts, labr.

1729

AP 3 Jn Winn, labr.
MY 3 Thos s Thos Sarah Right, labr.
OC29 Alice Butterfield, wid.
NO10 Eliz d Wm Eliz Anckly, labr.
NO13 Wm Roberts, farmer
FE24 Thos Heath, labr.

1730

JL13 Ellen w Wm Ells,
of Shefford, shoemaker.
AU16 Hen s Rich Susan Sibley, farmer
SE13 Thos s Nich [Jane-T] Rainsdon, labr

1730 [ctd.]

OC22 Wm Bunnian, labr.
NO 1 Rob Grey, labr.
DE26 Eliz Page, widow
FE 7 Eliz d Wm Sarah Rolt, labr.

1731

MR28 Jn Taylor, labr.
AP29 Nich Rainsdon, labr.
OC 5 Lettice Whiteley, widow
DE10 Sarah Carter, widow
DE13 Ann w Jn Hayes, labr.
JA20 Ann d Jn Mary Tebworth, labr.
FE13 Mary d Jn Eliz Roberts, labr.,
of Shillington.
FE17 Alice d Ann Bunyan, widow
MR10 Mary d Jane Ravensden, widow

1732

JA28 Ann Read, widow,
of Flitwick.

1733

AF18 Ann d Jn Ann Butterfield,
farmer.

1734

JN10 Alice Marrot, widow
[End of Vol. I.]

[Vol. II. begins in January 1736. The following entries for 1735 and 1736 are copied from the B.T.; that for 1734 is not extant.]

1735

MY12 Rebecca d Jn Judith Heath,
dairyman.

1736

JL25 Wm s Wm Sarah Hues, tailor
AU19 Jas Crane, labr.
JA12 Jn Rainsdon,
a servant.
JA31 Jn White, a servant
MR22 Ann d Jn Susan Bedford, labr.

[VOLUME II. 1737-1812]

1737

AP 1 Susan d Jn Susan Bedford, labr.
OC19 Hen s Jas Eliz Emes, baker
FE21 Jn Day, labr.

1738

MR31 Mary w Jn Tebworth, labr.
MY25 Jn s Jas Eliz Emes, baker
NO10 Mary Right, servant
NO30 Israel s Wm Sarah Hind,
alehouse-keeper.

DE17 Wm Bottom,
shoemaker.

JA 7 Sam s Wm Eliz Prat

1739

OC31 The Rev. Peter D'Aranda
DE 2 Thos Wright
JA 1 Andrew How

1740

AP11 Ann Cooper, widow
SE22 Susan Tipps, infant,
from Pulloxhill.

JA10 Joanna Wynne, widow
MR18 Eleanor Entreduce, widow

1741

AP 2 Alice Entredouce

1741 [ctd.]

JN 1 Sarah Bottom
 NO12 Sarah d Thos Sarah Whitely, labr.
 1742
 AP11 Ann s Thos Farrar, labr.
 1743
 AP 2 Jane d Rich Jane Fisher, labr.
 MY 5 Sarah w Edw Tomson, shepherd
 JN 3 Sarah Wright, widow
 JN 7 Thos Fisher, labr.
 FE 1 Jn Butterfield,
 farmer.
 MR16 Eliz Roberts, widow
 1744
 AP17 Wm Ankley, labr.
 AU30 Wm Paine, weaver
 AU30 Rebecca Read
 FE27 Sarah w Thos Peacock, dairyman
 1745
 MY14 Philip Massham, servant
 MR16 Edw Tompson, shepherd
 1746
 MY23 Eliz Linnet, widow
 JL15 Thos s Rich Mary Whiteley, labr.
 JL28 Wm How, labr.
 OC12 Wm Prat, shepherd
 FE22 Thos s Jn Gurney
 1747
 MY20 Eliz Goodall, widow
 JN10 Rich Sibley
 DE 2 Mary w Jn Banks, broomman
 1748
 AP14 Susan Sibley
 MY 4 Ezekiel Tipps, infant,
 from Pulloxhill.
 MY19 Eliz w Jn Roberts, shepherd
 1749
 MY16 Edith Reed
 SE22 Judith d Jn Judith Heath
 OC23 Thos s Thos Eliz Day, dairyman,
 from New Inn [in Silsoe].
 1750
 MY24 Jn Dennis
 SE27 Wm Hine, sen.
 JA25 Jn Hayse
 FE11 Jn Banks, "brooman"
 FE18 Mary Tipps, infant,
 from Pulloxhill.
 1751
 MY 2 Chas s Chas Eliz La Porte, clerk
 SE13 Eliz Heath, widow
 1752
 JN28 Jas & Sarah Tipps,
 two infants, from Pulloxhill.
 1753
 AP11 Sarah w Wm Hughes, tailor
 JN21 Sarah w Jas Goodale
 1754
 JL 2 Frances d Chas Eliz La Porte, clerk
 JL21 Jn White
 JL22 Rebecca Entredouse
 DE 5 Rich Sibley, farmer
 1755
 JA10 Sarah d Rich Eliz Crawley, labr.
 AP10 Hen s Jn Ann Sibloy, farmer
 1756
 JL23 Entredouse s Entredouse
 & Mary Goodale

1756 [ctd.]

DE 1 Sarah w Thos Whiteley, labr.
 1757
 JA22 Sarah Roberts, spinster
 AU25 Ann w Francis Witobread
 1759
 OC 5 Alice Fisher, widow
 NO23 Kath Dally,
 one of the distressed children
 belonging to the Hospital.
 1760
 MR12 Eob Field
 AP 7 Thos Hill,
 one of the distressed children
 belonging to the Hospital.
 MY31 Grace d Jn Roberts
 OC17 Ruth d Rich Jane Fisher, labr.
 1761
 FE24 Susan w Jn Bedford, labr.
 MR 8 Jas* s Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 SE23 Sarah d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 OC11 Jos s Jos Eliz Brothers, labr.
 DE10 Wm Marrat,
 church clerk.
 1762
 JA26 Hon Parker, labr.
 FE15 Rich Fisher, labr.
 MR 3 Thos s Thos Mary Goodale, butcher
 MR12 Jane Ravensdon, widow
 JN14 Hannah w Jas Humberston, farmer
 JL28 Jn Roberts
 OC19 Mary d Rich Ann Crawley, jun.
 DE27 Susan d Rich Jane Fisher
 1763
 JA15 Eliz d Geo Ann Field, tailor
 JA19 Thos Farrer
 MR25 Eliz d Wm Ann King, farmer
 AP30 Ann Barrat, widow
 MY11 Eliz w Benj Jofferies
 OC17 Alice Anckley, widow
 1764
 NO 7 Sarah d Rich Whiteley
 1765
 JN 4 Thos Goodall, butcher
 AU11 Esau s Wm Mary Hine, labr.
 1766
 MR 2 Thos s Thos Mary Smith, labr.
 AP 2 Ann w Wm King, farmer
 AP26 Timothy s Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 OC18 Geo Titterus, labr.
 OC29 Mary Parker, widow
 NO13 Eliz d Jos Eliz Crawley, labr.
 NO15 Rebecca d Wm Ann Bunnian, labr.
 DE28 Thos Whitely, labr.
 1767
 MR25 Ann d Thos Margt Burley
 MY13 Eliz Peacock
 MY27 Thos Peacock
 JL 2 Judith Dennis, widow
 DE19 Sarah d Wm Mary Smith
 1768
 AP30 Susan d Wm Rebecca Devonshire
 AU19 Wm s Geo Ann Field, tailor
 NO10 Eliz w Benj Jofferies, labr.
 1769
 JA15 Thos Day, farmer

* Written above "Timothy" struck through.

1769 [ctd.]			1779 [ctd.]		
MR 2 Mary	Gray, widow		OC 7 Eliz		Stringer
MR15 Eliz w Jos	Crawley		1780		
MY21 Susan d Thos Eliz	Caton		MR20 Jn		Tebworth
JN22 Jas s Jas Eliz	Humberstone		MR10 Eliz		Bunnian
JL10 Wm s Wm Rebecca	Brice		AU16 Wm		Bunnian
DE 7 Dorothy w Thos	Evans, gent.		1781		
DE29 Eliz d Thos Dorothy	Leach, clerk		MR 9 Mary		Crawley
1770			AP 6 Mary		Crawley
FE 1 Ann	Goodale, wid.		MY14 Wm		Willows
MR17 Widow	Hines		MY15 Eliz		Covinton
MR30 Widow	Day,		JN17 Jn		Davis
from New Inn, Silsoe.			JN24 Sarah		Devonshire
AP 2 Wm	Iyslip,		1782		
from Shillington.			JA30 Eliz		Brothers
JN21 Thos s Benj Eliz	Jefferies		FE 3 Jn		Harris
AU10 Alice d Jos Eliz	Brothers		FE15 Eliz		Covinton
SE30 Eliz d Geo Ann	Field		FE22 Eliz		Briant
1771			MR27 Wm		Ray
JA27 Wm	King, farmer		JL18 Wm		Furr
AP24 Wm	Whitamore		DE15 Eliz		Aston
AP25 Martha d Wm Mary	Hines		1783		
MY 5 Mary w Wm	Smith, labr.		JA27 Ann		Whitely
MY12 Thos s Wm Ann	Brewer		DE31 Mary d Wm Sarah		Peck
AU22 Sarah w Wm	Copperwheat		1784		
1772			FE 9 Nathl		Dinis
AP11 Dorothy d Thos &			MR28 "Adria" [Aria-T.]		Jepps
Dorothy Leach, clerk			OC 3 Rebecca		Devonshire
DE29 Thos s Jn Susan	Whiteley		NO 7 Chas		Roberts
1773			NO13 Eliz		Fisher
FE10 Ann d Rob Judith	Primet, [infant†]		DE21 Thos		Goodale
MY 5 Ann d Wm Rebecca	Devonshire,		1785		
[infant†].			JN 4 Eliz		Willows
MY 8 Ann d Rich Susan	Fisher, [infant†]		JL22 Wm		Roberts
NO10 Eliz w Barth	Entredouse		JL23 Eliz		Goodale
NO12 Sarah d Thos Mary	Dennis, [infant†]		DE26 Wm		Pakes
DE29 Barth	Entredouse, [labr.†]		1786		
1774			MY20 Edw		Roberts
FE 6 Susan w Jn	Whiteley		JN29 Jos		Brothers
1775			NO 4 Thos		Crowder
NO 8 Ellen	Whitely		1787		
1776			FE 2 Sarah d Wm Ann		Bates
JA27 Edw s Wm Ann	Bates		AP11 Wm		Roberts, labr.
FE 2 Sarah w Jn	Harris, labr.		1788		
JL 9 Mary d Geo Ann	Field		MR15 Eliz		Roberts
JL30 Rebecca d Wm Ann	Bunnian		AP 4 Jas s Rob Judith		Primet
DE 3 Thos s Wm Judith	Furr		JL15 Mary		Bates
1777			OC15 Wm		Hine
FE28 Thos	Evans		1789		
MR13 Eliz	Sharp		FE10 Mary		Taylor
AP20 Ann d Rich Ann	Whitely		MY15 Eliz		Crawley
JN22 Ann	Butterfield		JN 5 Ann		Bates
JL17 Eliz	Bunnian		AU19 Thos s Wm Hannah		Taylor
OC14 Mary	Roberts		AU19 Jas		Bates
1778			SE10 Mary		Hines
FE13 Ann	Bottoms		1791		
AP20 Wm	Primet		MR 4 Edw		Young
JN19 Thos	Bunnian		MY27 Mary		Goodale
1779			JN19 Judith		Primet
FE14 Eliz	Whitemore		JN29 Eliz		Rogers
FE19 Ann	Crawley		1792		
MR16 Israel	Hines		JA 8 Thos		Rogers
AP20 Eliz	Crowder		MR26 Sarah		Dennis
SE18 Mary	Hine		MR27 Hannah		Taylor
OC 1 Eliz	Brothers		MY30 Francis		Whitebread
			MY30 Sarah		Randal
			MY18 Mary		Dennis

† Occurs only in B.T.

1792	DE30	Mary	Bunnian
[ctd.]	DE30	Rich	Whitely
1793	AU27	Sarah	Wright
	OC19	Ann	Bunnian
	OC20	Jane	Carter
	OC27	Jn	Roberts
1794	MR 6	Jane	Brothers
	MR16	Eliz	Briant
1795	MR20	Sarah	Ingram
	AP12	Wm	Crawley
	JN14	Ann	Clifton
	JL26	Thos s Wm	Hannah Taylor
	AU 2	Ann w Jos	Fisher
1796	FE17	Rich	Crawley
	JN19	Ellen	Burnell
	JL 6	Lydia	Crawley
1797	JA14	Mary d Jos	Ann Fisher
	FE27	Mary d Wm	Eliz Ray
	MR30	Jas s Edw	Sarah Roberts
	AP25	Mary	Whitemore
	AP26	Wm	Whitemore
	AU19	Sarah d Thos	Phoebe Armstrong
	AU29	Sarah	Whitely
	OC 8	Wm s Wm	Dinah Crawley
	NO 5	Alice w Thos	Humberstone
1798	MR 5	Thos	Roberts
	MR20	Sarah	Willows
	MR28	Ann	Elliott
	MY 8	Cath	Roberts
1799	FE26	Ann	Elliott
	OC20	Sarah	Titmus
1800	JA23	Sarah	Whitemore
	FE 9	Mary	Hardwicke
	FE28	Susan	Hardwicke
	MY14	Edw	Roberts
	AU11	Ann	Bottoms
	NO19	Jas	Humberstone,
		farmer.	
1801	FE 7	Wm	Taylor
	FE 9	Rich	Crawley,
		"Parish Clerk, at the advanced	
		age of 85, he was Clerk 40	
		years."	
	JL19	Enoch	Hines
	SE21	Wm	Taylor, farmer
	NO26	Jos	Crawley,
		"he was Clerk 40 weeks."	
1802	MR11	Thos	Evans
	DE12	Jn	Whitely
1804	NO 2	Eliz	Pakes
1807	JN 3	Sarah	Odell
	AU 7	Wm	Armstrong
	NO21	Thos	Rutland
1808	MR10	Mary	Hine
	MR25	Ann	Smith
	AP22	Thos	Tittamus
	JN14	Ann	Jordan
	SE 5	Eliz	Jordan
	DE16	Mary	Flanders
1809	AP24	Eliz	Rogers
1810	FE 2	Wm	Smith
	MR 4	Rob	Primatt
	MY13	Eliz	Beckett
	AU 2	Thos	Humberstone
1812	AP28	Eliz	Humberston
	JL19	Mary	Whitemore
	NO17	Thos	Odell

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page

B 6. The following are written on the last page before the entries for 1677:-

1705 MR22. "Joseph Sheffield, an adult." §

1703 SE20. "Ellen d Barth Enterduce; and so was Sarah the dau. of the same Birth." §

B17. 1728 AP28. For "Aukly" read "Ankly."

B21. 1568 MY 4. Add "Rich Milward."

B21. 1611 FE27. Add "Old Father Chester."

B22. 1629 JN 4. Add "Joan d Rich Gellis."

B22. 1640 [AP14i] Add "[Jn s Danl Chesteri]".

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Entered on p.1]

"The Register booke of Christenings Marriages and burialls for the parrishe of Over Gravenhurst made the viijth daie of July A^o dñi 1600."

[Entered at end]

Collections on charitable briefs. [Only the object, date and total sum collected are stated]. 1706-09.

VOLUME II.

[Entered between 1808 and 1809]

"The Rev^d G.J.Davies, A.M. succeeded to the Perpetual Curacy of Upper Gravenhurst (vacant by the death of the Rev^d Thos Leach) on the presentation of the Inhabitants & was licensed to the same by the Lord Bishop of Lincoln on the 24th day of Decr 1808."

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Included in the Index of Persons.

§ In same hand as the entries for 1677-1711.

THE
PARISH REGISTER
OF

LOWER GRAVENHURST
(1602 - 1812)

LOWER GRAVENHURST is one of the smallest parishes in the county and possesses a very imperfect Register; in both these respects it is similar to its neighbour, Higham Gobion. In its history, it is closely associated with its other neighbour, Upper Gravenhurst.¹ The Manor of Lower Gravenhurst was added to the Wrest Park estate in 1574.² The Piggotts are the only substantial family recorded in the Register.³ The last reference to this family is the burial in 1680 of 'Mistress Mary Pigott, spinster', but it is possible that they may have left the parish after the death of Sir Henry Piggott in 1665, for no member of the family is to be found in the Hearth Tax list for 1671,⁴ which gives Oliver Hale as the chief inhabitant.

Nothing can be found about the clergy during the Interregnum. John Hughes, instituted in 1624/5, is found in the Register Transcripts as late as 1641, but no further rector is known until John Lisle appears in 1664.⁵

The unusually interesting chalice, of English work (circa 1600), and cover paten matching the chalice, both bear an inscription of the seventeenth century: "B.C. Nether Gravenhurst."⁶ It would now seem that these initials represent Benjamin Crawley senior or junior, whose descendants were described as farmers in the early part of the following century.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 48. For its present population, area, and adjoining parishes, see under Upper Gravenhurst (p.Bii).

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the period 1602-1704, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Marriages</u>	<u>Burials</u>
I.	1705-1810	1705-1753	1705-1810
II.		1754-1812	
III.	1811-1812		1811-1812

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply some of the deficient periods:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
1602, 1606-09, 1611-24, 1626-32, 1634-35, 1638-41, 1657-73, 1675-1704

No record is therefore extant for the following years (being those for which no Transcripts exist:-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
1603-05, 1610, 1625, 1633, 1636-37, 1642-56, 1674

Arrangement of Entries

- I. Bap., Mar. & Bur. (mixed).
- II. Banns in first half, Mar. in second half.

Other Parish Records

The only other parish record is a volume of Overseers' Accounts (disbursements) for 1821-23.

¹ See the Introduction of Upper Gravenhurst Register for details.

² Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., ii, 337.

³ The Whitbreads are given in Lower Gravenhurst (Idem, 337), but rightly belong to Upper Gravenhurst (see p.Bi).

⁴ Beds.Hist.Rec.Soc., xvi, 93.

⁵ Lisle signed the 'Restoration' Transcript for 1657-64; see also Baptisms, 1664.

⁶ Vict.Co.Hist., ii, 338.

LOWER GRAVENHURST

BAPTISMS, 1602 - 1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1705; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]	[Year Date Child Parent(s) Surname]
1602 SE 2 Edw Sparke	1638 MR 3 Wm s Stephen Shepherd
OC 7 Talbot Pigote	1639 SE 1 Matth s Wm Ann Carter
[1603-1605 The B.T. are not extant.]	SE 1 Rob s Benj Eliz Crawley
1606 MR 1 Steven Shep[ar]d	1640 DE23 Agnes d Benj Eliz Crawley
MR 1 Wm Arnold	1641 MY27 Chris s Jn Ellen Hughes
1607 JN10 Susan d Benj Piggot, gent.	JN 6 Thos s Wm Judith Okley
1608 JN 5 Thos s Thos Crawley	DE 5 Hen s Stephen Mary Shepherd
AU20 Hen s Edw Sparke	[The B.T. for the years 1642-1656 are not extant.]
AP18 Susan d Rob Arnold	
1609 OC27 Hen s Thos Sheapard	
[1610 The B.T. is not extant.]	
[1611-1613 No Baptisms are recorded]	1657 MR19 Jn s Stephen Sarah Shepperd
1614 FE10 Bridget d Thos Sheparde	[1658&1659 No Baptisms are recorded]
[1615 No Baptisms are recorded]	1660 JN16 Stephen s Stephen & Sarah Shepperd
1616 FE25 Mary Smart	
[1617 No Baptisms are recorded]	1661 JL 8 Jane d Thos Mary Burrowes
1618 NO26 Judith d Rob Arnolde	1662 MY28 Sarah d Stephen & Mary Shepperd
1619 JL16 Rob Rumbold	AU 9 Mary d Thos Mary Burrowes
AP18 Nich Stanbridge	1663 JL19 Rob s Jn Joan Greene
1620 AP30 Eliz Arnolde	1664 AP11 Frances d Jn Ann Lisle
1621 MR 3 Jn s Rob Rumboll	MY19 Mary d Stephen & Sarah Shepperd
1622 SE25 Thos s Lawr Alburne	[1665&1666 No Baptisms are recorded]
OC24 Benj s Benj Crawlye	1667 MY20 Mildred d Thos & Mildred Abbiss
MR15 Jn s Jn Burrell	
[1623 No Baptisms are recorded]	1668 AU16 Hen s Stephen Sarah Shepherd
1624 AU25 Sarah d Lawr Auborne	NO16 Jane d Wm Margt Burgesse
FE27 Jane d Benj Crawley	1669 AP14 Frances d Thos Mildred Abis
[1625 The B.T. is not extant]	SE 5 Eliz d Thos Ann Shepherd
1626 JL23 Hen s Rob Romball	1670 JN17 Thos s Stephen Sarah Shepperd
DE30 Jn s Jn Carter	[1671&1672 No Baptisms are recorded]
1627 JN 8 Eliz d Benj Eliz Crawley	1673 AP10 Helen d Thos Ann Shepherd
1628 DE 7 Edw s Rob Rumbold	[1674 The B.T. is not extant]
MR22 Wm s Benj Crawly	1675 AU21 Bridget d Thos Ann Shepperd
AP12 Eliz d Jn Hughes,	FE17 Edith d Thos Mildred Abis
Rector of Lower G. S	1676 FE 5 Mary d Rich Agnes Davy
[1629 No Baptisms are recorded]	1677 AP 8 Cath d Jn Cath Hare
1630 OC15 Jn s Stephen Mary Sheapherd	SE 1 Frances d Stephen & Sarah Shepperd
1631 JA12 Anthony s Jn Hughes,	
Rector.	NO 1 Rebecca d Thos Ann Shepperd
JA18 Jn s Benj Crawley	NO 4 Jn s Jn Sarah Allin
FE13 Simon s Jn Carter	DE 2 Sam s Wm Sarah Greene
1632 AU 8 Mary d Stephen Mary Sheepperd	1678 FE23 Rich s Rich Agnes Davy
OC 4 Wm s Wm Jane Burgis	1679 MY31 Thos s Rich Ann Emmerton
[1633 The B.T. is not extant]	JL10 Wm s Thos Ann Shepperd
1634 AP 9 Grace d Jn Ellen Hughes	JL12 Jn s Rich Ann Arnold
JL20 Ellen d Benj Crawly	SE22 Mary d Jn Sarah Hare
SE28 Stephen s Stephen & Mary Sheapherd	FE 1 Mary d Jn Sarah Allin
1635 AP30 Wm s Wm Ann Carter	1680 SE23 Rebecca d Thos Ann Shepperd
MR13 Peter s Wm Jane Burgis	JA 1 Sarah d Jn Sarah Hare
[1636 & 1637 The B.T. are not extant]	FE 5 Wm s Rich Ann Arnold
1638 DE27 Mary d Mr Jn Hughes,	1681 MY 7 Wm s Thos Mildred Abbiss
Rector.	AU 2 Benj s Rich Agnes Davy
FE 1 Ann d Wm Burgis	AU28 Mary d Wm Sarah Greene
	1682 MY20 Edw s Jn Sarah Allen

§ "G" denotes "Gravenhurst"

1683	MY19	Rich s Rich Mary	Cooch		
	JN10	Sarah d Wm	Sarah Greene		
	SE 9	Luke s Rich Ann	Arnold		
1684	DE12	Joan d Jn	Sarah Hare		
1685	JAL1	Alice d Jas	Alice Marrot		
1686	MR 6	Sarah d Jas	Marret		
1687	AP16	Joan d Jn	Sarah Hare		
	AP24	Jn s Wm	Sarah Greene		
1688	MR17	Thos s Thos	Sarah Parker		
1689	MY26	Cath d [blank]	Tuckey		
	FE 2	Jn s Jn	Hare		
	FE 2	Wm s Jn	Hare, twins		
1690	JAL1	Hen s Thos	Sarah Parker		
	MR15	Jn s Jn	Sarah Hare		
	MR19	Mary d Wm	Eliz Joanes		
1691	AU25	Mary d Wm	Emm Tuckey		
	AU31	Mildred d Rob	Mildred Bently		
1692	JN18	Eliz d Edw	Ann Crawly		
	SE26	Wm s Nich	Mary Paine		
	OC12	Jn s Wm	Emm Tuckey		
1693	NO20	Mary d Nich	Mary Paine		
	DE26	Hannah d Jn	Sarah Hare		
	JAL18	Wm s Wm	Emm Tuckey		
[1694		No Baptisms are recorded]			
1695	MY12	Sarah d Thos	Sarah Parker		
	JAL12	Emm d Wm	Emm Tuckey		
[1696		No Baptisms are recorded]			
1697	AP22	Mary d Wm	Emm Tuckey		
	OC10	Jn s Jn	Sarah Hare		
1698	FE25	Amy d Wm	Emm Tuckey,		
		farmer.			
	FE28	Hen s Rich Cath	Berrow,		
		Rector.			
1699	JN30	Hen s Jn	Ann Harris,		
		born JN27; receiving alms			
	AU23	Jn s Nich	Mary Pain,		
		farmer, born JL18.			
	MR17	Jn s Anos	Eliz Barwick,		
		labr, born FE18.			
1700	MY24	Thos s Jn	Judith Dennis,		
		labr, born MY23.			
	AU22	Thos s Thos	Eliz Young,		
		labr, born AU15.			
1701	OC13	Sam s Nich	Mary Pain,		
		farmer, born OC 1.			
	NO29	Nathl s Jn	Judith Dennis,		
		labr, born NO28.			
1704	JL 1	Geo s Nich	Mary Pain,		
		farmer born JL18			
		[VOLUME I 1755-1812]			
1705	AU12	Eliz d Thos	Eliz Peacock,		
		labr.			
1707	FE29	Thos s Thos	Eliz Peacock,		
		labr.			
1710	SE24	Jn s Thos	Eliz Peacock,		
		labr.			
1711	FE10	Wm s Jn	Joan Hide, labr.		
1714	JN 6	Wm s Thos	Eliz Peacock,		
		labr.			
1715	SE 4	Ann d Jn	Jane Hide, labr.		
	JAL23	Eliz d Rich	Eliz Davie, labr.		
1716	OC21	Jn s Wm	Mary Jones, labr.		
1717	JN29	Eliz d Wm	Mary Moses,		
		farmer.			
	NO 9	Wm s Wm	Mary Pearson,		
		farmer.			
1717	DE22	Jn s Jn	Jane Hide, labr.		
1718	[AU31	Jn s Thos	Mary Purser, labr.†]		
	NO22	Simon s Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
	MR22	Rich s Rich	Eliz Davy, labr.		
1719	JA27	Mary d Wm	Mary Pearson, labr.		
1720	JL23	Sarah d Jn	Jane Hide, labr.		
	FE 5	Denis s Thos	Sarah How, labr.		
	FE13	Jn s Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
1721	OC13	Geo s Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
	DE24	Jane d Jn	Jane Hide, labr.		
1722	JN26	Sarah d Wm	Sarah Cranfield,		
		blacksmith.			
	SE17	Thos s Thos	Sarah How, labr.		
	DE30	Ann d Rich	Eliz Davie, labr.		
1724	AP 7	Jn s Jn	Edith Crawley, farmer		
	MY14	Ann d Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
	NO 1	Mary d Jn	Jane Hide, labr.		
1725	AP 8	Ann d Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
	AU15	Mary d Jas	Sarah Harris, labr.		
	JAL10	Susan d Jn	Edith Crawley, farmer		
	MR24	Ann d Rich	Eliz Davie, labr.		
1726	MY 5	Judith d Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
	JA26	Thos s Thos	Sarah How, labr.		
	MR19	Wm s Chas	Eliz Denton, labr.		
1727	AP13	Ruth d Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
	JAL21	Jn s Jas	Sarah Harris, labr.		
	FE28	Benj s Jn	Edw Crawley, farmer		
1729	AP 3	Eliz d Rich	Ann Crawley, farmer		
1750	NO 8	Sarah d Thos	Sarah How, labr.		
	MR 2	Sarah d Wm	Mary Pearson, farmer		
1751	NO22	Chas s Chas	Eliz Denton, labr.		
1752	MY 7	Wm s Thos	Sarah How, labr.		
1753	FE10	Jas s Chas	Eliz Denton, labr.		
1754	SE29	Ann d Jas	Sarah Harris, labr.		
	MR16	Mary d Thos	Sarah Peacock, labr.		
1756	MR 6	Thos s Thos	Sarah Peacock, labr.		
1758	JL16	Jn s Jn	Sarah Hare, labr.		
	JL23	Eliz d Chas	Eliz Denton, labr.		
	AU13	Jos s Roger	Sarah Howes, farmer		
1740	SE23	Thos s Jn	Sarah Hare, labr.		
	JA 4	Eliz d Thos	Sarah Peacock, labr.		
1741	MY31	Ann illeg s	Ann Cox		
	OC25	Ann d Benj	Ann Jefferies,		
		labr.			
	FE24	Jos s Jn	Sarah Hare, labr.		
	FE18	Roger s Roger	Sarah Howes,		
		husbdn.			
1742	NO21	Thos s Thos	Susan Chamberlain,		
		labr.			
1743	JN 5	Jas s Thos	Alice Slaughter,		
		labr.			
	OC16	Sarah d Jn	Sarah Hare, labr.		
1744	OC10	Hannah d Jn	Hare,		
		& Sarah his wife, decd.			
	FE10	Wm s Thos	Susan Chamberlain,		
		labr.			
1745	AP13	Geo illeg s	Mary Gabriel, wid.		
1746	AP20	Thos s Thos	Alice Slaughter,		
		labr.			
	OC 9	Sarah d Jos	Eliz Howes, husbdn.		
1747	MR29	Hen s Thos	Susan Chamberlain,		
		labr.			
	NO 1	Sam s Benj	Ann Jefferies, labr.		
	MR 9	Mary d Wm	Sarah Whitmore, labr.		

† Occurs in B.T. only.

LOWER GRAVENHURST

1747 MR 9 Wm illeg s Ann Cox
 1748 JL24 Jn s Jn Jane Sumners, labr
 NO 5 Jos s Jos Eliz Howes, husbdn
 1749 MY 9 Thos s Benj Ann Jefferies,
 labr.
 OC 8 Rich s Geo Mary Odell, labr.
 OC15 Jas s Thos Alice Slaughter,
 labr.
 OC29 Eliz d Thos Susan Chamberlain,
 labr.
 JA23 Mary d Jos Eliz Howes, husbdn
 JA28 Jn s Jos Eliz Howes, husbdn
 1750 MY13 Eliz d Wm Sarah Whitmore,
 labr.
 JL15 Rob s Jn Ann Hare, labr.
 MR24 Rich s Jn Jane Sumners, labr.
 1751 JL31 Rich s Thos Susan Chamberlain,
 labr.
 JL31 Roger s Jos Eliz Howes, husbdn
 1752 MR22 Jos s Thos Alice Slaughter,
 labr.
 AP19 Martha d Wm Sarah Whitmore,
 labr.
 JL26 Rich s Wm Eliz Chamberlain,
 labr.
 NO 4 Jas s Benj Ann Jefferies,
 labr.
 1753 MR18 Wm s Jn Ann Hare, labr.
 MY13 "Ann Daughter of William Dawborn
 of Hitchin in Hertfordshire,
 Pollmonger, and Mary his wife
 Deceased, aged 16 Years."
 MY13 Wm s Wm Mary Dawborn,
 aged 14 years.
 MY13 Rob s Wm Mary Dawborn,
 aged 11 years.
 MY13 Mary d Wm Mary Dawborn,
 aged 10 years.
 DE 2 Sam s Geo Mary Odell, labr.
 1754 FE 6 Jane d Jn Jane Sumners, labr.
 DE 8 Jn s Thos Susan Chamberlain,
 labr.
 1755 JL20 Mary d Jn Edith Abbot, labr.
 OC18 Susan d Benj Ann Jefferies,
 labr.
 NO 9 Stephen s Jn Ann Hare, labr.
 1757 JA23 Jos s Jn Jane Sumners, labr
 JL25 Rich s Abraham Ann Salo, labr.
 AU21 Ann d Thos Susan Chamberlain,
 labr.
 1759 JW17 Wm s Benj Ann Jefferies,
 labr.
 SE 9 Jas s Abraham Ann Salo, labr.
 1761 MR 8 Abraham s Abraham &
 Ann Salo, labr.
 MY31 Jos s Thos Susan Chamberlain,
 labr.
 1762 MY22 Sarah d Jn Jane Sumners, labr.
 SE10 Wm s Jn Sarah Burley,
 dairyman
 OC 6 Mary d Wm Susan Cooper, yeoman
 1763 AU 7 Ann d Abraham Ann Salo, labr.
 NO28 Sarah d Jn Sarah Burley,
 dairyman.
 1764 OC22 Jas s Jn Sarah Matthews,
 labr.
 1765 FE 7 Eliz d Wm Susan Cooper, yeoman

BAPTISMS: 1747-1802

C3

1765 AP24 Mary d Abraham Ann Salo, labr.
 1766 JA 9 Jas s Jn Sarah Burley
 1767 FEB22 Eliz d Abraham Ann Salo, labr.
 MR 1 Susan d Wm Susan Cooper,
 yeoman.
 DE 6 Eliz d Thos Sarah Peacock
 DE17 Thos s Jn Sarah Burley
 1768 DE25 Jas s Abraham Ann Salo, labr.
 1769 MR12 Mary d Sam Mary Chapman
 SE21 Sarah d Wm Susan Cooper
 1770 FE 1 Eliz d Jn Sarah Burley
 NO24 Geo s Geo Odell
 SE23 Jn s Abraham Ann Salo
 1771 JW20 Geo s Jn Sarah Burly
 AU 7 Dinah d Wm Susan Cooper
 1772 JL19 Thos s Thos [blank] Peacock
 AU 9 Rose d Abraham Ann Salo
 1774 MR 9 Wm s Wm Susan Cooper
 1775 JA22 Ann d Jn Jane Allen
 MR12 Rich s Peter Susan Matthews
 JW25 Wm s Geo [blank] Odell
 1776 MR31 [Mary†] d Thos Mary Roberts
 MY50 Chas s Jn Sarah Burley
 JL21 Jn s Thos Sarah Peacock
 SE 1 Susan d Peter Susan Matthews
 1777 MR28 Mary d Jn Jane Allen
 AU17 Thos s Thos Mary Roberts
 SE 7 Sarah d Abraham Ann Salo
 1781 SE15 Ann d Jas Sarah Arnold†
 1783 JW16 Sarah d [blank] Arnold
 1784 FEB22 Jn s Rich [Sarah†] Chamberlain
 MR 7 Wm s Jn [Jane†] Allen
 1785 FEB20 Mary d Thos Mary Roberts
 1786 AP16 Susan d Rich [Wm-T.] Milward
 AU20 Eliz d Wm [Sarah†] Chamberlain
 [1787 MR 8 Thos s Jos Sarah Chamberlain†]
 1788 FEB17 Mary d Jas [blank] Page
 1789 AP27 [blank] Jas Arnold
 OC 4 Thos s Wm [Ann†] Caton
 1790 AP 4 Wm s [blank] Odell
 1791 JA23 Sarah d Wm Caton
 MY26 Mary d Sam Line
 1792 MR 4 Jas s Rich Sarah Chamberlain
 JL15 Wm s Wm Sarah Olney
 1793 JL 4 Mary Ann d Wm Ann Caton
 1794 AP20 Jas s Jas Eliz Page
 AP27 Sarah d Wm Sarah Olney
 NO30 Jn s Jos Mary Keep
 1795 FEB 7 Charlotte d Jos &
 Eliz Chamberlain
 MY 1 Jn s Wm Sarah Olney
 MY 1 Helen d Rich Sarah Chamberlain
 1797 FEB19 Ann d Wm Sarah Thompson
 JL23 Jn s Jas Eliz Page
 1798 AP 8 Mary d Wm Sarah Olney
 NO25 Rebecca d Rich &
 Sarah Chamberlain
 1799 MY12 Wm s Jas Ann Walker
 OC11 Wm & Thos twin sons
 Jn Sarah Peacock
 NO10 Charlotte d Wm Sarah Olney
 1802 SE26 Geo Elliot s Geo Mary Burley
 SE26 Wm s Wm Sarah Olney
 OC10 Rich s Jas Eliz Page
 NO14 Rebecca d Jn Sarah Peacock

† Occurs only in B.T.

1805 AP14 Susan d Jas Eliz Page
 AP14 Sarah Twidoll d
 Thos Eliz Chamberlain
 AU 4 Jas s Geo Mary Burley
 NO10 Susan d Peter &
 Rebecca Matthews
 DE21 Thos s Wm Sarah Olney
 DE28 Mary d Jn Mary Peacock
 1806 JA25 Jos s Jos Eliz Chamberlain
 DE28 Mary d Stephen &
 Sarah Hemington
 1808 JA31 Charlotte d Jas Eliz Page
 NO15 Thos s Jn Mary Peacock,
 born OC17.
 1809 NO 5 Mary d Geo Mary Burley,
 born JA 1 1809.

1810 NO11 Eliz d Hen Eliz Keep,
 born OC10.
 1811 FE10 Eliz d Jn Eliz Peacock
 1810 DE22 Wm illeg.'s Geo Burley
 & of Hannah Kingham,
 born JL24.
 [End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1811-1812]

1811 NO14 Jos s Hen Eliz Keep
 1812 MY17 Wm s Thos Rebecca Caton
 SE 6 Wm s Wm HannahHarris

[End of Vol.III]

LOWER GRAVENHURST MARRIAGES, 1602-1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1705; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1602. For years missing in the B.T., see note at beginning of Baptisms section]

[Year Date Husband Wife]

[No Marriages are recorded in the B.T. until 1612]

1612	OC11	Wm	Luffin	&	Susan	Croly
1618	JA20	"Judith Pigot dau. of Bridget Pigot was married."				
1621	NO20	Laurence	Albourne		Alice	Nixon, widow
1622	SE30	Thos	Pryor		Christian	Elmer
1629	JA19	Stephen	Sheaphord		Mary	Rumball
1630	AP19	Abraham	Noax		Jane	Gregory
1630	JA31	Wm	Burgis		Jane	Prottie
1634	AU21	Lancelot	Ranger		Sarah	Parrat
1639	AP 9	Wm	Field (of Eyon in Upper G.)		Joan	Romball (dau. of Rob Romball, decd.)
1641	MY 3	Wm	Young		Susan	Moadels
	JN29	Wm	Younge		Ann	Rumbald
	JA13	Lewis	Titchmarch		Alice	Squiorge

[The B.T. for the years 1642-1656 are not extant. No further Marriages are recorded in the B.T. until 1666]

1666	OC22	Jn	Harc		Ann	Burgoss
1673	JA29	Benj	Crawly		Eliz	Chapman
1675	AP 1	Jn	Harc		Cath	Walsome
	MY 1	Wm	Greene		Sarah	Sama
1677	AU27	Jn	Allyin		Sarah	Hill
1678	MY21	Rich	Emmerton		Ann	Sheppard
	MY25	Rich	Arnold		Ann	Russell
	SE30	Jn	Harc		Sarah	Pecko
1686	SE29	Jas	Craine		Alice	Spire
1688	AP30	Jn	Story		Mary	Wilton
1694	SE18	Edw	Jennings		Margt	Hanscombe
1695	SE26	Jn	Green		Graco	Fowler
1697	MY24	Wm	Smart		Sarah	Harc
1699	JA20	Amos	Barwick		Eliz	Woodstock
1700	MR28	Edw	Warner (of Clifton)		Sarah	Ivory

[VOLUME I 1705-1753]

1705	MY27	Rich	Davy [labr [†]]		Ann	Arnold,
		poor people, and both of this Parish,				
1706	SE16	Rich	Hawkins, (of Streatley) farmer	Eliz	Fossey, (of Houghton Regis)	(lic.)
1711	JL29	Jn	Hido	Jane*	Bluck	
	OC18	Jn	Cox (of Clophill)	Susan	Crawly	
1713	OC22	Jn	Goodgroom (of Flitton)	Eliz	Negus	
1714	DN 1	Rich	Crawly	Ann	Page	
1718	DE22	Thos	Abbot (of Clophill)	Joan	Harc	
1720	NO 3	Wm	Cranfield	Sarah	Crawly	
	NO 6	Wm	Norton [(of Shillington)†]	Eliz	Jones	
1734	SE30	Thos	Flindal (of Clophill)	Hannah	Harc	
1737	NO 3	Jn	Harc	Sarah	Clare	
1740	OC 9	Jn	Simpkins (of Shillington)	Sarah	Dearby	
1741	SE24	Thos	Flint (of Shillington)	Susan	Peacock	
	OC30	Thos	Chamberlain	Susan	Crawley	

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written above "Joan" struck through; B.T. gives "Joan"

1742	SE29	Jas	Green, (of Northill)	Sarah	Hipgrave
	OC 4	Jn	Hailey (of Arlesey)	Eliz	Simpkins (lic.)
	DE 2	Jn	Ashton, (of Shillington)	Honour	Phipp
1743	DE26	Israel	Robinson (of Weston, Herts.)	Susan	Kirby
1744	MR27	Wm	Giddings, (of Shillington), jun ¹⁷⁴⁴	Eliz	Shellard
1745	SE30	Wm	Balls	Eliz	Wall
	JA 4	Wm	Smith	Mary	Harris
1746	MR31	Jn	Hare, widower	Ann	Goodwin
	DE 4	Thos	Carver (of Southill)	Susan	Turner
1747	MY 3	Thos	Allen (of Southill)	Sarah	Goodwin
	MY 4	Rob	Winwright (of Shillington)	Mary	Thompson
	OC28	Jn	Bentley (of Shillington)	Eliz	Lancaster
1750	AP18	Isaac	Brooks jun., widr., (of Shillington)	Sarah	Sheffield
1751	AP25	Jn	Harris (of Shillington)	Mary	Hill
1752	AP 7	Wm	Chamberlain	Eliz	Crawley
	AP 9	Wm	Giddings, sen., (of Shillington)	Grace	Ashton, widow
	NO 8	Geo	Flint (of Shillington)	Lydia	Lowings
1753	AU 2	Thos	Rust, (of Shillington)	Mary	Chamberlain, wid., (of Silsoe) (lic.)

[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1812]

1754	NO 6	Jn	Beaumont, (Biggleswade)	Mary	Field ^s (lic.)
1755	SE11	Thos	Wiltshire (Clophill)	Mary	Hyde
1758	AP 3	Wm	Cooper	Rebecca	Sibley, widow (Upper Gravenhurst)
1760	JN19	Wm	Cooper	Susan	Farmer (Hitchin, Herts.) (lic.)
1762	AP12	Jas	Cooper (Upper Gravenhurst)	Ann	Ainsworth
1764	DE30	Wm	Jackson widr. (Barton)	Eliz	Smart, widow
1765	AP 8	Jos	Crawley	Eliz	Carter
1767	FE 9	Thos	Chamberlain	Mary	Bluffil
	AU 7	Benj	Jefferies, widr.	Eliz	Abbot
1769	JN 8	Wm	Clarke (Southill)	Ann	Jeffreys
	NO16	Thos	Harris	Lydia	Day
1771	MY 9	Wm	Chamberlain, widr.	Mary	Wells
1772	JN14	Jas	Penrite	Mary	Chapman (lic.)
1775	DE28	Thos	Roberts, (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Abbott
1778	JN 8	Sam	Line, (Higham [Gobion])	Ann	Harris
	DE10	Thos	Penright labr.	Ann	Keep
1789	NO19	Jos	Chamberlain, widr.	Eliz	Deer
1794	OC30	Thos	Goodale (Upper Gravenhurst)	Jane	Dennis
1797	OC12	Jas	Walker	Ann	Taylor
1800	OC10	Jn	Dennis (Upper Gravenhurst)	Mary	Taylor
1804	OC10	Jn	Peacock	Mary	Wilson
	NO 8	Peter	Matthew	Rebecca	Hare (lic.) (Upper Gravenhurst)
1807	OC29	Hen	Chamberlain	Eliz	Field
1809	AP20	Hen	Keep	Eliz	West
1810	OC22	Jas	Pestoll (Meppershall)	Sarah	Caton
1812	JN27	Wm	Harris	Diana	Neal

[End of Vol. II.]

18

[BANNS 1754-1812]

1759	JL 8 ^{ss}	Wm	Leeds	Mary	Peacock (Silsoe)
1761	MR 8	Benj	Jefferies	Eliz	Preston, (Shillington)
1764	MY13	Geo	Odell	Sarah	Wood (Ickleford, Herts)

^s From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Lower Gravenhurst, unless otherwise stated.

^{ss} The last of the three dates of publication of the banns is given in this copy.

Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted.

LOWER GRAVENHURST
BURIALS, 1602 - 1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1705; the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts," which commence in 1602]

[Year Date Christian Parent(s) Surname] name or Husband	[Year Date Christian Parent(s) Surname] name or Husband
1602 NO 2 Mary Arnold	[1670 Ib Burials are recorded]
[1603 The B.T. is not extant]	1671 AP 2 Jane d Wm & Margt Burgess
[1604&1605 No Burials are recorded]	[1672&1673 No Burials are recorded]
1606 OC30 Benj Pigotte, esq.	[1674 The B.T. is not extant]
MR10 Joan Harison	1675 OC 6 Wm Burgess
1607 JA30 Nich Piggott, gent.	[1676 No Burials are recorded]
1608 JA18 Jn Kitchener	1677 AP 8 Cath w Jn Hare
[1609 No Burials are recorded]	NO 5 Mary w Rich Arnold
[1610 The B.T. is not extant]	1678 JN23 Rebecca d Thos & Ann Sheppard
1611 MR12 Joan Fensam	JA31 Stephen Shepperd, sen.
[1612 The B.T. is not extant]	1679 MY31 Ann w Rich Emmerton
[1613 No Burials are recorded]	JL 2 Benj Crawly
1614 MR18 Thos Kisbee, servant to Thos Shepharde.	1680 JN 7 Mistress Mary Pigott, spinster
[1615-1617 No Baptisms are recorded]	1681 SE29 Hen s Thos & Ann Shepherd
1618 SE29 Bridget w Benj Pigot, esq.	OC13 Mary d Wm & Sarah Greene
[1619 No Burials are recorded]	1682 MY20 Thos s Thos & Ann Shepherd
1620 MR 3 Wm Nickson	1683 DE22 Jn Greene
[1621 No Burials are recorded]	MR13 Mary w Rich Cooch
1622 NO 8 Mercy w Rob Arnold	1684 OC19 Rob Green
FE 2 Rob s Thos Matthew	DE22 Joan d Jn & Sarah Hare
MR20 Rob Arnold	JA28 Eliz d Jn & Sarah Hare
1623 MY 3 Thos Matthew	1685 AP16 Jn s Stephen & Sarah Shepherd
NO18 "Elkanow" Kitchiner	1686 MR 5 Frances d Thos Abbis
1624 MY 6 M ^r Oliver Pigott	1687 AP28 Jn s Wm & Sarah Greene
[1625 The B.T. is not extant]	1688 MR20 Eliz w Leonard Story
[1626 No Burials are recorded]	MR24 Ann w Thos Shepherd
1627 MR19 Thos Crawley	1689 MR29 Dorothy Merrill
1628 NO12 Rob Rumbold	MY24 Cath w Nich Paine
1629-1631 No Burials are recorded]	JL19 Mildred d Rich Davy
1632 AU 1 Alice Crawly, wid.	DE 7 Mary d Rich Davy
[1633 The B.T. is not extant]	FE 7 Jn & Wm s Jn Hare
1634 FE17 "A stranger about the age of 13 or 14 yeares that was fownd dead by a hedge side in the cold snow (as it was iudged) for want of looking too."	FE18 Mary w Jn Story
MR20 Ann w Rich Wilkinson	1690 MR22 Mary d Wm & Eliz Joans
[1635 No Burials are recorded]	MR24 Eliz w Wm Joans
[1636&1637 The B.T. are not extant]	1691 AU28 Mary d Wm & Emm Tuckey
[1638-1640 No Burials are recorded]	1692 MY25 Jn s Jn & Sarah Hare
1641 AU27 Rowland White	AU11 Mary d Thos & Ann Shepperd
	DE 5 Jn s Wm & Emm Tuckey
	1693 JA22 Mary w Jn Queeny, of Tilsworth.
	1694 SE 4 Sarah d Jn & Sarah Hare
	NO18 Francis Peet
	1695 AP 6 Cath d Jn & Cath Hare
	1696 AP30 Eliz Abbiss
	MR 1 Jn Hare
	[1697 No Burials are recorded]
	1698 AP14 M ^r Thos Abbiss, late Rector.
	JL15 Rich Arnold
	FE27 Amy d Wm & Emme Tuckey, farmer
	MR22 Wm Sheppard, servant, of Shillington.
	1699 AU27 Luke s Ann Arnold, widow

[The B.T. for the years 1642-1656 are not extant.]

[1657-1661 No Burials are recorded]

1662 JA10 Jn Pigott

[1663&1664 No Burials are recorded]

1665 MY 9 Sir Henry Pigott

1666 JL10 Mary w Stephen Shephord, sen.

[1667 No Burials are recorded]

1668 MR 1 Hen s Stephen & Sarah Shephord

1669 AU21 Eliz w Benj Crawly, sen.

1699 DE16 Ann w Edw Crawly	1730 FE14 Rich Davy, jun, labr.
[ctd.] DE20 Edw Crawly, labr.	[ctd.] MR 5 Sarah d Wm Mary Pearson, farmer
JA16 Ann w Rich Davies, labr.	1731 AP13 Jos s Rich Ann Crawley, farmer
FE27 Thos Parker, labr.	MY11 Eliz Davy, widow
1700 [No Burials are recorded.]	JN27 Rich s Eliz Davy, widow
1701 OC12 Simon Peirson, farmer.	AU22 Wm Pearson, farmer
1702 JN12 Rich Draper, labr.	'SE 5 Abraham s Wm Sarah Cranefield, blacksmith.
JN25 Sarah w Stephen Sheppard	1732 FE18 Mary d Wm Sarah Cranefield, blacksmith.
1703 [The B.T. is not extant]	1733 JN 3 Benj s Jn Ede Crawley, farmer, of Clophill.
1704 DE29 Rachel Long, widow	1734 AU18 Ann d Rich Davie, labr.
DE31 Wm s Bedding & Sarah Windmil, labr.	1735 MR15 Thos s Wm Sarah Cranefield, blacksmith
[VOLUME I. 1705-1811]	1737 AU19 Joan [?Jn] Gordon, servant
1705 MY 7 Joan Green, widow	OC13 Rich Davie, labr.
1707 JN18 Stephen Sheppard, labr.	1738 JN29 Susan d Wm Sarah Cranefield, blacksmith.
1708 OC31 Jn Green, dairyman, of Pulloxhill.	1740 AU10 Thos s Thos How
JA28 Nich Pain, farmer	OC 6 Thos s Jn Hare
1712 FE 1 Sarah d Thos Mary Purser, labr., of Clophill. [See Addenda].	FE 3 Eliz w Thos Young
1714 JL22 Sam Austin, shoemaker.	1741 AP 4 Edith w Jn Crawley, of Shillington.
1715 AU14 Wm s Thos Mary Purser, labr., of Upper G.	FE24 Roger s Roger Howes
1716 MR19 Sarah d Thos Mary Purser, labr.	MR16 Jos s Jn Hare
1717 SE 2 Eliz d Wm Mary Moses, farmer	1742 SE 4 Susan d Jn Crawley, of Shillington.
1718 MY16 Sarah Parker, wid.	SE22 Wm Paine, yeoman, of Silsoe.
AU31 Jn s Thos Mary Purser, labr.	OC 1 Mary w Wm Knight, of Silsoe.
NO 5 Ann Pearson, wid.	1743 AP22 Mary w Thos Purser, of Silsoe.
DE21 Thos Peacock, labr.	MY 6 Jn Flint, labr.
FE 4 Wm Moses, farmer	MR16 Sarah d Geo Ann Story, rector
1719 AU24 Wm Smart, labr.	1744 OC10 Sarah w Jn Hare
SE 7 Wm Carter, labr.	OC16 Sarah Flint, widow
SE27 Rob Bacon, gent., lodger in Upper G. [a stranger?].	OC28 Hannah d Jn Hare
1720 MR27 Thos s Thos Mary Purser, labr.	1745 AP25 Geo illeg s Mary Gabriel, wid.
AP27 Rich Crawly, farmer.	AP27 Wm s Geo Ann Story, rector
AU14 Rob Cooper, farmer.	AU13 Eleanor d Chas Denton
OC 4 Sarah d Jn Jane Hide, labr.	MR 1 An unbaptized daughter of Benj Jefferies
1721 OC17 Geo s Wm Mary Pearson	1746 JN 6 A still-born daughter of Jn Hare
1722 JL 4 Sarah Smart, wid.	JN16 Jane w Jn Hyde
MR21 Thos s Thos Sarah How, labr.	SE28 Jas Harris, labr.
1723 SE30 Solomon Wrench, servant.	DE11 Sarah Pateman, servant-maid.
1724 MY18 Ann d Wm Mary Pearson, farmer.	FE22 Thos s Jn Gurney, of Upper G.
JA14 Eliz w Thos Young, labr.	MR11 Geo s Geo Ann Story, rector
1725 AP16 Ann d Rich Eliz Davie, labr.	MR24 Jn Arnold, labr.
FE10 Mary Carter, wid.	1747 SE30 Wm s Wm Cranefield, of Shillington.
1726 MR30 Ann d Rich Eliz Davie, labr.	JA21 Sam s Benj Jefferies
MY 8 Judith d Wm Mary Pearson, farmer.	FE14 Jas s Thos Slaughter
1727 FE16 Wm Jones, labr.	1748 JL 6 Thos Young, labr., parish-clerk.
MR 4 Jn s Jn Ede Crawley, farmer.	AU 5 Ann d Geo Ann Story, rector
1728 AP18 Thos Prior,	DE28 Jos s Jos Howes
1729 JA 5 Ruth d Wm Mary Pearson, farmer.	1749 FE 7 Mary d Jos Howes
MR11 Ann Harris, wid.	FE 7 Jn s Jos Howes
1730 OC 7 Susan Crawley, wid.	1750 JL 7 Sarah Harris, widow
NO10 Thos s Wm Sarah Cranefield blacksmith.	AU21 Jas s Thos Slaughter
	OC 3 Eliz d Thos Chamberlain
	OC 8 Eliz d Wm Whitamore

LOWER GRAVENHURST BURIALS: 1750-1812

C9

1750 FE 6 Rich husbdn.	Crawley,	1775 DE29 Eliz of Maulden.	Parker,
MR 2 Rob s Jn	Hare, labr.	1776 JA23 Rich of Shillington.	Fisher,
1751 AP25 Mary d Geo Ann	Story, rector	JN20 Ann	Chamberlain
JL 7 Mary	Pearson,	1778 MR28 Hen	Chamberlain
widow, of Upper G.		NO 6 Wm	Cooper
JL16 Wm s Thos	Parker,	1780 NO10 Wm	Cooper†]
of Upper G.		1783 DE23 Rich	Gordon
SE20 Mary	Gabriel, wid.	1784 DE 7 Wm	Allen
1753 FE 8 Cath d Geo Ann	Story, rector	DE Bonj	Jefferies
1755 DE20 Wm	Pearson,	1785 JA20 Geo	Odell
wheelwright, of Haynds.		1786 FE 4 Thos	Field, farmer
1756 JL28 Mary w Jn	Gurney,	1787 MR 2 [Jn s Jas Eliz††]	Page
of Upper G.		[MR 8 Eliz d Jn Jane	Allen†]
1757 MR10 Thos s Jn	Gurney,	MR16 Sarah	Chamberlain
of Clophill.		MY10 Jane	Allen
1759 JA24 Sarah d Wm	Whitamore	1788 FE 3 Susan	Cooper, widow
MY26 Wm	Cooper,	[NO13 Sarah	Page†]
yeoman.		1789 AP19 Thos s Jas	Burley
AU 3 Ann	Kesington,	AP25 Eliz d Thos	Burley
child from the Foundling		1791 AP 9 Ann	Story, widow
Hospital.		1792 DE16 Wm	Odell
DE23 Jas s Abraham	Sale	1793 FE 3 Jas	Lino
1760 AP 9 Ann	Dawson,	1794 JL10 Thos s Sam Ann	Lino
child from the Foundling		1795 AP17 Margt w Thos	Burley
Hospital.		MY26 Thos	Burley
JN 4 Jn	Hare, labr.	1797 JN29 Jos s Jos Mary	Keep
1761 MR21 Simon	Pearson,	1798 JN28 Wm	Chamberlaine
bricklayer, of Upper G.		1799 OC15 Thos s Jn Sarah	Peacock
JL13 A still-born son of		1800 JN22 Rebecca d Rich Sarah	Chamberlain
Wm Susan Cooper,		1803 MR31 Thos	Caton, farmer
yeoman.		SE16 Sarah w Thos	Peacock
1762 MR 2 Jn	Crawley,	1804 MR 8 Rebecca	Peacock
victualler, of Shillington.		MR19 Thos	Peacock
MR26 Thos	Slaughter,	MR19 Sarah w Jn	Peacock
labr.		1806 MY22 Susan	Chamberlain
MY 4 Wm s Benj	Jefferies	1807 FE20 Wm	Caton
1763 JA31 Jn	Hide, labr.,	FE28 Jn	Burley
an aged man.			
1765 MY16 "The Reverend M ^r George Story,			[End of Vol. I.]
M.A. Rector of this Parish"			
JN25 Mary d Wm Susan	Cooper,		[VOLUME III. 1811-1812]
yeoman.		1811 FE14 Thos	Peacock,
1766 JN16 Ann	Hare, widow	aged 77.	
1768 MY 4 Eliz w Wm	Chamberlain	NO20 Jos s Hen Eliz	Keep
1769 JN 6 Sam	Pain	1812 SE19 Sarah	Burley,
1771 JL25 Geo	Burly	widow, aged 73 years	
DE26 Rebecca	Cooper, [wid.]	OC31 Wm	Whittamore,
1775 MR19 Wm s Wm Susan	Cooper	aged 23 years.	

[End of Vol. III]

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Written in same hand above "Susanna" struck through.

† Occurs only in B.T.

Addenda

page

- C 8. 1705 MY 7. Add "a poor widow, receiving alms of the parish."
C 8. 1712 FE 1. For "of Clophill" read "belonging to Upper Gravenhurst parish, but now residing in the parish of Clophill."

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I.

[Endorsed on outside of front cover]

"A Register for the Parish of Nether Graveness, in Com: Bedd: 1706. Nicholas Payne, Church Warden."

[Entered at reverse end]

"1705. Ornaments & Utensils of the Parish Church of Nether Gravenhurst, in the County of Bedford.

One Pulpit Cushion of Green Stuff. One Holland Surplice. Two Common Prayer Books, Folio. One Bible, Folio. One Chest and one Trunk. A Communion Table with one Cloth of green stuff and another of linnen. One Silver Cup for the Communion weighing with the Cover, about ten Ounces. Two Small Bells.

[signatures] P. D'Aranda, Rector.

Nicholas Pain, Church Warden."

[Note. -- The cover of this volume is part of a Lease by Sir Edward Sadleir of London, bart., to Thomas Deacon of [torn away], co.Beds., yeoman, of the capital messuage, manor or farm-house of Temple Dinsley, co.Herts., with numerous appurtenant closes [named]. Dated 3 Sept. 1703].

T H E
PARISH REGISTER
OF
H I G H A M G O B I O N

(1 6 1 4 — 1 8 1 2)

HIGHAM GOBION was one of the smallest parishes in the county during our period; in medieval times its population was relatively higher.¹ The parish comprised Higham Gobion proper (which had the church and rectory, two farms and a few cottages), together with two detached parts, of which the larger lay near Barton and included Faldo (Farm), and the other lay near Pulloxhill. Short as the Register would have been with so small a number of inhabitants, the record is still shorter, owing to the loss of two volumes; and out of the 275 years between the date of institution of parish registers and 1812, this Register contains only 100 years.² The Bishop's Transcripts help a good deal, but for Higham are much less complete than is usual; they begin in 1614 instead of in 1602 (conceivably there were no entries whatever for 1602-13), and there are none for the long period 1636-1682.

Little is known of the church affairs during 1643-1660. In 1630 Henry Lynne had been instituted. He apparently suffered sequestration, for there is an order dated 1644 "for Henry Lynne, clerk, to have 25 li. per annum quarterly from the parsonage of Higham Gobion."³ John Sheppard meanwhile was appointed civil parish registrar in 1653 (p.1). The next record is the institution, Sep. 19, 1662, of George Lawson "on the death of Henry Linne," but he resigned shortly after, and was succeeded, Jan. 29 1662/3, by Dr. Edmund Castell (1606-85). A noted Semitic scholar, Castell's vast dictionary, the Lexicon Heptaglotton, on which he had been working since 1651, was published in 1669. "When worn out with work and bowed with years Castell received the vicarage of Hatfield Peverell in Essex, from which he was removed to the rectory of Wodchan Walter in the same county, and finally to Higham Gobion, Bedfordshire, where he died in 1685."⁴ As Castell became rector of Higham in 1662/3, the truth would seem to be that he held one of these livings in Essex in plurality with Higham. In the absence of Transcripts for the first twenty years after his institution, it is impossible at present to ascertain the years in which he lived there,⁵ but the Transcripts for 1683-34 and 1684-85 are signed by him. It is related that his unremitting labours had caused him "loss of fortune, and finally [by 1669] all but the loss of sight;"⁴ these two signatures, written shortly before his death, are certainly such as would have been expected of one nearly blind. The great scholar died in poverty and distress, and is commemorated by the briefest of entries in the Register.

The population of the parish (including the detached parts) in 1801 was 91, and in 1931 was 62; its area was 1298 acres, but in 1933 the detached portions were merged with their surrounding parishes. The parishes adjoining to Higham proper are Barton, Silsoe (then a hamlet in Flitton), Gravenhurst, Shillington, and Hexton (the last being in Hertfordshire).

¹ Two Beds. Subsidy Lists, 1309 & 1332 (Suffolk Green Books); 29, 165.

² The Register is stated to begin in 1558 (Genealogia Bedfordiensis, copied by Vict. Co. Hist.) The Rev. P. F. Cory (rector since 1893) informed the editor that he had never seen or heard of a volume earlier than 1654, and that '1558' was probably a misreading in reply to the questionnaire issued shortly before the publication of Genealogia.

³ Hist. MSS. Comm., viii, 3.

⁴ Dict. Nat. Biog., s.v. 'Castell!'

⁵ The only new references to Castell found by the editor relate to purchase and sale (in 1679 & 1682 respectively) of a small copyhold farm on the boundary of Shillington and Higham. In each transaction Lady Elizabeth Bettsworth, his wife, joins with him. (County Record Office, Bedford, D.D.X.31/14).

The "Bishop's Transcripts" are incomplete for the periods 1614-53, and 1728-84, as noted below. The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

<u>Vol.</u>	<u>Baptisms, Marriages & Burials</u>
I.	1654-1727
II. [Lost]	
III.	1785-1812 ⁶
Vol.III includes one banns item.	

No record is extant for the following years (being those for which neither Register of Transcripts exist):-

Baptisms, Marriages & Burials
 (1602-13), 1621, 1627, 1629, 1630,
 1631, 1633, 1636-82;
 1729, 1732-34, 1737-41, 1743-44,
 1748-54, 1756-59, 1764, 1768-70,
 1777-79, 1781, 1784.

There are no other Parish Records.¹

⁶ The tollgate referred to in the burial of 1762 was presumably that on the Bedford-Luton turnpike road, a few yards south of the turn to Pulloxhill; it lay in the Faldo detached part of the parish.

HIGHAM GOBION

BAPTISMS, 1614-1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1654; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1614, not in 1602, as is usual. There are no B.T. for 1621, 1627, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1633, 1636-82]

[Year Date Child Parents Surname]	[Year Date Child Parents Surname]
1614 "Baptisms -- none" [§]	1685 SE12 Eden 2nd s Wm & Ann Shepperd, "was borne aboute halfe an ower after twelve a clock att noon the 10th day of Septem- ber"; by Mr. Ewsden [Curate].
1615 AU27 Hen s Hen & Alice Eden	1686 FE10 Wm 3rd s Wm & Ann Shepperd, by Mr Ewsden.
1620 SE10 Jn s Jn & Margt Burrowes	1687 JA14 Sarah oldest dau. of Jn & Joan Aynsworth.
1623 NO21 Thos s Jn & Margt Burrowes	1688 AU24 Ann d Jn Allingham
1625 JN 1 Mary d Jn & Margt Burrowe	1690 OC12 Martha 7th d Wm & Ann Shepperd, by Mr Norman. [Curate].
1628 JA29 Margt d Jn & Margt Burrowe	OC28 Judith d Jn & Mary Allingham
1632 JA23 Abraham s Jn Burrow	1691 DE26 Ann 2nd d Jn & Joan Aynsworth
1635 MR15 Susan s Sam & Mary Crouch	1692 JA19 Beatrice d Jn & Mary Allingham
	1695 MR31 Sam s Jn & Joan Aynsworth, by Mr Norman.
	[JN 8 Jn s Jn Allingham†]
	1697 †† Joseph s Jn Aynsworth, "born January the 17th, bap- tized a great while afterwards".
	1698 AP 7 Wm s Jn Ellingham
	JN20 Sarah d Hen & Eliz Cordwell [Caudwell-T.]
	1699 JL20 Matth s Matth Bosworth
	1700 JN 8 Jn s Hen Cordwell
	NO28 Sarah d Jn Ellingham
	1701 JN 5 Mary d Matth Bosworth [dairyman†].
	JN20 Jn s Edw Franklin [dairyman†].
	1702 FE17 Edw s Edw Franklin, dairyman, born FE14. James s Hen Cordwell, farmer, born FE 9.
	1703 JN Ann d Jn Ellingham, dairyman, born JN 1.
	1704 AP15 Thos s Matth Bosworth, [dairyman†], born MR27.
	1705 MY30 Eliz d Jn & Mary Ellingham
	Dorothy d Hen & Eliz Cordwell, farmer, born NO11.
	1709 AP28 Simon s Jn & Mary Ellingham
	1712 JL19 Sam s Jn & Mary Allingham
	1715 AP10 Ann ["Annis," i.e. Agnes --T.] 2nd d Hen & Sarah Coper [Cooper-T], born JA21.
	1717 JO 3 Wm s Hen & Sarah Coper
	1718 [FE15 Mordecai s Jasper & Mary Washinton, labr.†]

§ A number of years passed in this way.

† Occurs only in B.T.

†† Occurs in the B.T. for 1697-98.

† Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME I. 1654-1727]

[On the front cover is written: "A Register Booke for Higham Gobion 1653. -- John Sheppard, Register". No Baptisms are recorded until 1670]

1670 AU13 Edmd s Wm &
"Asparance" Haris

1671 JL 5 Eliz d Wm &
"Asparance" Haris

1673 JN17 Wm s Wm &
"Asparance" Haris, gent.

SE19 Ann eldest dau. of
Wm & Ann Shepperd,
"by Doctor Edmund Castell."

1674 DE 1 Mary second dau. of
Wm & Ann Shepperd,
by Doctor Castell. [Rector]

1676 SE22 Jn eldest son of
Wm & Ann Shepperd,
by Doctor Castell.

1678 AU29 Grace d Wm & Ann Shepperd,
by Mr. Haise.

1680 OC30 Sarah fourth dau. of
Wm & Ann Shepperd,
by Doctor Castell.

1682 JN27 Eliz fifth dau. of
Wm & Ann Shepperd,
by Doctor Castell & Mr.
Aspinall.

1683 JA 3 Eliz 6th d Wm & Ann Shepperd,
by Mr. Edwards.

1684 [JA20 Jas s Jn & Rebecca Bennet
of the parish of Norton
in the County of Hertford†]

1720 [AU 4 Mary d Jasper & Mary Whashington†]
 DE28 Chas s Mr. [J.J.] & Mary Hawkins,
 Rector, born DE15.
 1722 MY15 Hester d Jasper & Mary Whashington
 JL19 Hen s Mr. Jn. & Mary Hawkins, Rector
 1723 OC15 Wm s Jeffery & Mary Hawkins, Rector
 1725 JN30 Wm s J. & Mary Hawkins, Rector
 1727 MY20 Geo s Jeffery & Mary Hawkins, Rector
 [End of Vol. I]

[Note: Vol. II has been missing for many years. Vol. III begins in 1785. The following Baptisms are supplied from the B.T., which are however not extant for 1729, 1732-34, 1737-41, 1743-44, 1748-54, 1756-59, 1764, 1768-70, 1777-79, 1781, 1784]

1735 JA11 Wm s Wm & Mary Cobb, dairyman
 JA25 James s Jas & Jane Poulton,
 dairyman.
 1736 MY 7 Jn s Jn & Jane Mears,
 dairyman.
 OC17 Jasper s Mordecai &
 Hannah Washington, labr.
 1742 JL 1 Ann d Wm & Ann Line
 MY30 Geo s Geo Knight, labr.
 JN20 Jn illeg. s Jane Cox
 1745 SE27 Wm s Thos & Sarah Woodcraft
 MR10 Thos s Thos & Eliz H[?inford]
 MR16 Wm illeg. s Ann Warren
 1746 MR31 Wm s Jn & Jane Mears
 JL25 Thos s Thos Harris
 AU10 Thos s Wm Hopkins
 OC16 Chas s F. Hawkins s
 JA16 Thos s T. Woodcraft
 FE 6 Thos s T. Bushby
 MR23 Wm s Mordecai Washington
 1755 JA 6 Thos s Thos & Jane Busby
 JL28 Sarah d Francis & Eliz Hawkins
 SE17 Mary d Jos & Mary Franklin
 NO23 Wm s Jonas & Mary Lincoln
 1759 AP22 Jas s Geo & Mary Nash
 MY 6 Eliz & Spicer ds Jos & Mary Franklyn
 JL29 Jn s Jn & Ann Day
 1760 DE 4 Geo s Geo & Mary Nash
 1761 AP18 Hen illeg. s Sarah Whitbread
 JL18 Jn s Jn & Alice Scott
 OC18 Jos s Jn & Ann Day
 1762 AU27 Mary d Geo & Mary Nash
 1765 MY12 Sarah d Thos & Mary Wright
 MY12 Jn s Jn & Ann Day
 1766 AP18 Eliz d Thos Brown
 1767 MY20 Sarah d Geo & Mary Nash
 JN12 Edw s Edw Cook
 AU23 Jas s Thos Brown, labr.
 OC18 Eliz d Jn & Ann Day
 1771 FE 3 Wm s Thos Holworth
 MR18 Frances d Geo Nash
 1772 JN22 Cath d Geo & Mary Nash
 1773 FE22 Ann d Thos & Betty Holworth
 MR28 James Hewit illeg. s Eliz Chapman
 JN13 Francis illeg. s Jane Harris
 DE16 Mary illeg. d Ann Whitbread
 1774 JA16 Thos s Wm & Mary Smart
 JN27 Martha d Geo & Mary Nash

1774 SE11 Eliz illeg. d Ann Hudson
 1775 JL17 Hannah d Thos & Betty Holworth
 SE17 Jn s Sam & Eliz Ward
 1776 AP14 Ann d Wm & Mary Smart
 1782 MR31 Eliz d Sarah Sommerville

[VOLUME III. 1785-1812]

1785 FE28 Thos s Jn & Eliz Chance
 1787 AP15 Susan d Chas & Eliz Wallinger
 AU26 Mary d Wm & Mary Smart
 SE 9 Jas s Jn & Eliz Chance
 1788 OC12 Lucy d Thos & Mary Wilson
 DE21 Rhoda d Jos & Susan Smith
 1789 OC11 Barnard s Edw & [blank] Cook
 OC11 Ruth & Fanny ds Edw Cook
 1790 JL25 Wm s Geo & Mary Nash
 SE21 Hen s [Jn & Eliz†] Chance
 1791 SE25 Geo s Geo & Mary Nash
 1792 MR14 Eliz d Jos & Eliz Brothers
 1793 JA13 Jn s Jn & Eliz Hillyard
 JN 2 Eliz Farmer d Geo & Mary Nash
 1794 JL27 Jn s Jn & Sarah Hine
 1795 FE 8 Wm s Geo & Mary Nash
 JN20 Rob s Jn & Eliz Hillyard
 SE20 Wm s Wm & Eliz Pratt
 1796 MR10 Thos s Geo & Mary Nash
 1797 JA20 Wm Crawley s Jn & Sarah Hine
 FE19 Eliz d Francis & Ann Ambridge
 MR26 Ann d Jas & Ann Brown
 JL30 Eliz illeg. d Sarah Brooks.*
 1798 JN 6 Mary d Geo & Mary Nash,
 born MY 5.
 OC14 Patty d Jas & Ann Brown
 DE25 Susan d Wm & Ann Smart
 1799 JL14 Sarah d Jn & Sarah Hine
 DE 1 Martha d Francis & Ann Ambridge
 1800 JL 6 Sam s Jas & Ann Brown
 1801 JN14 Eliz d Jn & Penelope Church
 1802 FE14 Dinah d Wm & Dinah Brown
 JN 6 Charlotte & Frances
 ds Francis & Ann Ambridge
 JL11 Thos s Jn & Sarah Hine
 OC31 Wm s Jn & Penelope Church
 1803 MY 1 Eliz d Jas & Ann Brown
 MY14 Eliz d Jn & Susan Francis
 1804 AP29 Chas s Jn & Penelope Church
 OC14 Eliza d Jas & Ann Brown
 DE23 Hezekiah s Edw & Mary Ann Cary
 1805 JA20 Mary Ann d Sam & Edith Woodward
 JL21 Sarah d Thos & Ann Hillyard
 JL21 Jas s Jn & Eliz Corkutt
 [Cockett-T.]
 1806 MR22 Jas s Sarah Peach
 AP 6 Susan d Jn & Susan Francis
 AP 6 Jn s Jonathan & Lucy Abbott
 JN22 Mary d Jn & Penelope Church
 AU17 Jas s Jn & Eliz Corkutt
 SE 7 Geo s Jn & Eliz White
 1807 JA11 Jos s Ann Slater
 OC25 Jn s Jn & Penelope Church
 1808 AP17 Jemima d Jonathan & Lucy Abbott
 SE25 Phoebe, Thos & Jas
 d & sons of Francis
 & Ann Ambridge

† Occurs only in B.T.

† Occurs only in B.T.

* Interlined in a different hand; not in B.T.

HIGHAM GOBION BAPTISMS: 1808-1812

D3

1808 NO 5 Susan d Jn & Susan Francis	1810 JL30 Louisa d Jas & Ann Brown
1809 AP 2 Emily d Jas & Ann Brown	1811 AP25 Jos s Sam & Eddy Woodward
MY21 Chas s Jn & Penelope Church	JN 2 Penelope d Jn &
JN 2 Mary & Francis d & s	Penelope Church
Jn & Eliz White	DE 1 Margt d Jn & Eliz White
1810 JL29 Jonathan s Jonathan	1812 MY17 Eliza illeg. d Ann Shefford
& Lucy Abbot	[End of Vol. III]

HIGHAM GOBION
MARRIAGES, 1614-1812

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1654; the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", which commence in 1614. For missing B.T., see corresponding note at beginning of Baptisms section]

[Year Date	Husband		Wife]	
1614 SE29	Hcn	Edon	Alice	Crouch
1625 OC23	Thos	Midleton	&	Joan his wife
1628 MY20	Hcn	Gamble	Ann	Crouch

[VOLUME I. 1654-1727]

1654	"Mr Richard Answell and Sarah Crouch was published according to the Act of Parlyment in June 54 and in July 54."				
	[No subsequent marriages are in this form]				
1658 SE20	Jn	Sheppard (of Higham)	Ann	Kent (of Ridgmont)	
1671 FE 9	Wm	Sheppard (of Higham)	Ann	Meagor (dau. of John Meagor of Hexton, Herts)	
[1685 NO18	Edw	Tapster	Eliz	Ellingham†]	
[1685 DE30	Jn	Chrouch	Mary	Flint†]	
[1692 MR30	Jn	Rentham	Susan	Smith (both of Pulloxhill)†]	
[1696 JN 6	Matth	Bosworth	Mary	Baily†]	
1704 OC26	Rich	Adcock [a servant labourer†]	Mary	Postill	
1706 AP23	Jn	Pursor (of Shillington)	Mary	Crouch (of Higham)	
[1714 SE 2	Wm	Smith, labr.	Eliz	Mails (both of Pulloxhill)†]	
[1714 JL 1	Thos	Samm, husbandman	Christiana Warner	(both of Pulloxhill)†]	
1717 JN 5	Thos	Osourn	Mary	Carter alias Ellingham	
	"were then lawfully married at Gothurst, Bucks., by me, Tho: Moller, Rector ibidem."				
1718 SE29	Thos	Crowder	Eliz	Row	
OC 2	Rich	Alon	Mary	Boket	
1719 NO23	Dan	Caton	Mary	Burley (lic.)	
[1720 FE28	Jn	Godfrey	Martha	Richardson (lic.)†]	
1723 AP25	Rich	Crowder	Ann	Hanscomb	
1724 SE29	Bonj	Aborn	Mary	Hogg	
NO29	Jn	Bridall	Mary	Wigmore	
1726 FE 1	Danl	Clark	Eliz	English (lic.)	
1727 MY 4	Matth	Lacey	Ann	Hanscomb (lic.)	
MY26	Thos	Smith (of Shorthall [?for Sharpenhoe in Streatley])§	Eliz	Lacy (of Shillington) (lic.)	
JAl6	Rich	Ashton (of Shillington)	Eliz	Atkins (of Sundon) (lic.)	
FE16	Sam	Marshall (of Offley, Herts)	Ann	Houghton (of Higham) (lic.)	

[End of Vol. I]

[For period 1728-1784, see note in Baptisms]				
1730 OC 6	Mr.Sam	Nelham (of Barton), clerk	Mistress Jane Milward (of Fielding [in the par. of Flitton])	(lic.)
1731 JA 3	Thos	Marsh (of Westminster), widr.	Hannah Mears, spinster	(lic.)
FE18	Jn	Field	Rose Bradshaw (of Ippollitts [Herts])	
1735 OC12	Jn	Roberts (of Ickleford [Herts])	Judith Burnage	
JAl4	Abraham	Perrin (of Luton)	Eliz	Hill (of Clophill), wid.(lic.)
1736 SE16	Sam	Ellingham (of Pulloxhill)	Martha Cox	
OC 7	Rich	Lovell (of Barton)	Eliz	Barr
1742 AU27	Thos	Breed (of Langford)	Eliz	Bailey (of Streatley)
(by lic. from J. Reynolds).				
AU29	Geo	Wilmore	Hannah	Smyth

† Occurs only in B.T. § Their children were apparently baptized at Streatley (see Beds.Parish Reg., IV, p.B5); cf.Totternall for Totternhoe.

HIGHAM GOBION MARRIAGES: 1742-1812

D5

1742 DE23	Thos	Gregory	Eliz	Gregory
[ctd.] NO 7	Wm	Bottoms	Eliz	Mennard
1745 JL 7	Dan	Rowles	Alice	Haycock
1747 OC11	Jn	Sommers	Jane	Hyde
NO10	Jn	Wainwright (of Hoxton [Horts])	Ann	Thorowgood (of Shillington)
NO10	Enterduce	Goodale	Mary	Wainwright (of Shillington)
1755 OC13	Wm	Gobby	Sarah	Croch [?Crook]
JA28	Jos	Franklin	Mary	Washington
JA28	Thos	Brown	Mary	Robytheon
AU 7	Jonathan	Lincoln	Mary	Ward
1761 AU28	Wm	Roberts	Cath	Dunn
OC30	Thos	Brown	Sarah	Whitbread
NO23	Squire	Crook	Eliz	Cobb
1763 JA31	Jn	Warwick	Judith	Solo
DE28	Jn	Lowings	Mary	Whitbread
1764 AP 8	Thos	Barber	Eleanor	Harris
1782 MR 6	Jn	Pearce (Silsoe)	Ann	Crick (of Higham Gobion)
MR 6	Wm	Olney (Barton)	Lydia	Simkins (of Higham Gobion)

[VOLUME III - 1785-1812]

1785 OC17	Edw	Cook	Ann	Winterburn (both of Higham) (lic.)
1786 AP17	Thos	Sear	Eliz	Bright (both of Higham)
1788 JL21	Thos	Wilson (of Shillington)	Mary	Brown (of Higham)
1789 JN25	Geo	Nash (of Higham)	Mary	Caton (of Upper Gravenhurst)
1797 OC10	Timothy	Bottoms (of Shillington)	Rebecca	Atwood (of Higham)
OC10	Jn	Ansell (of Shillington)	Mary	Furr (of Higham)
[1807 ^s OC29	Geo	Francis	Eliz	Seabright (both of Higham)]
[1807 DE10	Wm	Cracksford	Mary	Shuffield (both of Higham)]

Banns: 1785-1812

[The following is the only Banns item in Vol. III]

1787	Nathan	Crawley (of Streatley)	Eliz	Brown (of Higham),
------	--------	------------------------	------	--------------------

pub. MY 6, 13 & 20.

[†] Occurs only in B.T.

^s A note of the marriage of William Bunyan & Elizabeth Oliver, on April 19, is pinned on the inside cover of the volume.

HIGHAM GOBION

[Note: The original Register exists only from 1654; the "Bishop's Transcripts" commence in 1614, but in each year occurs the entry: "Buried, none" or a similar phrase]

[VOLUME I.]

[Year Date]	Christian name or Husband	Parent(s) Surname
1673 JN26 Wm	Harris	
	the elder, gent.	
1674 [-] Alice w Thos	Halpenney	
	the elder, gent.	
1676 DE20 Chas	Halpeny	
1681 AP 8 Jn	Shepperd,	
	2nd son of Wm & Ann.	
1682 JN27 Eliz 5th dau. of	Wm & Ann Shepperd,	
	"dyed within an ower after she was baptized."	
1684 JA 3 Thos	Halpeny.	
	[Halfpony-T.] of Faldo,sgent.	
1685 JA 5 "Doctor Edmond Castell"		
	["Edmond Castell, doctor of devinity & Rector of Hygham" - T.]	
MR 4 Beatrice w Jn	Ellingham	
[1687 DE21 John	Ellingham†]	
1694 JA 9 Mr Wm	Harris, jun.	
1695 JN26 [Mrs.†] Ann w [Mr.†] Wm Sheppard		
DE 4 Mr. Benj Narman [Norman - T.],		
	"rector of Fulloxhill and curett of Higham."	
1696 [AP16 "Lady Elizabeth Bettesworth"†]		
JA 3 [Mr.†] Wm	Sheppard, sen.,	
	buried in the parish church.	
1697 JA 8 Sarah d Hen	Cawdwell	
1699 AU 6 Mary w Edw	Franklin	
OC22 Ann	Atkins	
1701 JA18 Wm	West,	
	"the beggar[man†]."	
1704 MR10 Thos	Halpenney, esq.	
1706 AU13 Jn s Hen	Cordwell	
AU23 Joan w Jn	Aynsworth	
1707 AP 6 Jane	Sawyer, widow	
JA-- Geo	Pearson,	
	a servant.	
1715 JN21 Jn	Allingham	
1716 MY19 "Barnard	Halfpenie,	
	Esq ^{re} , of the Parish of Enfeilde in y ^e Countie of Essex, buried in this par!	
1718 JA15 Hen	Fisher*	
[1720 AU27 Wm	Franklin†]	
1723 FE25 Hester d Jasper	Washington	
MR 3 Wm s J.	Hawkins,	
	Rector.	

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ A hamlet (detached) in the parish.

* Entered after the entries for 1727.

1654-1727]

[Year Date]	Christian name or Husband	Parent(s) Surname
[1725 FE 1 Wm .s J. & Mary Hawkins†]		
	[End of Vol. I]	
	[For period 1728-1784, see note in Baptisms]	
1728 FE28 Mary	Myers,	
	widow, an aged woman.	
1730 NO 4 Edw	Franklyn,	
	dairyman.	
1735 AP16 Ann	Fisher, wid.	
1736 MR 2 Jasper s Mordecai	Washington	
1745 JN 2 Hannah d F.	Hawkins,	
	rector.	
1746 FE20 Jn s Wm	Hopkins	
1755 JA28 Jane w Thos	Bushby	
1759 AP24 Jas s Geo	Nash	
AP24 Mary w Geo	Nash	
1760 MY12 Mary w Thos	Brown, labr.	
MY19 Hannah w Mordecai	Washington	
1761 AU 4 Hen illeg.s Sarah	Whitbread	
1762 MR11 Thos	Bushby, labr.	
MR19 Wm	Dove,	
§	tollgate-keeper.	
1765 AP21 Jas	Stubbs, labr.	
1766 FE18 Eliz w "T.†"	Flint	
JL 9 Sarah w "T.†"	Brown	
1767 JA18 Jn	Ansell, labr.	
AU16 Thos	Brown, labr.	
1771 JA16 Eliz	Wright	
JA16 Thos	Chapman	
[blank] Eliz d Thos	Wright	
1775 JL31 "The Revd Francis Hawkins,		
	Clerk, M.A."	
OC22 Geo	Linney	
1776 JA10 Wm	Bright	
1780 SE 7 Jn	Simkins	
1783 MR27 Edw	Bright	
DE21 Mary	Franklin	
	[VOLUME III. 1785-1812]	
1785 DE21 Thos	Flint, farmer	
1788 FE23 Sarah [dau. of the late Rev. Francis & Eliz†]	Hawkins.	
NO24 Charlotte w Hen	Hawkins, esq.	
1790 FE 6 Mary	Hawkins	
	[dau. of the Rev. Francis, late rector, & Eliz.†]	
MY11 Jn	Smart	

† Occurs only in B.T.

§ For two omitted burials in 1763, see Addenda at end.

HIGHAM GOBION BURIALS: 1790-1812

D7

1790 JL27 Wm	Nash	1802 JA21 Mary	Nash
SE21 Eliz w Jn	Chance	SE 5 Mary	Beal
1791 SE15 Jas	Smart	1803 MR13 Jn	Hine
DE 4 Mary	Smart	JL16 Jn	Sommerville
1792 AU16 Mary	Wright	1805 NO12 Chas	Church
NO15 Mary	Smart	1807 OC11 Jos s Ann	Slater
1793 FE23 Jn	Hine, farmer	DE26 Edw Thos s Hen & Ann	Hawkins
1795 SE25 Wm	Pratt, jun.	1808 FE 2 Susan d Jn & Susan	Francis
1796 MR16 Thos	Nash	NO17 Wm	Beal
JL13 Eliz	Flint		of Pulloxhill.
1797 MY13 Eliz	Sheffield	1809 JA11 Eliz	Hine
AP 5 Eliz	Hawkins	MY28 Sarah	Ainsworth
1798 JA18 Chas	Hawkins	1811 JN18 Jos	Woodward,
1799 FE22 Jane w Jn	Summerville		infant.
OC 1 Francis	Hawkins	SE26 [Henry *]	Hawkins
OC20 Wm	Roberts		of Laurence End.
1801 DE21 Mary	Hopkins		[End of Vol.III]

Memoranda in Register

VOLUME I

[Written on the inside of the back cover]

"Memorandum. Thaire was a parris cup cam to the parish the third day of February A. Dⁿⁱ 1681 with a faire patten to it, pretended to be sent by George Lord Viscount Grandison as a free gift to the parish, butt in realitie it was nott so, for Mr Halpenny and William Shepperd, boath of this parish, gave ten shilings towards the bying off it, that is to sey, ether of them five shilings a peece, and it's suposed by the parishoners that doctor Castell gave the rest of the monys it cost."

Addenda

page

- D4. 1689 OC 6. Add "[Thos Burry & Ann Allen, widow†]"
D6. 1763 JN10. Add "Thos Flint jun."
D6. 1763 OC28. Add "Thos Hopkins, labr."

* Inserted in pencil.
† Occurs only in B.T.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: NORTHILL

B: UPPER GRAVENHURST

C: LOWER GRAVENHURST

D: HIGHAM GOBION.

- Abbis(se) (Abb(e)ys)
 A1-12,17-21,26,41-2,
 44-7,49,50,60-1,63-7,
 73,76-9,81-2; B18;
 C1,7
- Abbot(t) A6,43,63; B19;
 C3,5,6; D2,3
- Ackynnes, Wright alias.
 See Wright.
- Adams A4,10,14-8,28-31,
 41,44-6,53-4,67,70,72,
 87-8,93
- Adkins (Atkins) A2,45;
 D4,6
- Adcock D4
- Aim(e)s (Aymes) A46,48,
 74,77,79
- Ainsworth (Ay-) C6; D1,
 6,7
- Albany A48
- Alborn (Albone, Alban,
 Ab(o)u(r)n, Auburne) A4,
 5,8,9,11-14,16-7,20,41-
 2,44-6,52-3,57,62-3,67-
 8,70,72-6,79,83; B5;
 C1,5; D4. ?See Dawborn;
 Arbone.
- Alot(t) A13
- Allcocke A41
- Allen (Alin, Al(ly)en)
 A15-7,21,23,41-2,45-8,
 48-9,63,73,76,79,80,97;
 B1,4,5,15-6,23-4; C1,
 3,5,6,9; D4,7; B1
- Allingham D1,6
- Allison A70,73
- Allyen. See Allen.
- Alt(h)rop (Althopp) A17-
 9,75,77,82-3
- Ambridge D2
- Anckloy. See Ankley.
- Anderson A10,27,34-40,51,
 54,66,84,89,91
- Andrews A41
- Angel(1) A4,5,43,57,93
- Ankl(e)y (Auc(k)ley) B8,
 10,18,25-6,28
- Ansel(1) (Ansel(1), Ans-
 well) A9,10,32,36-7,46,
 66,70-1,89,91-2; B4,16,
 17,19; D4-6
- Answell. See Ansell.
- Applefluellen A59
- Arbone A56. ?See Alborn.
- Arch B19
- Archall A47
- Archer A4,7,42,46,62,64
- Armour A57
- Arms B19
- Armstrong B11-2,19,28
- Arney A56
- Arnis A42
- Arnold (Arnall) A28,56; B2,
 3,4,16,18,22-3; C1-3,5,
 7,8
- Asc A43,63. ?See Hayes.
- Ash A92
- Ashborne A10
- Ashby A53-4; B15
- Ashton B16; C6; D4
- Ashwell A22
- Askem A55
- Aspinal(1) A21-2,79,80; D1
- Aspital(1) A14,20-1,25-30,
 46-7,50-3,55,72-3,79,80,
 82,84,86-7,89,91
- Asplin A48
- Aston (Astyn) B18,27
- Athan A62-3
- Athey A45
- Atkins. See Adkins.
- Atterton A3,6-8,10-2,16-9,
 32-4,43,46-50,64-71,74-6,
 78,80
- Atwell A9
- At(t)wood A45-6,67,71; D5
- Audeley (Awdley) A4,6,43,
 62,68-9
- Auger A50
- Aukly B17,28
- Austin A59; C8
- Averill A7,64
- Axholme (Axom, Axum) A29,31,
 33,39,40,55-6,58,88,92-3
- Aymes. See Aimes.
- Aynsworth. See Ainsworth.
- Ayre(s) A13-5,49. See
 Aires.
- Bacchus A24-5,50,81-4
- Bacon A42; C8
- Bagot A42
- Baies. See Bayes.
- Bailey (Bayley) A6,22-5,
 29-32,36,38-40,52-3,58,
 82-3,87-90,93; B16-7,19;
 D4
- Baker A2,42,45,90
- Bakewell B22
- Baldock A4-6,39,63,66
- Bale (Ball) A12
- Ball(o) A1,8,12,24-7,45,49,
 53-4,57,60,69,81,83-4,90.
 See Balls.
- Balls A52-3,58; C6. See Ball.
- Bamford A9
- Barber (Barbor, Barbar) A13,
 14,18,21-9,41,43,45-6,48,
 49,51-3,57,70-4,76,78-9,
 81-3,85-6,89,91; B16; D5
- Bargoose A66
- Bane(s) (Baynes) A1,2,29,31-
 4,41,45,53,68,88-90
- Banks B5-7,25-6
- Baracle (Barrakel) B2,15,22
- Baranger. See Barringer.
- Barber A85,97
- Barfoote A7,8,64-5
- Barford A82
- Bargem A44
- Barker A3,8,9,17-20,40,47-8,
 50,56,58,66,75,77-8,93
- Barley A24-8,42,53,57,63,
 84-5
- Barnardiston(e) (Barmeston(e))
 A2-4,6-9,41,43-4,59-64,
 68,93, A1
- Barnat A42
- Barne A7
- Barn(e)s A24,45-6,50; B2,
 15-6,21,23
- Baron B18
- Bar(r)inger (Ber-) A38-40,
 48,56,58,92
- Barr(e) A16-7,23-4,42,46-8,
 60,72-3,75,78,80,84; B17;
 D4
- Barrat B26
- Barrick. See Berwick.
- Barwick. See Berwick.
- Barry A53
- Barton A44
- Basse A41-2,64
- Basset(t) A28,48,52,59
- Basterfield A27-9,51,85-6;
 B22
- Bastian, Carrington alias.
 See Carrington.
- Bateman B17
- Bates A29-32,41,53,88; B10,
 11,18-9,27
- Battison (Batterson) A28,
 34,57,93
- Bayes (Baies, Boyes) A4,7,
 41,44-5,65
- Bayley. See Bailey.
- Baynes. See Banes.
- Bazeley B5,6,23-4
- Beal(e) (Beall, Be(e)lc)
 A2-5,41,43-4,60-1,63-5;
 D7
- Beard A63
- Bea(u)mont (Be(au)mond,
 Beemont, Bement) A2,3,5,6,
 41,47-8,52,56,60-2,64-6,
 81-2,85,96; B17; C6. ?See
 Bowman.
- Beaver A54
- Becke B16
- Beckett B28
- Beckynner A41
- Bedford B8,9,25-6
- Beech A47
- Beele. See Beale.

- Beaumont See Beaumont
 Beale See Beale
 Bell A44, 69, 72, 76; B12, 19
 Bement. See Beaumont.
 Bennet(t) A4, 43, 65; D1
 Bentley A47; B15; C2, 6
 Berenger. See Barringer.
 Berrie A8, 65. See Burry.
 Berrien A44
 Berrington A57
 Berrow A18-20, 50, 76-7, 83,
 96-7; C2; B1
 Berwick (Barwick, Barrick)
 A54, 56; B17, 25; C2, 5
 Bettsworth D6
 Bettle A8, 65
 Beyes See Bayes.
 Bigge B2
 Bigrave. See Bygrave.
 Bill B3, 4, 23
 Bindell A61
 Bird (Burde, Byrd) A1, 2, 5,
 42-3, 61-2
 Birley. See Burley.
 Bishop A8, 9, 46, 56-7, 71; B17
 Blackorby A86
 Blacknall A9, 10, 68-9
 Blane A58
 Block(e) A1-3, 41-3, 59-62.
 See Bloke.
 Bloke A59 See Blocke
 Bloodliffe A55
 Blowes A51
 Bluck C5
 Bluffi(e)l(d) B18; C6
 Bocher. See Butcher.
 Bo(c)ket A44, D4
 Bodington. See Bonnington.
 Bodger A55, 66
 Bodworth B19
 Bogher A52, 84
 Bolton A43, 59
 Bond B17-8
 Bone (Boano) A39, 56. ?See
 Boon; Albourn
 Bonfield A22-5, 46, 50-2, 80-
 2, 84, 97
 Boniso A42
 Bonner B3
 Bon(n)ington (Bodington)
 A1, 4, 5, 7-9, 11-4, 19, 44-6,
 59, 61, 64-73
 Boon A34-9, 47, 54, 91-2
 ?See Bone.
 Borrowfield B8
 Bostock A43, 61-2
 Bosworth B18; D1, 4
 Botrell A41
 Bottom(s) B7-12, 17-9, 24-8;
 D5
 Bourn A46
 Bouskin A17
 Boutton A59
 Bowick A48
 Bowman A47 ?See Beaumont
 Box A96
 Bozier A26
 Brace A45; B16
 Bradley A1, 2
 Bradshaw(e) A47, 78; B1, 15,
 16, 22; D4
 Brag(g) A22, 49, 80
 Branson A42; B1
 Bransyll A41
 Branton A4, 6, 64
 Brayant. See Briant.
 Braybrook A26, 52, 85
 Braye A42
 Broadsell A21-2, 24, 48, 50-1,
 54, 79, 84-5, 87
 Breed B19; D4
 Breton A69
 Brower B10, 27
 Brianey A50
 Briant (Br(a)yant, Bryand)
 A25, 51, 83; B1-6, 11, 15-7,
 21-4, 27-8
 Briar B17
 Brice B10, 18, 27
 Bridall D4
 Bridges A59, 60
 Briggs A29, 31
 Bright B17; D5, 6
 Brigis, Hutchinson alias
 See Hutchinson.
 Brinkler B19
 Brittain A18, 27, 52; B5, 23
 Britton. See Burton.
 Brockett A44
 Bromley A48
 Bromsal(l) A13, 21, 47, 50, 52,
 68-9, 78-9, 94, i. See Brown-
 sall, Brown(h)ill(s).
 Brooks C6; D2
 Brother(s) B9-12, 17-9, 26-8;
 D2
 Brotherton A48, 78
 Brounde A59
 Brown(e) (Broune) A3-6, 8,
 15-7, 19, 37-8, 41-9, 51, 56,
 59-62, 65, 67, 73, 76, 93;
 D2, 3, 5, 6
 Brown(h)ill(s) A16-21, 23,
 27, 29, 32, 37-40, 47, 49, 52,
 54, 57, 63, 74-9, 82, 86, 92-3
 ?See Bromsall.
 Browning A15-6, 46, 55
 Brownsall A7. See Bromsall
 Bruce A50
 Brunt A29-37, 40, 54-7, 89-91
 Bryant. See Briant.
 Buck A27-9, 35-6, 51, 55, 84,
 86, 92
 Bull A28, 54
 Bullivant A75
 Bullyn(e) B15, 22
 Bulmer A70
 Bunker B5, 16-7, 23
 Bunnes. See Bunning.
 Bunning (Bunnes) A74
 Bunyan (Bun(n)ian, Bynian) A1,
 A69, 70, 72; B7-12, 17-8, 25-8
 Burde. See Bird.
 Burge B19
 Burgess(e) (Birgis(s) A7,
 10-5, 42, 44-6, 64, 66-73;
 B1-5, 15-6, 21-5; C1, 5, 7
 Burley (Birly) A43; B6-10,
 12, 18-9, 25-6; C3, 4, 9; D4
 Burnage (Burnidge) A26-7,
 34-7, 39, 50-1, 53-7, 84, 87-
 92; B18; D4
 Burnell B19, 23
 Burre B6
 Burrell C1
 Burrige (Burrage) A18-21,
 23-7, 29-33, 50, 52-3, 57, 79,
 82-3, 85-7; B1
 Burrow(s) A25, 42; C1; D1
 Burry D7. See Berrie.
 Burton A5, 6, 44, 62-4, 66
 Burton (Britton) A75
 Bush A48
 Bus(h)by D2, 6
 Bustard A60
 Butcher (Bocher) [?A9],
 A24, 38-9, 47, 56-8
 Butterfield B5, 6, 8, 16-7,
 19, 23-7
 Button A45; B18
 Bygrave (Bigrave) A6, 49,
 53, 67
 Bynden A2
 Bynian. See Bunyan.
 Byrd. See Bird.
 Bywaters A92
 Byworth A11, 14, 21-3, 25,
 27-9, 45-6, 48, 50-3, 55,
 68-70, 74-6, 84-6, 91
 Cade A61, 69
 Cadwell A10
 Candish A30, 53
 Cano A67; B16
 Can(n)on A13-4, 16, 20, 43,
 45, 47-9, 54-5, 72-3, 76-
 7, 80
 Capell A44-5
 Capon B17
 Capp A55
 Car(e)les(se) A1-3, 6, 7,
 42-3, 59-64
 Car(e)y A20-1, 54; D2
 Carrington A4, 28, 57; B21
 Carrington alias Bas-
 tian B21
 Carter A1-12, 14-5, 18-22,
 28-9, 41-7, 51, 53, 58-83,
 86, 88; B5, 6, 16-7, 23-5,
 28; C1, 6, 8; Aiii
 Carter alias Ellingham
 D4
 Cartwright A14
 Carvel (Carwell) A56
 Carver A32, 50, 89; C6
 Cashbolt A6, 45, 75
 Castell D1, 6, 7, i
 Cater A43

- Catlin (Chatlin) A44,60
 Caton B9,10,18-9,27; C3,4, 6,9; D4,5
 Caud(w)ell (Cordwell, Cordle) A22-3,52,80; D1,6; A1
 Cawley A50
 Cement A44
 Chalkley A42
 Chamberl(a)in A56,61; B8, 9,13,19; C2-6,8,9
 Chamber(s) A2,5,7,8,43,60, 62,64,69,74,79
 Chamkin B19
 Chance D2,7
 Chandler A11,44
 Chantrell A43
 Chaplyn A2,60
 Chapman A54-5; B17-9,23; C3,5,6; D1,6
 Chatlin. See Catlin.
 Cherry A30,32-4,54,87
 Chesham A38,40-1,56
 Chester A37-9,92; B1,2, 16,21-3,28
 Chicheley A3,4,61
 Child(e) (Childs, Chiles) A1,3,4,24,30,32,42,44, 46-7,50,53,55,60-1,63, 64,88
 Chitty (Chittee) A45,71,73
 Chittenden A46
 Chocch. See Cocch.
 Christocrosse A41,59
 Christmas(so) A15,48,72, 74; B4
 Christopher B21
 Christy alias Hill A20,77
 Chrouch See Croucho.
 Chrystens A41
 Church A44; D2,3,7
 Circute (Surkett) A22-3, 25-8,45,49,52,81-3,90,92
 Clapham A23-5,80-2,87
 Clark(e) (Clerk(e)) A1,3-9, 12-33,35-6,39-42,45-8, 50,52-7; 59-64,66-7,71-5, 77-9,81,83-4,86-7; 89,91- 4,96; B1,3,12,15-6,19, 21-4; C6; D4
 Clare B1,3,15,21-2; C5
 Clayton A1,4,9; B7
 Cleaver A78
 Clerke. See Clarke
 Clifton A70; B11-2,19,28
 Clues B18
 Co A41
 Coale. See Cole.
 Cobb A78,81; D2,5
 Cobourn. See Colebourn.
 Cockaine A7,8,44,48-9, 56,65
 Cockett. See Corcutt.
 Cockle A46
 Cocks. See Coke.
 Coke. See Cocke.
 Colbey B22
 Cole (Coal(e)) A7,11,33,41, 43-6,54,64,66-7,69,71-2, 74-5
 Col(e)bc(u)rn (Cobc(u)rn, Ccoburn) A15-9,46,48, 74-6
 Coleman B19
 Colledg(e) (Collydye) A59-61
 Collier A44,63-4
 Collingson A41
 Collins A83
 Collop A48-9
 Collydye See Colledge.
 Colman B15
 Comburland. See Cumber- land.
 Coningsby A73
 Conquest A44
 Constantyne A3
 Ccoburn. See Colebourn.
 Cocch (Couch(e), Cowch, Chocch) A53; B3-5,16-7, 22-4; C2,7 ? See Coost.
 Cook(e) (Coke) A2-4,16-7, 41-3,47-8,57,60-2,64, 74-5; B16-7,24; D2,5
 See Coke.
 Co(o)ke alias Fletcher. See Fletcher.
 Coole A93
 Cooper (Couper, Coper(e)) A11, A1-5,8-10,14-6,19-37,41- 5,47-57,59,61-7,72,74, 80,82,85-93; B2-6,10-1, 15-7,19,22-5; C3,6,8,9
 D1
 Coossens. See Couzens.
 Coost B21 ? See Cocch.
 Copere. See Cooper.
 Copperwheat B27
 Cordwell (Cordle) See Caudwell.
 Corkutt (Cockett) D2
 Cosen. See Couzens.
 Cotton A56
 Couch. See Cocch.
 Couper. See Cooper.
 Course A38-40,56
 Coursoy A14-7,46,73-5,80
 Co(u)zens (Coossens(s), Cosen) A6,9,10,46,56
 [?65],66,93
 Covin(g)ton A50; B10-1, 18,27
 Cowch. See Couch.
 Cowell A44; B1,21
 Cowland A45; B19
 Cowle(ige) A1,59
 Cox(e) (Cocks) A3,25-6,48, 52,57,61-3,68,70,73,78, 83; B17; C2,3,5; D2,4
 Cracksford D5
 Craft(e)s A2,18,42,46,60
 Crane (Craine) B5,25; C5
 Cranfield A45,51; B7,8,16; C2,5,8
 Cranke A44
 Crawl(e)y A29,31,55,57, 90; B7-12,15-9,24,26- 8; C1,2,5-9,11; D5. See Crowley.
 Cre(a)ke (Crick, Kroke) A41,52,59; D5
 Crease (Crees) A41,61
 Cromer A57
 Cressy A50
 Creswell A1
 Crick. See Creake.
 Croft(e)(s) (Kraft(e)) A1,18-20,47,59,76, 79; B17
 Crooch. See Croucho.
 Crook D5
 Croct(e) (Crcut) A12, 14-7,20-1,45,48,70, 72,74,78
 Cross A44
 Cros(s)loy A38-9,54
 Crouch(e) (Crooch, Chrouch) A42,55,67, 72; B3,16; D1,4
 [?5].
 Crouch alias Taylour A72
 Crowder B10-1,19,27; D4
 Cro(w)ly A7,8,43-4,64- 5,68; C5. See Crawley
 Crcut. See Crocte.
 Crowsly A40
 Cullock A45
 Cumberland (Comburland) A3-5,10,12,41-2
 Cupis(s) A11,45-6,68,70, 72,74
 Curby. See Kirby.
 Curtis(s) (Curtico) A11-2, 17-20,24-8,44,53,55,68,70, 72,74,76,79-81,83-4,86,89, 90,92
 Cutler A29-31,52,55-6,87, 91,93
 Daldron B17
 Dalle(y) A41,48; B26
 Dalton A53
 Daniel A47,55,82. See Darnell.
 D'Aranda B25; C10; B1
 Darling A23-6,34-5,47,50, 52-4,58,82,85
 Darnold A7,8,11-2,33,35-40, 44-5,58,65-6,71,74,90,92. See Daniel.
 Dasie (Dayse(e), Dazy) A4-8, 12-3,43,47,63-4,66,71,74
 David A2,47
 Davie (Dav(e)y) B7,18; C1,2, 5,7,8. See Davis.
 Davis (Davies) A57,60; B16, 18,27-8; C8; See Davie.

- Dawborn C3 See Alborne.
 Dawes A33
 Dawson A29-31,46,53,87-8, 92; C9
 Day (Daie) A9,12,41,44-5, 66,68,70,80,84; B3,6,17, 22-4,26-7; C6; D2
 Daysee. See Dasie.
 Dazy. See Dasie.
 Deacon C10
 Dean(e) A28,37-8,40,46,50, 56-7,75,84-7
 Dearby C5
 Dear(e) (Deer(e)) A18,27- 31,42,44,47-8,51,54,58, 82,84,88; B19; C6
 Dearman A48
 Deere. See Deare.
 Dell A15,43,46,74,86
 Deloraine A97
 Delloe (Dellie,Dillo) A6-8,64-6
 Den(n)is (Dinnis) A57; B3, 5-7,10-2,16-7,19,22-4, 26-7; C2,6
 Denton A18-20,47-8,75-6, 78-9; B8,9; C2,8
 Desborough (Dis(h)burrow, Dis(h)bury) A8,9,45,67- 8,70,93
 Devonshire B11,18-9,26-7
 Dew A41
 Diar. See Dyer.
 Dickes. See Dix.
 Dickins A52
 Di(c)kin(g)son A8,10-1,30, 44-6,66-7,69-75,78,87,90
 Dikingson. See Dickinson.
 Dicson. See Dixon.
 Dill(e)y A32,51,54-5
 Dillo. See Delloe.
 Dinks. See Downs
 Dinnis. See Dennis.
 Dishbury. See Desborough.
 Disher A71
 Dix (Dickes) A91; B21
 Dixon(e) (Dic(k)son,Dyc-(k)son) A1,2,41-2,59-62
 Dobson A47
 Dodson A36; B4,22
 Dolbin A73
 Dormer A47
 Dove D6
 Downman B7
 Downs or Dinks B4
 Drage A52
 Drap(p)er A51,61; C8
 Draven B4
 Drinkwater A78
 Drury A54,87
 Dunn A78; D5
 Dunton A25
 Dyckson. See Dixon.
 Dyer (Diar) B2,3,15-6,21-2
 Dyton A25
 Ead A44
 Eadrip (Eadraper). See Edropp.
 Eakins A65
 Earl(e) B16,23
 East A8
 Eastwell A13,48
 Eaton A27,68-9
 Ebb(e)s A3-5,42-3,62; B16
 Ebbylon A42
 Eden D1,4
 Edgford (Edgeforth) A2,41
 Edlinge. See Headlyng.
 Edmonds A55
 Edridge (Etteridge) A43; B15
 Edrop(p) (Edrup,Edripp, Eadraper) A9,11,67-8,70- 1,74,87-8
 Edwards A3,41-2,61-2,74; B16; D1
 Ellingham D1,4,6
 Ellingham, Carter alias. See Carter.
 Elliott B11,19,28
 Ellis A6,7,43,47,74,78, A1
 El(l)ison A46
 Ellston. See Elson.
 Elmore (Elmer) A41; C5
 Elson (Ellston) A46,48
 Elt(h)am (Eltome) A9,47, 54,89
 Eman alias Norrys. A6,42. See Emmont.
 Emant (Eme(n)t) See Emmont.
 Emersom A43
 Emerie (Emmery) A44,50
 Enes B25
 En(m)erton B12; C1,5,7
 Em(m)o(n)t (Em(m)e(n)t, Em(m)an(t)) A5-7,9,12, 43,45,47,60-4,66,68-71, 74,77,80,82. See Eman alias Norrys.
 Ender(s)by A7,20,25-30,32- 40,43,47,52,54-7,60,77- 8,80,83,85-7,89-92,Aiii
 English D4
 En(n)ew(e) (Enow) A1,41- 2,59
 Entroduce (Entredouse, Enterduce) B5-8,17,24-8
 Etteridge. See Edridge.
 Evans (Evings) A7,44; B18, 27-8
 Eve A43
 Everard A21
 Everet A42,46
 Ewsden D1
 Faerye A5
 Fage (Phage) A52; B15
 Falconer (Fa(u)lkner) A49, 52,54; B17
 Faldo A44
 Fann(e) B9,10,16,18
 Farmer A56; B15-6; C6
 Farnell B15
 Farrar (Farrer) B26
 Farr(e) A43,45,48; B17
 Far(r)ingdon (-ton) A18-9, 21,48,77,80-2
 Farrow B6,7,17,24
 Fauskit. See Foskett.
 Favill (Favell) A10,44-5,57
 Fe(a)s(s)a(u)nt. See Phe- sant.
 Feld B16
 Fennell B9,10
 Fensam A52; B15; C7
 Field (Feild(e)) A9-13,16-7, 42,45-7,49,52,66,69-77; B2-4,9-11,15-6,18,21-4, 26-7; C5,6,9; D4
 Finch A8,9,64-5; B23
 Finding A32,35,39,40,55,91-2
 Finefeild A45
 Finnable A61
 Fish (Fyshe) A1,9,41,46,65- 8,73-4,76,78,80-1, A1
 Fisher A3-5,11-4,16-8,24, 29-46,50,55,57,62-4,68- 73,76,81-2,87,89,91-2; Aiii B7-13,18-9,26-8; C9;D6
 Flanders B28
 Flem(m)ing(s) A1,18,45,59,76
 Fle(t)cher A1,2,41,47,59,60, 76
 Fle(t)cher alias Co(o)ke A41,59-61
 Flindal C5
 Flint(o) A1-4,41-2,59-62, 71; C5,6,8; D4,6,7
 Flowers A47
 Fobige A61
 Foot A42,61
 Ford A52,97
 Foreman A17-8,74,76-7,79
 Forster. See Foster.
 Foskett (Fauskit) A28,52,54, 92
 Fossey C5
 Foster (Forster) A21-4,27-9, 42-3,46-8,51,53,57,80,84- 6,93; B16,21
 Foulk A78
 Found A4-7,9,11-2,44,64-5, 67-9
 Fowler A9,67; B16,23; C5; A1
 Fox A47,81
 Foxley A38-9,58,93
 Francis (Frances) A17-20,23- 4,35-7,39,40,43,49,50,53, 55,57-8,74-8,83-4,86,88, 91-2; B16; D2,3,5,7
 Fran(c)klin A37-40,45,55-6, 92; B15; D1,2,5,6
 Franke A43
 Franks A50

- Franscome A43
 Freeman A36, 54, 80
 Freshwater A33-4, 37, 52, 54
 Fulfer A79
 Fullard A54
 Fuller A15-6, 19, 48, 75, 77-8
 Furly A59, B17
 Furnas(se) (Furnace) A5,
 42-3, 63, 85
 Furr B10-1, 18-9, 27; D5
 Futton A29
 Fynimo A59
 Fyshe. See Fish.
 Fytzhewe A41
- Gable A62
 Gabriel C2, 8, 9
 Gaells A63
 Gailer (Gaylor) A22-4, 49,
 84, 88
 Gale (Gayle) A4-6, 42-4,
 62-6
 Gamble D4
 Garner (Gard(en)er) A9, 10,
 22, 25-7, 29, 33-40, 42, 44,
 50, 54-7, 67, 70, 84-7, 90-3
 Garvis A44, 66
 Gaskings (Gasc(o)i(g)ne)
 A69
 Gateings A45
 Gates A45
 Gatwood A77
 Ga[?ume] A59
 Gay A53
 Gayle. See Gale.
 Gaylor. See Gailer.
 Geeves. See Joves.
 Genings. See Jennings
 Gentle A40
 Gery (Geyrie) A43, 61
 Gewin (Guens) A64, 69
 Geyrie. See Gery.
 Gib(b)s (Gibb) A50; B4,
 17, 23
 Gibson A94
 Giddings (Gydding) B21; C6
 Giggie (Jig(g)le, Jeggell)
 A5, 9, 63-4, 66
 Gilbert A14-5, 47-8, 53, 72,
 75, 84
 Gill A43
 Gilliams. See Gillians.
 Gillians (Gilliams,
 Gy(1)llian(s), Guillians)
 A12-3, 16-22, 24-9, 31-40,
 45-51, 53, 56-7, 71-4, 76,
 78-9, 81-5, 88-9, 91-3
 Gil(l)man A6, 70; B16
 Ginnings. See Jennings.
 Gladman A43
 Glinister A13, 71
 Goare. See Gore.
 Gobby D5
 Godfrey A15; B18; D4
 Goffe (Gough) A46, 78
- Goldhock A58
 Golson(e) A3, 42
 Gooch (Gouch, Googe [A24])
 A24, 49, 88
 Goodal(e) B2, 4-12, 15-9, 21,
 23-7; C6; D5; B1
 Goodberry A45
 Goo(d)ge A44, 89. See
 Gooch.
 Goodgroom C5
 Goodman A3, 43, 61, 63
 Goods B2
 Goodship A37-8, 57
 Goodwin A44-5; C6
 Googe A24. See Gooch.
 Gordon C8, 9
 Gore (Goare) A41, 49; B16
 Gorge A36, 58
 Gorst A86
 Goss(e) A58, 60-1
 Gostwick A41, 48
 Gotched A41-2
 Gouch. See Gooch.
 Gough. See Goffe.
 Gould A69
 Grandison (George Vis-
 count) D7
 Granger B16
 Grant (Graunt) A3, 42, 61,
 63-4
 Grave(s) A17-9, 42, 47, 76-9
 ?See Groves.
 Gray (Graie, Grey) A3, 5-13,
 19, 41-2, 44-6, 48, 50, 52,
 59-62, 64-71, 73-6, 81, 94;
 B3, 7, 8, 16, 18, 25, 27; Aiii
 Greeges A42
 Greenfield B18
 Gregory A41-2, 55; B21; D5
 Green(e) (Grene) A1, 2, 11-
 4, 16-8, 21, 25-6, 29-33, 37-
 9, 42, 45-8, 50, 52-60, 62,
 68, 70-3, 75-85, 89, 91-2;
 B4, 5, 16, 18, 22-3; C1, 2,
 5-8
 Gr(e)ensmith (Grensmyth)
 A41-2, 60
 Griffin B17
 Griffith A8
 Groman(t) (Grummant) A48;
 B15, 21
 Groves A20-4, 51-3, 78-9, 82,
 84, 87, 89, 91 ?See Graves.
 Grummant. See Gromant.
 Grundon A57; B18
 Guens. See Gewin.
 Guest A49
 Guillians. See Gillians.
 Gurden. See Jordan.
 Gurney B9, 18, 26; C8, 9
 Gydding. See Giddings.
 Gwyn A49
- Hagere A3
 Ha(g)gat (Ho(g)get, Hugget)
 A3, 43, 60-1, 65, 67, 93-4
- Haggis A3, 43
 Hailey C6
 Haill. See Hale.
 Haines. See Haynes.
 Haise. See Hayes.
 Hakens. See Hawkins
 Hale (Haill) A44, 85; B1-4,
 15-6, 21-3
 Hales B2, 19, 21
 Halfhide (Halfhead) A13-7,
 45, 47, 71-2, 75
 Hal(f)pen(n)y D6, 7, D1
 Halkens A59. See Hawkins.
 Hall(e) A15-21, 46, 49-52, 57,
 69, 73, 75-6, 78-82; B17
 Halley (Holley) A28, 52
 Hamocke A8
 Hams B4
 Hanco(c)k A44, 70, 96; Aii
 Hannaway A11, 46, 72-3
 Hanscombe (Hanskom) A44, 53;
 B15, 24; C5; D4. See
 Hansom.
 Hansom A60. See Hanscombe
 Haras A42 ?See Harris.
 Hardin (Harden, Hardon) A21-
 2, 49, 63, 71, 79. See
 Harding(e)
 Harding(e) A4, 28, 42-3, 45,
 53, 56, 60-2, 70, 79, 85, i. See
 Hardin.
 Hardwicke B12, 28
 Hare B4, 11, 15, 19; C1-3, 5-9
 Harly B16
 Harper A11, 45-6, 51, 69, 71,
 77; B19
 Harradine. See Harrowden.
 Har(r)is A34-5, 41, 50, 55, 57,
 83; B4-6, 8, 9, 11, 17, 23-5,
 27; C2, 4, 6, 8; D1, 2, 5, 6
 Har(r)iot(t) (Har(r)yat,
 Harriet) A1-3, 8, 41, 43-4,
 60-1, 65 ?See Haras.
 Har(r)ison A1, 5-7, 9, 41, 43,
 64-6, 68; C7
 Har(r)o(w)den (Harradine,
 Harrydon) A2-9, 41-4, 53,
 59-62, 66, 71
 Harrydon. See Harrowden.
 Hart A33-40, 49, 51, 54, 58, 92,
 96
 Hartup (Heartup) A19, 49-51,
 80, 82
 Harvey A12, 15-7, 21, 23, 32, 36-
 9, 44, 48, 50, 65, 73-4, 77-81,
 84-5, 87, 90, 92-3, 95, 97, Aii
 Harwood A56
 Harzland A88
 Haseldine A49
 Hatch A70
 Hatton A1, 40
 Hauckens. See Hawkins.
 Hause. See Hawos.
 Ha[?u]yard A42
 Havering A94

- Haward See Hayward.
 Hawes (Hause) A3,4,7,43-4, 65
 Hawker A43
 Hawkins (Hauckens) A35-7, 39,41,46,56,59-61,92; B18; C5; D2,6,7
 Hawkshead A43
 Haycock D5
 Hayes (Hayse,Haise) B5,8, 15,24-6; D1. ? See Ase.
 Hayne A42
 Haynes (Haines) A40,51, 54,56-8,86
 Hayse. See Hayes.
 Ha(y)ward (Haywood,Howard) A6-10,33,63,66-7; B1,5,21
 Haywood. See Hayward.
 Head (Hedd) A5,6,9,47,57,64
 He(a)dlyng (Edlinge) A1-3, 42,61. See Heding.
 Heartup. See Hartup
 Heath B4-9,16-8,23-6
 Hedio B1
 Heding (Hodwin) A5,43,49. See Headlyng.
 Hedlyng. See Headling.
 Hedwin. See Heding.
 Hemmington B12; C4
 Hemmings A50
 Henson A82
 Herebert A43
 Heskett 2,53
 Hester A23-5,27,78,82-3, 85-7
 Hibbit A57
 Hickman A21
 Hickson A51
 Hide. See Hyde.
 Hill(e) A20,26-8,34-8,40, 42,47,54-5,58,89,91-2; 97; B1,15,17-8,21-3,26; C5,6; D4. See Hills
 Hill, Christy alias See Christy.
 Hills A43-5,53-4,92 See Hill(e).
 Hillyard A48; D2
 Hine B9,11,18-9,26-8; D2, 7. See Hinde(s); Hines
 Hinde(s) (Hind(s)) A5,7, 41-3,50-1,53,60,62-3,80-2,87-8; B8,25. See Hine; Hines
 Hines A23,81; B10,19,27-8 See Hine; Hinde(s).
 H[?inford] D2
 Hinton A36-40,45,52,55,93
 Hipgrave C6
 Hitchcock (Hitchlocke) A13, 22,45,47,49,72-3,75-7,80
 Hitchford A63
 Hutchinson A60
 Hobbs A32-3; B9
 Hoddle A13,76
 Hodge(s) A5,43,47-8,63; B3,4,16,23 See Hogges)
 Hodgkins A56
 Hodson A60. See Hudson
 Hogg D4
 Hogge(s) B3,4. See Hodge(s).
 Hogget See Haggat
 Hokenham. See Hockam.
 Holden (Oldham) A20
 Holland A51; B17
 Holley. See Halloy.
 Hollingworth B3,15,22
 Holloway A48
 Holmes A57
 Holton A62
 Holworth D1
 Holyllie B13
 Homer (Homeword,Homeward) A3,4
 Homeword. See Homer.
 Hood A11
 Hockam (Hock(h)am) A2,7, 41,44,59,60
 Hootton. See Houghton.
 Hopcroft B25
 Hopkin(g)s A53; B4,23; D2, 6,7
 Horne A92
 Hornsby A56
 Horsley A45,47,67
 Hotton. See Houghton.
 Houghton (Houton,Hotton, Ho(c)ttton) A3-5,8,42-5, 61-5,67; D4
 Houton. See Houghton.
 How B7,9,17-8,24-6; C2,8
 Howard. See Hayward.
 Howden A59
 Howes C2,3,8. See Howse.
 Howkins A48
 Howse B7. See Howes
 Howsun B21
 Huckle (Huckel(l)) A7-10, 13-20,22,26,34,43-4,47, 50-4,56-8,64,67,70-2, 74,76-8,80-4,89,92; Aiii
 Hudson A39,55-6; B18; D2. See Hodson.
 Huelat A57
 Hugget See Haggat.
 Hugh(e)s (Hues) A13,35,56; B8,9,18,25-6; C1
 Hulks A42
 Hull B16
 Humberstone A51; B10,12, 19,26-8
 Humphrey(s) A15-9,28-31, 35-40,42,46-7,49,51,53, 54-5,63,65,71,74-6,78, 78,83,85-8,92-3; B21
 Hunge. See Hunnos.
 Hun(n)(o)s (Hunge) A10,14-7,46-8,66-7,70-4,76-7,83
 Hunt A52
 Hurst A46
 Hutchins A57
 Hutchinson alias Briggs A59
 Hutton A77
 Hyde (Hida) A25-9,31,33,46, 52,54,56-7,84,89,90; B18, 24; C2,5,6,8,9; D5
 Hyncyn A41
 Ickford A60-1
 Ilger(e) (Ing(i)er) A11, 45,69,70
 Imp(e)y A14-5,17,51,72-6
 Ing(i)er. See Ilger
 Ingle A20,48-9,52,78-80, 84-5
 Inglesbee A50
 Ingram A52,55; B19,28
 Ingersell (Inkersall) A1,2
 Inkersall. See Ingersell.
 Inskip A19,20,29,31-40,53-4,56,77,79,85-6,88-9,91
 Inward A58
 Ireland A46
 Isaac B18
 Islip (Iyslip) B18,27
 Ives A9
 Ivory (Iverie) A15-8,20-2, 25-8,44,48-51,53,75-6,78-80,82-3,85-8,91; B18,24; C5
 Iyslip. See Islip
 Jack(e)son A14,16-26,43,47-50,52-3,55,62-3,76-87,89; B12,16,19; C6
 Jakes A36-8,92-3
 James A4,6-8,14-7,21-5,28-32,43-4,46,48-9,51-4,63-6,69,73-4,77-81,84-6,88-9,91,93
 Jeakins (Je(k)kin(g)s) A18-20,47,49,54,77,79,81
 Jeakings. See Jeakins.
 Jeffery (Jeffrey) A89,92 See Jefferies
 Jeff(e)ries (Jeoferies) A20,28-31,36-8,40,47-8, 52,55,58,78,85,91-2; B8, 9,10,17,26-7; C2,3,6,8,9
 Jeggell See Giggie
 Jellio B23
 Jellis (Gellis) A56, B2, 16,28
 Jenkins A43; B9
 Jennings (Jeynings,Jyn-nings,Gin(n)ings,Genings) A5,7-13,16-7,26,45-6,48, 64,66-71,75,78,81,84-5, 97; C5
 Jenson A59
 Jiggie. See Giggie.
 Jeoferies. See Jefferies.
 Jepps. B19,27
 Jeves (Geevo(s)) A26,53-4,66

- Jeynings. See Jennings. Ladie A64
 Jiggle. See Giggie. Loughton. See Leighton.
 Joanes. See Jones. Lake A49
 Johnson (Jo(h)nson(ne)) Lamb(e) A27-9,31,37-8,52,55, 85-6,92-3
 A2-4,10-1,18,22-4,41-5, Lambert A23-5,72,82-3; B3, 16,22-3
 47-9,51-2,61,63,69,70, Lampson B17,24
 78-81,83-5; B19 Lancaster A10-2,15-8,22-6, 30,39,43,45-6,50-1,70, 73-4,77,81-2,84-8; C6.
 Jones (Joan(e)s) A15-8,22-5,29-31,35-7,49,53,55-6, 69,79,81-2,85-6,88-9,92; B3,5,16-9,23-4; C2,5,7,8 See Longcaster.
 Jordan(e) (Jorde(y)n(e), Lands A13-6,48,71,73,77
 Gurden) A2,41,45,59,76; Lane A43
 B12,19,28 Langhorn(e) A37,56
 Joy A56,93 Langley A6,45-6,67
 Joyce A51 La Porte B7,9,26
 Jynnings See Jennings. Larkins A25-8,84-5
 Larman A34-5,90
 Kebbell See Kibble. Last A26,51
 Keeling(e) A11-3,45,68, Lathberry A45
 71,73,85 Laundry A41
 Keen A75 Laurence A4,8,42-4,48-9, 61,64; B16-7
 Keen(s) A17 Lavender A29,31-3,53
 Keep(e) (Kepe) A3,6-20,26- Law A12-5,32-4,45,47,52, 54-6,71-3,75,89
 31,36-40,42-7,49,51,53- Lawford A6,7,11,43-5,62, 68,70,73,75
 5,59,60,64-9,71-8,85,87, Lawlesse A43
 91-3,97; B9-11,18; C3, Lawnden A44
 4,6,9; Aiii Layton. See Leighton.
 Keets A45 Leach (Leche) A2,39,41, 59; B10,13,27-8
 Kof(f)ord A29-32,35-7,53, Leaper A70
 55,58,88,91-3 Leathermore B8
 Kellar. See Killworth. Lee (Leigh) A4,5,8,9,28-32, 36-8,40,43,45,55-6,58,63, 66,90-2,94; B11,16
 Kellworth. See Killworth. Leeds A3,4; C6
 Kemp A34-7 Leighton (Loughton,Layton) A29-40,51,54-5,57,87-9, 91; B17
 Kemp(t)son B10,12,19 Lenton A9,42,65-6
 Kent A4; D4; Ai Lettin B17
 Kepe. See Keepe. Levit(t) (Livit) A20-1,27, 29-35,39,40,47-9,51-2,54- 7,78-80,84-5,88,92
 Kerbie. See Kirby. Lewis A7,43-4,63,65
 Kesington C9 Light A74
 Kibble (Kybble,Kebbell) Lightfoot A58
 A1,2,42,59-61; B21 Liles. See Lisle.
 Kidman A16-8,46,49,73-5, Lil(l)ing(s)ton A42
 81,84 Lilly (Lyilly,Lyllye) A41,44
 Killer (Kellar,Killworth Limery B17
 [A75]) A8,15,75 Lincoln A20,29,31-3,42,53, 57,88; D2,5
 King(e) A2,3,6,9,10,14-7, Line (Lyne) A1,22,49,59,81, 83,86; C6,9; D2 See Lyon.
 19,21-2,41-3,46-9,52,57, Lines B11
 61,63,66,73-9,81-2,84; Linford A5,7,44,63
 B10,19,26-7 Ling A55
 Kingham B18; C4 Linges B15
 Kippest. See Kippist. Linnell A52,92
 Kippis(t) (Kippest,Kyppas) Linnet B26
 A5,10,62,66,78
 Kirby (Kerbie,Curby) A43-4; B7,17; C6
 Kisbee C7
 Kitchener A44; C7
 Knight A13-4,33,45-6,55, 58,67,72,76; C8; D2
 Kreke. See Creake.
 Krofte. See Croftes.
 Kybble. See Kibble.
 Kyppas. See Kippist.
 Lac(e)y A84; B19; D4
 Linney D6
 Lisle (Liles) A28-31,57,87-8; C1
 Little A32-6,56,83,86,90-1
 Littleton A6
 Livit. See Levitt.
 Loady. See Lodey.
 Lockey A50
 Lod(e)y (Loudy,Loady(e)) A7-11,44-6,66,68,70,73, 93
 Loggsden A44
 Longcaster A66. See Lancaster.
 Long(e) A42; B6,7,17,24;C8
 Loringe A3
 Loudy. See Lodey.
 Love A41; B22
 Lovel(l) A22,24,50,53,57, 80,82; D4
 Loveles A44
 Low B19
 Lowin(g)s B4,9,18; C6; D5
 Lucas A77-9,81,83; B1-3, 15-6,21-3
 Luck A14-5,17,46-7,72,74-5
 Luffin(e) B1,2,16,21-2; C5
 L[?uin]go A42
 Luke A69
 Lumbis(s) A9-12,18,20-1, 45-6,66-7,69,71,74,78-9, 82,85
 Lydelyng A4
 Lyllye (Lyilly). See Lilly.
 Lynwood B15
 Lyon A15-6,46
 Mace A57
 Mackines B13
 MacLain A92
 Madan (Maden) A22-3
 Madling. See Maudlin.
 Maling (Mayling) A22,27
 Mails D4
 Mainard (Mennard) A43; D5
 Maister. See Master.
 Major B16,23
 Manfield A4,5,41,62
 Man(n) A22,42,62,74,79,81; B11-3,18-9
 Man(n)ing A44; B3,22
 Mantle A57 ?See Mentle.
 Manton A63
 Marshall. See Marshall.
 Maries. See Marys.
 Markes A9
 Markham A93
 Marrat (Marret(t), Marr(i)ot) B6,7,16-7, 23-6; C2
 Marsh A45; D4
 Marshall (Marshall,Martiall) A38-40,42-4,50, 56,64,93; D4
 Martiall. See Marshall.

- Marys (Maries) A50
 Martin A2,23-4,29,31-3,
 38-41,43,49,50,56,58,
 62,81,92
 Mascoll (Maskall) A42,46
 Massham B26
 Master (Maister) B1,21
 Mathe A45
 Mat(t)hew(s) A3-6,10,29-
 32,34-40,54,56,61,63-4,
 87,89,90,93; B1,2,4,15-
 6,21-4; C3,4,6,7
 Mattox A48
 Mau(d)lin (Madling) A62;
 B10,18
 Maumes A69,70
 Maxey A88-9,97; B18
 May(e) A3,39,56,59. See
 Mayes.
 Mayo(s) (Mays,Maies) A1-3,
 17-9,23,29-33,41,47-9,
 53-4,61,74-7,81,97.
 See Maye, Mees.
 Mayling. See Maling.
 Mead A24,81,89
 Meadels C5
 Meadbury. See Medbury.
 Meager D4
 Mears D2,4
 Medbu(r)ry (Meadbury)
 A50,65
 Mees A46. See Mayes.
 Meeks A47,50
 Meller D4
 Mennard. See Mainard.
 Mentle A52 ? See Mantle.
 Merrill (Mirill) A6,7,9,
 12-3,44-5,66-7,71-2,74;
 C7 ? See Muriel(1).
 Merrill (Muriel(1)) A75
 Merrington A38-9,56
 Merryweather A15-29,31,46,
 49-53,56,73,75,77,79-81,
 83,85-9
 Mowes A43
 Michhaoll A67. See Mit-
 chell.
 Mickly A13
 Mid(d)elton A9,12-5,45,66,
 69-72,75,78; B1; D4.
 Milborne A45
 Milord. See Millward.
 Miles A12-3,40,47,57
 Miliard. See Millward.
 Millard. See Millward.
 Mi(1)ler A4,8,10,15,43,45-
 6,48,54,64,67-8,72,74,
 77-8. See Myler.
 Miller (Millard) A75
 Milliner A58
 Mil(1)ward (Mylward, Mil-
 lard,Milord,Miliard) A4-
 6,12-3,15-6,21-6,41,44,
 46-50,52-3,62-3,73-5,78-
 -87,96; B1-3,6,9,11-2,
 15-6,19,21-2; C3; D4;Aiii; Bi-
- Minks A29,30,82,87
 Mirill. See Merrill
 Missen A92
 Mis(s)ledine(Myslden) A3,9,
 10,43,45,62-3,70; B17
 Mitch(e)burne A4,42
 Mitchel(l) A34-6,54-5,91-2
 See Michhaoll.
 Moaks (Mocks) A22-4,50,80-1
 Molden B19
 Monseradge A1
 Mon(t)ford (M(c)unford,Mum-
 ford) A4,42,49,62,80-2; B1
 Moody A13,69
 Mocks. See Moakes
 Moore (More) A8,10,42-3,45,
 64,69,96, Ai
 Morda(u)nt (Mordont) A3-5,
 7-11,13,43-5,61,65-9,71,
 75,77,80, Ai
 More. See Moore.
 Morgan (Morgin) A5,43,63,65
 Mor(r)is(s) (Morrys) A9,10,
 26,41-2,45,60,66,68,80
 Morton A43
 Moseley A34-9,55,58,90-3
 Moses C2,8
 Moss(o) A3,41-2,61-2
 Mothers A57
 Mounford. See Montford.
 Mountygne A41
 Mucick. See Musick.
 Mugge A41
 Munford(o) (Mum-). See
 Montford.
 Muriel (Murril,Murrell) A18,
 47,77; B4,5,23. ? See Mer-
 rill.
 Muriol (Merrill) A75
 Music(k)(e) (Mucick) A13-7,
 21-7,29-33,35,46,48,50,53,
 55,57,71-5,78-82,85,87-9,
 91-2, Aiii
 Muskot(t) B5
 Myers D6
 Myler A33-40,91-2. See
 Miller.
 Myslden. See Missledine.
 Narman. See Norman.
 Nash A53; B15,18; D2,5,6,7
 Neal(o) (Ne(a)ll,Neele) A4,
 7-9,43-4,61,63,65-6,69,72,
 76,80,93; B22; C6
 Nogoss. See Neguse.
 Negus(o) (Negoss,Ne(w)goose)
 A8-11,44-5,65-7,69,70; C5
 Nelham D4
 Nel(l)son A44,53,67-8; Bi
 Newell A10,12-3,48,68,70-1,
 78
 Newgoose. See Neguse.
 Newman A5-8,11-2,41-2,45,49-
 51,64,68-70,72,76
 Newton A26
- Nicholes (Nycholl,Ny-
 coules) A1,2,63
 Nickson. See Nixson.
 Nicolson A1,41
 Neax C5
 Nix(s)on (Nyxson,Nickson)
 B1,15,21; C5,7
 Noble A49
 Norman (Narman) A14-6,32-4,
 38-40,45,48,54,56,68,73-
 5,77,89,93; B15,21; D6
 Nornabell A77
 Norrel A96
 Norrice (Norrys), Emmont
 (Enan) alias A6,42
 Norris (Norrice,Norrishe,
 Norrys) A2,3,8,41-4,59,
 60,64,72
 North A45,49
 Norton A23,30,49,82,87,
 90; C5
 Nottingham A15,55,57,72-3
 Nucator A54
 Nutkins A49,52
 Nycholl. See Nicholes.
 Nyccoules. See Nicholes.
 Nyxson. See Nixson.
 Oadell. See Odell
 Oakeley (Okley) A3,45; B22;
 C1. See Ockeley.
 Ock(e)ley B2,3,15-6,21.
 See Oakeley.
 Odell (Oadell, Woodell,
 Woodall) A41,53,81,83,
 91; B1,8,10-2,19,21,
 28; C3,6,9
 Oldham A21,79,80. See
 Holden.
 Oliver A18-21,47,51,77,
 79,85; B16. Olyphant Bi
 Olney C3,4; D5. See Oney.
 Omant (Oment) A24,31,48,
 54,81
 Oney A57. See Olney.
 Ongle A59
 Ongley A48
 Onion A35,55,57
 Onley B13
 Orlibear A54
 Orlinger A39,56
 Osborn(o) A7-9,19,20,39,
 40,45,49,53,63,68-9,72,
 77,81,83-4,96; D4
 Osmond A44
 Osmonten A49
 Overall A51
 Owdle B24
 Owen(s) B6,18,25
 Oxe A43,62
 Oxlie A43
- Page A1,13-6,27-8,30,35-
 7,39,46-8,51-2,72,74-5,
 88,90-1; B5,15,17,24-5;
 C3-5,9

- Pain(e) (Payne) A6-8,41,43, Perrot(t) A19,20,47,78
 50,57,62,64,66,78; B5-7, Perse. See Pearce.
 16,23,25-6; C2,7-10 Persoll A3,60-1,65,93
 Pakes B27-8 Person (Person) A53
 Palmer (Paulmer, Pawlmer) A1, See Pearson.
 2,23-5,41-2,50,56,60,63, Postill (Postell) A25-8,
 81,89-92,97; B8;A1 52,54,83-6,88; B18;
 C6; D4
 Parin A52 ?See Perrin. Peters A22-3,49,51,65,81
 Parish A58; B11,13 Pett B16
 Parker(s) A1,2,7,41-5,59,60 Pettitt. See Pettitt.
 64-5,67; B1,7,17-8,23; C2 Petit(t) (Pettitt) A3-5,
 8,9 42,52,79,85
 Parrot B15 Phago. See Page.
 Parson B5 Phosant (Fe(s)s(s)ant)
 Passell (Passle) A1,2,6,41, A4-6,41-2,44,63-4
 43-4,59,62-3,66 Phil(l)ip(p)s A76; B3,
 Pateman (Patenham[A45]) A9- 16,18
 11,13,45,56,67-8,71-2; C8 Phipp C6
 Paton(h)am A10,43. See Phobock A42
 Pateman. Picard (Pyckard) A1,41
 Paternoster A1,61 Pickett. See Piggott.
 Pates B9 Pierce. See Pearce.
 Paulett (Pawlett) A37-8,40 Pierson. See Pearson.
 Paulmer (Pawlmer) See Pigote. See Piggott.
 Palmer. Piggott (Pigot(s), Pic-
 Payne. See Paine. kett) A49,50,61; B3,
 Peach D2 16,18,22-3; C1,5,7; C1
 Pearce D5 Pike A23-4,43,49,57,80,
 Peacock A31-3,35,38-9,45,53, 83,85-6
 56,58; B9,10,16-7,19,22-4,Pinner A26,29-31,51,53-
 26; C2-6,8,9 5,84-5,88,90-2
 Pearce (Pearce,Perse) A3,4; P[?innis] A42
 B15,19,21; D5 Pisoley (Pisaley,Pois-
 Pearce's B17 loy) A4,5,48,50,80
 Pearson (Pierson,Poirson, Pither A80
 Pe(e)rson) A6-8,11,16-9, Playnemer A1
 21,43,45-6,48,61-4,66,70, Pleasant A53,88. See
 72,74,76,78-9,83; B3,16, Pleasanton.
 18-9,22; C2,8,9; D6. See Pleasanton (Plesenton,
 Person. Pleasington) A45-6,
 Peat (Peot(e)) A10-1,45,67- 68,89
 9,74; C7 Plomere. See Plummer.
 Peck(e) A22-3,36-43,49-51, Plott A43,63
 54,62,78,80,91,93; B11, Plowright A51,64
 18,27; C5 Plummer (Plomere) A41,
 Podley A46 43; B18
 Poed A31 Pollard A70
 Pool A53 Polton. See Poulton
 Poor A23-7,34-5,50-2,54-5, Pope A2,39,40,52,55,62
 81-4,91 Porto, La. See La Porto
 Poorson. See Pearson. Porter A3,42,60
 Poote. See Peat. Potter B24
 Poirson. See Pearson. Potten A48,56,93
 Poisloy. See Pisoley. Poultar B15
 Ponington A65, A1 Po(u)lton B8; D2
 Ponn A48 Power(s) A44; B1
 Ponnny B17 Prat(t) A8,29-31,52,54,
 Penright (Penrito) C6 88-9; B8,18-9,25-6;
 Pop(p)or A27-31,41,55,84-5, D2,7
 87-8,90 Preston A3,4,38,43,57,
 Pop(p)ercorn (Popacorn) 62; C6
 A25,45,50-1,82 Pretty (Pret(t)io) B1,2,
 Porcy B4 15,21-2
 Porrin D4 ?See Parin. Price A32,34-7,53-4,56,
 58,89,91-2
- Priestland A56
 Primit (Primot(t)) B10-1,18,
 27-8
 Prior(s) (Pryor) A13-6,45,50-
 1,57,66,71-4,76,78-80,85;
 B3,15,21; C5,8
 Proctur A41
 Prudden B16
 Pryor. See Prior.
 Pullis A8,44
 Purcor. See Pursor.
 Purrier (Puryor) A50,80-1
 Pursor (Purcor) A8,24-8,44,
 53-4,57,65-6,82-3,85-6,88,
 92-3; B7; C2,8; D4
 Puryor. See Purrier.
 Pyckard. See Picard.
 Pyecraft A82
- Queony C7
 Quenby (Quinby) A4,5,42,62 3
- Raby A18
 Race A33
 Radley A11-6,22,45-6,48,52,
 70-2,74-5,78,80,84
 Rafford A32
 Raio. See Ray.
 Rainer (Raynor) A64; B18
 Rainos (Raynos) A33,35,37,91,
 92
 Rainsdon See Ravensdon.
 Ralings. See Rawlings.
 Ramsdon A17-8,47
 Ramsey A69
 Rance A47
 Randal(l) (Randoll) A3,42,47,
 54; B2,15,22,27
 Rarley A43
 Rash A43,63
 Ratfort B7
 Raven(s) (Ravnos) A9,10,12-3,
 15-6,19-21,43,46,48,66,70-
 2,74,76-9,83; B15
 Ravensdon (Rainsdon) A12,13,
 16,45,47,70-1,74,83-4; B5-
 8,16-7,23-6
 Ravos B23
 Rawlio (Rawly) A43,93
 Rawlin(g)s (Ralings) A29-34,
 36,38,41,43-4,49,52-3,55-6,
 92
 Rawson A39,92
 Ray (Raio,Wray) A5,6,8,10-2,
 14-24,28,44-5,47,49,64-5,
 67,69-81,83; B11-3,19,27-8
 Raymond A45
 Raynos. See Rainos.
 Raynor. See Rainor.
 Raysin. See Reason.
 Read(e) (Reed(e)) A8,10,12,16,
 43-7,65-6,68-71,73,75-6,80,
 93; B1,7,8,15,17,21,25-6
 Readings A43
 Ro(a)dman(t) A1,2,41,43,59-61

- Reason (Re(y)son, Rezin, Raysins) A1-4, 41-3, 46, 60, 62-3
 Redbo(u)rn(o) A20, 77, 84, 86
 Redhead A50
 Redy A41
 Reede. See Reade.
 Reignolds. See Reynolds.
 Rench (Wrench) A51; C8
 Renolls. See Reynolds.
 Renn A66
 Rendold. See Reynolds.
 Rentham [?A65] D4
 Re(t)chford(o) A4, 5, [?9], 43
 Revel(1) A50, 57
 Reynolds (Re(ig)nolds, Renolls, Rendold) A4, 7, 8, 12, 17-20, 25, 42-6, 54, 57, 63, 65, 67, 70-1, 75-7, 80, 82-3, 89, 92
 Reysen. See Reason.
 Rezin. See Reason.
 Rhodes A54
 Richards (Richares) A44, 47, 52, 66
 Richardson A2, 4-6, 9, 23, 26, 35-6, 42-3, 45-6, 49, 51, 57, 60, 63-5, 73, 80-2, 84, 91-3; B1, 15, 21; D4
 Richardson alias Guy A93
 Richison A40
 Ricord A64
 Ridgmont (Rig(o)mont) A10, 66-9
 Ridley A6, 54, 92
 Rigement. See Ridgmont.
 Right. See Wright.
 Ripley A42
 Risely (Rizoley) A13, 45-6, 90; B18
 Robards, Robards. See Roberts.
 Roberts. See Roberts.
 Roberts (Robarts, Robards, Robards) A15, 17, 74; B2--12, 16-9, 23-8; C3, 6; D4, 5, 7; B1
 Roberts (Robins) A17
 Robins A16, 46, 76, 83
 Robinson A17, 29-32, 36-7, 47, 49, 55-6, 62, 69, 74; C6
 Robinson (Robertson) A74
 Robython D5
 Rofe A41, 59
 Rog(g)ors A13-4, 21, 25-6, 45-6, 49, 51-2, 54, 71-2, 78-9, 82, 84, 87-8; B11, 19, 27-8
 Rolt B8, 25
 Rook(o) A29, 40, 43, 53, 58
 Root(h)am A7, 64-5, 70
 Rose A47-8, 76
 Rosell A45, 52. See Russel
 Rowe) B5-7, 17, 24-5; D4
 Rowell B17
 Rowles D5
 Rowl(e)y A26, 83; B16
 Rowney A25-30, 32-6, 51, 55, 58, 83-6, 88, 90
 Rudd A53
 Ruffhead B15
 Rugely A5, 43
 Rumball (Rumbald, Rombol(d)e) B1, 4; C1, 5, 7
 Rush A13-4, 77
 Russel A74; C5. See Rosell.
 Rust B19; C6
 Rutland B11-3, 19, 28
 Rut(t) A65-6
 Ry(e)craft A27-30, 36-8, 40, 52, 56-8, 85, 87
 Sabine(Saban) B1, 4
 Sabey. See Seaby.
 Sadle(i)r A74; C10
 Saffom (Soffam) A8, 44. See Saffron.
 Saffron A68, 71. See Saffom.
 Sale(s) A17, 47, 75, 91; C3, 9
 Sa(l)mon A21, 45, 78
 Salt A51, 84; B17
 Samm C5; D4
 Sampson A10, 45, 48, 69; B17
 Sampsell (Sampson) A72
 Samsell A46
 Samuel(1) A4, 5, 42-3, 54, 61-5
 Sanders. See Saunders.
 Sandon A22-3, 35-40, 96
 Sarle. See Scarle.
 Saunders (San(e)ders) A4-6; 23-8, 33-6, 43-4, 49, 51-2, 54, 57, 62-3, 67, 79, 83-6, 93; B12, 22
 Sauphwell B2, 21
 Savage A68, 73
 Savill A9, 44
 Sawyer A45, 47, 53; D6
 Saybrook. See Seabrook.
 Sayby. See Seaby.
 Scaify A52
 Scot(t) A5, 6, 63-4, 93; D2
 Scrivener A39
 Scroggs A3, 4, 43-4
 Se(a)bright B19; D5
 Seabrook (Seobroke, Sa(y)-brook) A46, 48, 78; B19
 Seaby (Sabey, Sayby) A23-30, 33, 53-5, 57, 84, 86-90, 92
 Seamo(u)r A36, 55
 Sear D5
 Searl(e) (Sarlio) A25-9, 42-3, 51, 53, 81, 83, 85
 Selby (Silby) A20-3, 28-37, 44-5, 48, 52-8, 84, 86, 89, 90
 Sexton A18, 47
 Shadbolt (Shako-). See Shotbolt.
 Shakespeare B17
 Shaltbolt. See Shotbolt.
 Share A48
 Sheroman. See Shearman.
 Sharp(e) A4, 51, 62; B27
 Shatbolt. See Shotbolt.
 Shaw (Shore) A46, 78; B15
 She(a)rman (Shareman, Shierman) A28, 41, 45, 53, 62, 86
 Shodtbault. See Shotbolt.
 Shof(f)ield (Shuf-) A51; B6, 7, 17, 24, 28; C6; D5, 7
 Shefford D3
 Shollard C6
 Sholton A17-8, 20-33, 35-40, 48-55, 57-8, 78-83, 85-93
 Shepherd A43, 52; B1-3, 15-6, 21-3; C1, 5, 7, 8; D1, 4, 6, 7i
 Shierman. See Shearman.
 Shore. See Shaw
 Shotbolt(o) (Shad-, Shake-, Shalt-, Shodt-, Shadbolt) A23, 42, 44, 46, 60; B3, 4, 22-3
 Shrade A92
 Shuffield. See Sheffield.
 Sibley B6-10, 17-8, 24-6; C6
 Sibthorp A71, 73, 75
 Sickyar A68
 Silby. See Selby.
 Silk A18-20, 25, 49, 78-9, 83
 Sim(m)s (Simos) A47; B12
 Simon(d)(s) A2, 9, 41, 56, 59, 64, 96; B21
 Sim(p)kin(s) A23, 28, 45, 73, 75; C5, 3; D5, 6
 Simpkins alias Thoroughgood A75
 Simpson A50, 54, 57, 69, 70; B23
 Sinfield A32-3, 54
 Singless A54
 Skeggs A44
 Skilliter (Skolletor) A13, 29-35, 39, 40, 42, 49, 72-3
 Skinner A52, 59
 Slade A7, 8, 43-4, 66
 Slater D2, 7; A1
 Slaughter B8; C2, 3, 8, 9
 Slye (Slio) A43, 60
 Small (Smalo) A46
 Smart A19, 77; C1, 5, 6, 8; D2, 6, 7
 Smith (Smyth) Passim.
 Smyth alias Chapman B15
 Scale. See Solo.
 Soc(k)ling(e) (Su-) A1, 41, 43, 62; B3
 Scaffam. See Saffom.
 Solo (Sollo, Soal(o)) A8, 41, 69, 71, 93; D5
 Sollo. See Solo.

- Somerlayn. See Summerlin
 Somerville. See Summer-
 ville.
 Sommers. See Sumners.
 Souche A41, 60
 South A54
 Spark(o)(s) A10, 41, 43, 46,
 67, 72-3; B16; C1
 Speed A97
 Spell A41-2, 59, 61
 Spencor (Sponsor) A2-4, 7-
 8, 42, 44, 59, 60, 64, 69, 71;
 B15
 Spiro C5
 Spener A60
 Spovoy A52
 Spregnell A42
 Spring A45, 57, 78, 91; B19
 Spurr A57
 Spurrior A42
 Squire(s) (Squer(o)) A1, 2,
 5, 6, 11, 14-5, 18, 34-5, 41-
 2, 44-5, 47-8, 55, 61, 64-5,
 69, 72-3, 80-1, 90-1; B18
 Squiorgo C5
 Stacy A11, 73, Aiii
 Stanbridge C1
 Stanford A91
 Stanley (Standley) A40, 55,
 60, 92
 Stanton A39, 45, 47, 56, 92
 Stapleton A57
 Staple A42
 Sterk(i)o A42, 60
 Sterne A42
 Stoven(s) A2, 29, 31, 34, 41-
 3, 52, 54, 59-63, 88-91; B21
 Stoward A46
 Stiles (Styles, Stills) B1-
 4, 15-6, 21-3
 Stills. See Stiles.
 Stimpson A23
 Stivenson A57
 Stock A27, 52, 85, 87, 91; B17
 Stockdell A30
 Stockes. See Stokes.
 Stockens A27, 54, 88, 90
 Stokes (Stockes) A34-9, 57,
 87
 Stonor A62
 Stones A4, 42
 Story C5, 7-9
 Stoughton B16
 Strange B16
 Strat(t)on A51, 57, 85, 97;
 B15
 Street A38
 Stringer A41, 45, 60; B4, 27
 Stubbs D6
 Stukloye A41
 Styles. See Stiles.
 Suckeling. See Sockling.
 Summerfield A37, 39, 55
 Summerlin (Somerlayn) A49,
 56, 80
 Sumners (Sommers) A18-9,
 47, 76; C3; D5
 Summorville (Somerville)
 A40, 93; D2, 7
 Surch A51
 Surkott. See Circuto.
 Sutton A3, 6, 7, 10, 15-6, 27,
 37-8, 42, 46, 49, 55, 62, 64-
 5, 68-9, 73-4, 78, 81-4, 86-9
 Swain A57; B16
 Swifto (Swifto) A1, 2, 59, 60
 Swinset (Swinset(t), Swin-
 sco(o)) A11-3, 20-3, 45-7,
 50, 52, 69-71, 77-81, 86
 Taddy A96
 Tallman A50
 Tansloy A97
 Tap A42, 66
 Tapham. See Topham.
 Tapster B5, 6; D4
 Tarr A78
 Tatman A49, 55-6
 Taubote A1
 Tawyer A51
 Taylor (Tailor) A1-10, 12-
 4, 16-8, 20-3, 28-3, 41-8,
 50-2, 55, 59-63, 66-7, 72,
 74-7, 79-81, 83, 87-9; B6,
 7, 11-2, 17, 19, 21, 24-5,
 27-8; C6
 Tobworth (Tobwith) B8, 17-
 8, 25, 27
 Totford. See Titford.
 Thickpenny A9
 Thiptharp A45, 70
 Thodey A65
 Thomas (Tom(m)as) A3-5,
 10-2, 15-7, 20-2, 28-9, 31-
 5, 37, 42, 44-8, 50, 52, 54,
 62-3, 67-71, 73, 75, 78, 80-
 1, 85-90, 92
 Thomasson A44
 Thom(p)son (Tom(p)son))
 A1-3, 5, 6, 9, 29-32, 36-8,
 42-4, 49, 51, 53, 55, 60-2,
 63, 65-6, 80, 88, 92-3;
 B6, 7, 17-8, 24, 26; C3, 6
 Thorn(o) A44, 52
 Thornton A39
 Thoroughgood (Thurgood)
 A3, 4, 42-3, 45, 47, 49, 52,
 62-3, 66; B16; D5
 Thorp(o) A30, 53
 Thrale B15
 Thro(a)der A1, 4, 41, 60
 [?65]; B21
 Thurgood. See Thorough-
 good.
 Tickle. See Tittle.
 Tilbroke B15
 Til(l)cock A19, 20, 50, 52,
 Tilly A65
 Ting(o)y (Tinga) A9, 11-4,
 16, 18-21, 23-40, 42, 45, 47,
 50-8, 70, 73, 77-80, 82-93
 Tipps B26
 Titchmarsh (Titchmarsh,
 Ty(t)chmas, Tychomarch,
 Tytma(r)s(o), Tychmos,
 Titmaso, Titmis, Titmouse)
 A1-4, 6, 7, 10-1, 41-2, 44-6,
 56, 59-63, 65-7, 69, 71; B3;
 65. See Titt(a)mus.
 Titford (Totford) A18, 45-6,
 48, 70-1, 76-7
 Titmas, Titmus, Titmouse.
 See Titchmarsh.
 Titt(a)mus B10-2, 18-9, 26,
 28; See Titchmarsh
 Tittle (Tickoll [A88]) A23-
 7, 33, 49, 56-7, 80-4, 89, 90
 Tobie B7
 Tod(do) A2, 42, 62
 Toll A91
 Toller A27-30, 34, 53, 86-8
 Tompion (Tomp(o)ian) A7, 8,
 10-8, 21-2, 46, 48, 64-72,
 74-82; Aii
 Tom(p)kin(s) A43, 47, 49, 76
 Tompson. See Thompson.
 Toon A74
 Topham (Tapham) A45, 70-2;
 B12-3, 19
 Totham(o) A2
 Tottington A51, 85
 Town A34
 Townsend A5, 6, 9, 44, 62-5
 Toy A39, 40
 Traviss A45
 Tristrum (Trustram) A45, 85
 Trufhit A57
 Trustram. See Tristrum.
 Tucker A47
 Tuckey C2, 7
 Tuffnell B18
 Turkyngtun A41
 Turner (Turnour) A42, 46,
 69, 73; B1, 2, 7, 21-2, 25; C6
 Turpine B16
 Turtle A44
 Twinbee A5
 Trydell B19
 Tychemarch, Tytchmas, Tyt-
 marse, Tychmos. See
 Titchmarsh.
 Tylar alias Turner B2
 Tysc(o) A22, 47-9
 Underwood A9, 49, 53
 Upchurch A20, 48, 59, 77
 Uppington A46
 Usher (Ushaw) A12-3, 15-7,
 19, 22-5, 42, 45, 47-8, 53,
 61, 75, 77-8, 80, 85, 87; B3,
 4, 22
 Vall A42
 Vartloe A6, 63-4
 Veamont A57

- Ventres A43
 Vintoner A27-8, 57-8, 88
 Vokings A76
 Vond A33

 Wadfyeld A41
 Wadson A19
 Wagstaff A23, 33-5, 39, 40, 48-50, 54, 56, 58, 80, 86, 92
 Waights A45
 Waights (Waite) A69
 Wain B17
 W(a)inwright B19; C6; D5
 Wakefeilde B1, 21
 Walden A51, 53
 Walduck (Walldock) B19
 Wale A7-9, 64, 66, 68
 Walker A15-7, 40-1, 48, 73; B12-3, 17; C3, 6
 Wall C6
 Walldock. See Walduck.
 Waller A24, 26; B12, 19
 Wallinger D2
 Wallis A41, 50
 Walsome C5
 Ward A8, 10-20, 44-8, 50, 56, 60, 68-70, 72-9; D2, 5
 Warden A41
 Warner A67-8, 72; C5; D4
 Warren A7, 26, 29, 30, 44, 53, 55, 86, 93; B16; D2
 Warwick D5
 Washington (Whasinton) D1, 2, 5, 6
 Waterfall (Waterfield) A75
 Waterfield A14, 21, 73-4, 76, 89
 Waters A90
 Watford A58, 79
 Watson A1, 2, 18, 20-2, 29, 31-4, 38-9, 41, 53, 55, 62, 90, 92-3; B16
 Wattob A44
 Watts A18-20, 47-8, 51, 75, 77-8, 80, 85
 Wearg(o) A47, 82
 Weatherfield A29, 30, 57, 86-7
 Webb A33-5, 41, 51, 53-5, 57, 84, 90, 93, 97; B12
 Webster A1, 41, 48, 59
 We(e)ler. See Wheeler.
 Weldon A48
 Wells A25, 29, 30, 35, 47-9, 51, 54-5, 57-8, 84-5, 88, 94; B10; C6
 Worrill A45
 West A44, 55; B17; C6; D6
 Weston A58
 Wo[?vine] A59
 Woyman A36, 38, 55, 90-1
 Wharton (Whorton) A68; B5, 16, 23
 Whasinton. See Washington
 Wheatbread. See Whitbread.
 Wheatley A32-7, 51, 54, 90.
 ?See Whiteley.
 Wheaton (Whetone) A41, 60
 W(h)e(e)ler A2, 9, 10, 13-5, 46-7, 59, 66, 71-2, 75-6, 79, 81; B23
 Whills A53 ?See Wilds.
 Whist (Whish) A46
 Whiston (Wisson, Whyson) A2, 42, 64; B19
 Whit(a)more A20, 22-3, 48, 52, 55, 81, 87-8; B9-12, 19, 27-8; C2, 3, 8, 9
 Whitbread (W(h)itebread, Whoatbread, Whoitbread) A44; B1-6, 8, 15-8, 21-4, 26-7; D2, 5, 6; B1; C1
 White A38, 40, 42, 44, 56, 58, 96; B6, 7, 17, 25-6; C7; D2, 3
 Whit(e)ley B5, 6, 8-11, 16-9, 24-8 ?See Wheatley.
 Whiteman A38-9
 Whitfield A53-4, 75
 Whitmore. See Whitamore.
 Whitney A52
 Whittle A8
 Whorton. See Wharton.
 Whyson. See Whiston.
 Wiatt. See Wyatt.
 Wic. See Wye.
 Wiffin A50
 Wiggins A10, 17, 22-5, 46, 49, 72, 74-5, 79, 81, 86
 Wigmore D4
 Wilds A42 ?See Whilos.
 Wilkinson A2-4, 41-3, 61, 63, 66; B16; C7
 Wil(l)cocks B1, 15, 21
 Williams A48, 69, 77
 Williamson A28-9, 31-4, 37-8, 52-4, 56, 86-7, 90-2
 Wil(l)(i)mot, (Wy-, Wyllo-mot) A1-4, 6-8, 41-5, 51, 59-61, 63-6, 68
 Willow(e)s A11-2, 45, 68, 70-1; B8-10, 17-9, 27-8
 Wilmer (Wyllmer) A5-7, 63, 65, i
 Wilmore D4
 Wilshire (Wilsher). See Wiltshire.
 Wilson A48-50, 72; B23; C6; D2, 5
 Wilton A53; C5
 Wils(t)hiro (Wil(t)she(a)re) A5, 10-1, 14-5, 17-22, 24, 26-32, 40, 42-3, 46, 50-1, 53, 55-7, 63, 68, 71, 73-5, 77, 80, 82-7, 92; C6; Aiii
 Winch(o) A41, 43, 59-61; B15, 21
 Windmill A7; C8
 Winn(o) (Wynne) B7, 24-5
 Winterburn D5
 Winters A87
 Winwright. See Wainwright
 Wisoman A62
 Wisson. See Whiston.
 Witebread. See Whitbread.
 Withers A8, 9
 Witworth B13
 Woodward. See Woodwarde.
 Woodward alias Edward A42
 Wolstone A42
 Wolriche A59
 Wood A60, 62; B15; C6
 Woodcock A35, 55
 Woodcraft D2
 Woodell, Woodall. See Odell.
 Woodfield B17-8
 Woodline A69
 Woodstock A15; C5
 Wood(w)ard(o) (Woodward) A1, 3, 12-5, 17-22, 24-42, 46-57, 60, 66, 69-80, 82-93; B15; D2, 3, 7; Aiii
 Woolfrey A54
 Woolhead A12
 Wooton (Wotton) A1, 41, 79
 Wotton. See Wooton.
 Wray. See Ray.
 Wrench. See Rench.
 Wright (Write, Right) A6, 7, 42, 45-6, 49, 53, 63, 65, 69, 70, 74, 78-9, 87; B7, 8, 17, 18, 25-6, 28; D2, 6, 7
 Wright alias Ackynos A1
 Write. See Wright.
 Wyatt (Wyott, Wiatt) A13, 14, 15, 45, 71-2
 Wye (Wie) A42, 60, 62-3
 Wylder A43
 Wyllmer. See Wilmer.
 Wyllmot (Wyllmot). See Willmot.
 Wynne. See Winne.
 Wyott. See Wyatt.

 Yarnor A65
 Yerrell A7, 10, 47-9, 67-8, 73, 79
 Yervie A42
 Young (Yong(o)) A35-40, 42, 55, 58, 61, 77, 93; B17, 27; C2, 5, 8
 Youstins A55

INDEX OF PLACES

- Bedfordshire
 Ampthill A46, 48; B19
 Arlesey C6
 Astwick A45, 47, 55
 Barford, Gt. A47, 48, 54(2)
 Barford, Lit. A48, 51, 66
 Barton B18, 24; C6; D4(2), 5
 Bedford, St. Cuthbert A57(2)
 St. Mary A50, 52, 55, 57(4)
 St. Paul A53(2), 54, 56, 57
 (2), 58, 82, 85
 St. Peter A48, 50, 57
 Biggleswade A47, 48, 49(5) 52
 (8), 53(2), 54(4), 55(2), 56
 (6), 57(4), 58(5), 82, 85(2),
 Bletsoe A49 [81(2); C6
 Blunham A47, 48(3), 49(4), 50
 (2), 52, 53, 55, 57(4), 58(3),
 73(2), 74, 76, 86
 Bolnhurst A47(3), 87
 Campton A49, 51; B16, 17, 18, 19
 Cardington A48, 51, 52, 54, 57,
 58
 Chicksands A56, 78, 80, 81, 82
 (5), 83(2)
 Clapham A57, 84
 Clifton A47(2), 55, 57, 58(2);
 B19; C5
 Clophill A48, 50; B15(2), 17
 (3), 18(4), 19, 24(3); C5(3),
 6, 8(2), 10; D4. Cainhoe in B23.
 Colmworth A53
 Cople A45, 47(3), 53
 Cranfield B17
 Dean A54, 56
 Dunton A48(2), 53, 58(2)
 Eaton Socon A22, 49(2), 50(3),
 51, 57, 88; B18
 Edworth A47
 Elstow A48, 57
 Everton A48(2), 50, 57
 Eyeworth A53
 Flitton B15, 17, 19(3), 23; C5; D4
 Flitwick B25
 Goldington A57
 Gravenhurst, Upper C6(6), 8
 (3), 9(4), 10; D5; B(passim)*
 Gravenhurst, Lower B5(2), 6;
 7, 17(3), 18(3), 23, 24; C(passim)
 Harlington B19
 Harrold B17
 Hatley, Cockayne A49
 Haynes A47, 48; B18
 Honlow A47, 51, 52
 Higham Gobion C6; D(passim)
 Houghton Conquest A45; B17
 Houghton Regis C5
 Kempston A48
 Knotting B18(2)
 Langford A48, 49, 52(2), 57; D4
 Luton A75, 86; B6, 17, 24; D4
 Maulden A58; B17, 18, 19, 21; C9
 Melchbourne A49
 *Ion in B15, 22, 23(2), 24; C5.
- Meppershall B15(2), 18(4); C6
 Millbrook B17
 Milton Brian B16
 Mogerhanger A70
 Northill A (passim); C6.
 Beeston A41, 95; Budna A95;
 Caldecote A5; Ickwell A84, Newport Pagnell B15
 97; Ickwell Green A97;
 Hatch A61, 70, 95; Thorncliffe
 A51, 61, 70, 93, 95. College
 & College Farm A95; tithe-
 barn A96; Burystead A59;
 rectory A94-5.
 Oakley B16
 Potton A46, 49, 52, 57(2)
 Pulloxhill B17(2), 24, 25, 26
 (3); C8; D4(5), 6, 7
 Renhold A51, 57
 Ridgmont D4(2)
 Roxton A94, Aiii
 Sandy A13, 46(3), 47(3), 48, 49
 (2), 50(4), 51(5), 52(3), 53
 (5), 54(2), 55(3), 56(7), 57
 (6), 58(6), 71, 73(5), 74(2)*
 94, 95, 97(2); Girtford in
 A13, 50; Beeston in A82, iii;
 Shefford A46, 50, 51, 53, 58;
 B19, 25
 Shefford Hardwick A51; B18
 Shillington B16, 17(3), 18(3),
 19(5), 23, 25(2), 27(3); C5
 (3), 6(10), 7, 8(3); D4(3),
 5(5)
 Silsoe B6, 17, 18, 19, 26; C6(2),
 8(2); D5; New Inn in B27
 Southill A18, 46, 47(2), 48(2),
 49, 50, 51, 52, 53(2), 54, 55,
 56(2), 57(2), 69, 78, 81, 84,
 86(2); B17, 19; C6(3);
 Stanford in A57; Broom in
 A78, 91
 Stevington A48
 Stondon, Upper B18(2)
 Streatley B15, 18(2), 19; C5;
 D4, 5; Sharpenhoe in B15; D4
 Sundon D4
 Sutton A47, 48, 57
 Tempsford A23, 52, 54, 57(2),
 73
 Thurleigh A46
 Tilsworth C7
 Warden A23, 47(4), 48(2), 49,
 50(2), 51, 52(2), 53(4), 54
 (3)* 66, 68; Hill in A45;
 Hill Lane in A92
 Westoning B18
 Willington A48(2), 49, 50, 51
 Wilshamstead B17
 Wootton A57; B18
 Wrestlingworth A84
- Buckinghamshire
 Aylesbury A56
 Edlesborough B19
 Gothurst D4
 Langdon A86
 Linford B15
 Newport Pagnell B15
 Cambridge
 Caxton A46
 Comberton A82
 Croydon A53
 Ganlingay A52, 53, 54, 82
 Tadlow A51
 Wendy A57
 Wisboch A87
- Gloucestershire
 Gloucester, Bishop of A1
- Hertfordshire
 Ashwell A45; B15
 Bygrave A45
 Hartingford B15
 Hexton B16; D4(2), 5
 Hinxworth A47, 52
 Hitchin A75; B18(2), 19(2);
 C3, 6
 Ickleford A48, 49; C6; D4
 Ippolitts D4
 Kington (Laurence End) D7
 Kings Walden B18
 North Mimas A86
 Norton D1
 Offley B6, 17; D4
 Temple Dinsley C10
 Weston C6
- Huntingdonshire
 Alconbury A48
 Catworthy Gt. A56
 Eynsbury A39
 Huntingdon A56
 St. Ives A48, 51
 St. Nots A50, 52, 81, 83
 Staughton Gt. A48
 Stilton A55, 57
 Stukeley Gt. A52
 Waresley A57, 84
- Leicestershire
 Coston A55
 Leicester A26, [83]
 Thringstone A34
- Lincolnshire
 Armschurch A50
- London and Middlesex
 All Hallows, Broad Street
 A1
 Covent Gdn, Westminster A50
 Enfield D6
- *Sandy (std.) 80, 81(2), 82, 84, 85, 86 - 88
 *Warden (std.) 55(2), 56(3), 57(3), 58(2),
 69(2), 70(2), 73-75, 78-80, 85, 87, 97.

<u>London & Middlesex (cont.)</u>	<u>Northamptonshire</u>	<u>Surrey</u>
Foundling Hospital C9(2)	Eye A55	Walton-on-Thames A56
Islington A97	Piddington A51	
St.Andrew, Holborn A50,84	Wollaston A49	
St.Giles, Cripplegate A1	Woodford A74 (2)	<u>Germany</u>
St.Olives, Old Jewry B18		Hamburg A85
St.Sepulchre A73,76	<u>Somerset</u>	
Westminster D4	Bath A77	
Whitechapel A97	<u>Staffordshire</u>	
[Unspecified] A71, 81, 87, 96; C10	Kingswinford A49	

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

- Age, Deaths at great A92
Almsman B6
Apprentice A73,77
Banns stopped A57-8; before 1754 A97
Beggars A60; D6. See Vagrants.
Bells A96; C10.
Births A14-16
Briefs A96; B28
Burials in woollen A68-9
Churchwardens (named) A96; C10
"Clerks" (i.e. clergy) A6,15,18-9,63,74,76
-7; B7,9,10,26,27 D4,6,i. See Curate;
Priest; Minister; Rector; "Rev."
Clerk, Parish Aiii, [?38-9],66-7,83-5,90,95;
Bii,24,26,28; C8. See Registrar.
Cripple A63
Curate Ai,2,59,93; Bi,24,28; D1,6.
Curacy, Perpetual Ai; B28
Deaths, Accidental or violent A59,60,
89; C7. Deaths, at great age A92.
Dissenter A89
Gipsy A33,86.
Grocers' Company, London Aiv,96-7
Justices of the peace A68-9,94
Marriage, husband not heard of for 7
years A58; of clergy A94.
Minister A67,70; "of God's word" A65;
of Astwick A45; of Up.Gravenhurst B45;
of Northill A94,96; of Warden A68; of
Southill A69. See "Clerks."
Occupations [excluding "labourer"]
Aiii; Bii. Alehouse-keeper B8,25; ba-
ker A38-40,49,B25; blackworkman A26,
83; blacksmith A10,14,17-37,39,49,66-
9,73-5,77-87,89,91-2,ii; B6-9,24; C2,8;
bricklayer A18-20,22-4,28,31-4,38-40,
449,71,75-9,81,83-4,86-8,91-2,B9;
brickmaker A19,76; broomman B26; but-
cher A10,13,20-3,25-33,35,38,40,49,66
68,70-2,79-81,84-90,B8,10,17,21,26;
carpenter A11-3,15,18-34,36-40,46,49,
50,66-72,74-93,B2,15; carrier A33-40,
67,75,91-3; Chandler A83; clerk, parish
(see "Clerks, Parish"); clerk of peace
for county A91; coachman A20; coal-
merchant A48; cooper A16,70,75; cob-
bler B3; cordwainer A13,15,23-6,28-39,
46,50,71-3,81-5,87-93,B10; dairyman
A12-3,20,71,B6,8,9,24-6,C2,5,7-9,D1,
2,6; dealer A26-8,30-2,34,36,40,85-
93; drover A34-5,37-9,92; A70; farmer
A17-40,49,50,75-92,B6-10,24-8,C2,5,
7-9,D1,7; farrier A77; fellmonger A
60,C3; fuller A10,33-9,72; gardener
Aiii,10,17-8,21-4,26,31-3,68,70-1,76,
Occupations (cont.)
78-9,82,84,86-9,93; gate-keeper A92
(see toll-gate keeper); glazier A12,
69,71,74,80,82; glover A63,B2,21-2;
grazier A90; grocer A71; groom A29,30;
hempdrosser A10; hog-jobber Aiii,28,84;
howard Aiii,70; husbandman A11-3,15-6,
20,66-75,B2,3,17,21,C2,3,9,D4; joiner
A30,87; keeper of workhouse (see "Work-
house"); maltmaker A49; maltster A46;
manteau-maker A50; mason A18-9,67,71,
77; miller B17; millwright B9; plough-
wright A68; poulterer A40,89; ratcatcher
A28,85; sack-carrier A86; sawyer A38-9;
schoolmaster Aiii,18-21,75-9,82-3,85;
servant A19,20,23-4,26,28,30-6,39,40,
48-50,59,62-3,66-72,74,76-81,84-5,87,
91-3, B7,22,25-6, C7,8, D4,6; sexton
A85-6,90,95; shearmen A69; shepherd A
10-2,19-21,23-8,37-9,48,67,69,70,72,76,
78-83,85-90,92-3, B8,24,26; shoemaker
A13,18-22,49,76-7,79,80,82, B7-9,17,24
-5,C8; shopkeeper A73; shovelmaker A22,
80; smith A23,80,B3,22; soldier A39,65,
93; steward A28-9,31-2,86-7; surveyor
A38-9; tailor A10-3,18-23,26,32-3,36-8,
48-50,66-71,75-83,85-6,88,92-3, B7-10,
21-2,24-6; thatcher A27-9,84-6; tinker
A34; tollgate-keeper Dii,6,A92; uphold-
ster A68; victualler A20-24,26-8,40,48-
50,76-7,79-88,90-2; watchmaker Aii,81;
weaver Aiii,10,12-3,18-20,28,61,67-8,
3,75-6,78-9,81,83,86,88,92,B6,7,17,21,
24-6; wheelwright A20,23-5,29-36,38-40,
50,78,82,85,87-92,C9; yeoman A10-3,66-
71,83-5, B2,3,21-2, C3,8,9.
Official, Licence from A48
Plate, Church A96; Ci,10; D7. Pauper, see Poor.
Pensioner A22,75-84. See Poor.
Poor Aiii,3,33-5,59,77,84,89,90,93-4; B6,24-6;
C2,5,9,10. See Almsman. Priest A1.
Rector A88,96-7; C1,2,7-9; D1,2,6,7; of other par-
ishes A94-5; D4. "Rev." A78,89,92
Registrar, Civil Parish Dii,6. School Aiii.
Small-pox A91. Sojourners A35,47,49,[50],55-8,78,
85-7; C8. Strangers A63,88; C7,8.
Terriers A93-96. Tithes A95-6.
Travellers A14-5,18,25-7,66,68,72-8,86,90; B6,7,25
Triplets A27,[?62]
Turnpikes A92; Dii,6
Vicar of Roxton Aiii,94
Vagabonds & Vagrants A17,34,64,91-2; B5,8,
24. See Beggars. (Pedlar A8).
Workhouse (of Northill) Aiii,28,32,35,83-93;
(of Eaton Socon) A88.

Date Due

[illegible]

942,565

B4112b

v.13

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA



3 1262 09721 0446